

# Jornal Oficial

## da União Europeia

C 341 A



Edição em língua  
portuguesa

### Comunicações e Informações

55.º ano  
9 de novembro de 2012

Número de informação

Índice

Página

#### II *Comunicações*

COMUNICAÇÕES DAS INSTITUIÇÕES, ÓRGÃOS E ORGANISMOS DA UNIÃO EUROPEIA

#### **Comissão Europeia**

2012/C 341 A/01

Catálogo comum de variedades de espécies hortícolas — 31.ª edição integral ..... 1

**PT**

Preço:  
12,50 EUR



## II

(Comunicações)

## COMUNICAÇÕES DAS INSTITUIÇÕES, ÓRGÃOS E ORGANISMOS DA UNIÃO EUROPEIA

## COMISSÃO EUROPEIA

## CATÁLOGO COMUM DE VARIEDADES DE ESPÉCIES HORTÍCOLAS

31.<sup>a</sup> edição integral

(2012/C 341 A/01)

## SUMÁRIO

	Página
Legenda .....	7
Lista das espécies hortícolas .....	10
1. <i>Allium cepa</i> L. ....	10
1 <i>Allium cepa</i> L. Grupo <i>aggregatum</i> — Chalota .....	10
2 <i>Allium cepa</i> L. Grupo <i>cepa</i> — Cebola, “Echalion” .....	11
2. <i>Allium fistulosum</i> L. Cebolinha-comum .....	37
3. <i>Allium porrum</i> L. Alho-porro .....	38
4. <i>Allium sativum</i> L. Alho .....	45
5. <i>Allium schoenoprasum</i> L. Cebolinho .....	48
6. <i>Anthriscus cerefolium</i> (L.) Hoffm. Cerefólio .....	49
7. <i>Apium graveolens</i> L. Aipo .....	49
1 <i>Apium graveolens</i> L. Aipo .....	49
2 <i>Apium graveolens</i> L. Aipo-rábano .....	52
8. <i>Asparagus officinalis</i> L. Espargo .....	54
9. <i>Beta vulgaris</i> L. ....	56
1 <i>Beta vulgaris</i> L. Beterraba, incluindo Cheltenham beet .....	56
2 <i>Beta vulgaris</i> L. Beterraba .....	60
10. <i>Brassica oleracea</i> L. ....	63
1 <i>Brassica oleracea</i> L. Couve-frisada .....	63
2 <i>Brassica oleracea</i> L. Couve-flor .....	64

	Página
3 <i>Brassica oleracea</i> L. Couve-brócolo .....	82
4 <i>Brassica oleracea</i> L. Couve-de-bruxelas .....	87
5 <i>Brassica oleracea</i> L. Couve-lombarda .....	90
6 <i>Brassica oleracea</i> L. Couve-repolho .....	95
7 <i>Brassica oleracea</i> L. Couve-roxa .....	113
8 <i>Brassica oleracea</i> L. Couve-rábano .....	116
11. <i>Brassica rapa</i> L. ....	121
1 <i>Brassica rapa</i> L. Couve-chinesa .....	121
2 <i>Brassica rapa</i> L. Nabo .....	123
12. <i>Capsicum annuum</i> L. Pimento .....	129
13. <i>Cichorium endivia</i> L. Chicória .....	183
1 <i>Cichorium endivia</i> L. Chicória-frisada .....	183
2 <i>Cichorium endivia</i> L. Escarola .....	187
14. <i>Cichorium intybus</i> L. Almirão .....	191
1 <i>Cichorium intybus</i> L. Chicória .....	191
2 <i>Cichorium intybus</i> L. Chicória com folhas largas/Chicória italiana .....	192
3 <i>Cichorium intybus</i> L. Chicória para café .....	196
15. <i>Citrullus lanatus</i> (Thunb.) Matsum. et Nakai Melancia .....	198
16. <i>Cucumis melo</i> L. Melão .....	210
17. <i>Cucumis sativus</i> L. Pepinos .....	234
1 <i>Cucumis sativus</i> L. Pepino .....	234
2 <i>Cucumis sativus</i> L. Pepininhos .....	257
18. <i>Cucurbita Maxima</i> Duchesne Abóbora-menina .....	267
19. <i>Cucurbita pepo</i> L. Abóbora-porqueira e aboborinha .....	270
20. <i>Cynara cardunculus</i> L. ....	286
1 <i>Cynara cardunculus</i> L. Alcachofra .....	286
2 <i>Cynara cardunculus</i> L. Cardo .....	287
21. <i>Daucus carota</i> L. Cenoura .....	288
1 <i>Daucus carota</i> L. Cenoura .....	288
2 <i>Daucus carota</i> L. Cenoura forrageira .....	303
22. <i>Foeniculum vulgare</i> Mill. Funcho .....	304
23. <i>Lactuca sativa</i> L. Alface .....	307
24. <i>Lycopersicon esculentum</i> Mill. Tomate .....	363
25. <i>Petroselinum crispum</i> (Mill.) Nyman ex A. W. Hill Salsa .....	453
26. <i>Phaseolus coccineus</i> L. Feijão-escarlate .....	456

	Página
27. <i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i> L. Feijões .....	459
1 <i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i> L. Feijão anão .....	459
2 <i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i> L. Feijão de trepar .....	485
28. <i>Pisum sativum</i> L. (partim) Ervilha .....	494
1 <i>Pisum sativum</i> L. (partim) Ervilha rugosa .....	494
2 <i>Pisum sativum</i> L. (partim) Ervilha lisa .....	509
3 <i>Pisum sativum</i> L. (partim) Ervilha torta .....	512
29. <i>Raphanus sativus</i> L. ....	515
1 <i>Raphanus sativus</i> L. Rabanete .....	515
2 <i>Raphanus sativus</i> L. Rábano .....	524
30. <i>Rheum rhabarbarum</i> L. Ruibarbo .....	527
31. <i>Scorzonera hispanica</i> L. Escorcioneira .....	527
32. <i>Solanum melongena</i> L. Beringela .....	528
33. <i>Spinacia oleracea</i> L. Espinafre .....	536
34. <i>Valerianella locusta</i> (L.) Laterr. Alface-de-cordeiro .....	544
35. <i>Vicia faba</i> L. (partim) Fava .....	546
36. <i>Zea mays</i> L. (partim) .....	550
1 <i>Zea mays</i> L. Milho doce .....	550
2 <i>Zea mays</i> L. Milho pipoca .....	555
37. Espécies e cruzamentos interespecíficos para utilização como porta-enxertos .....	557
1 <i>Cucurbita ficifolia</i> Bouché .....	557
2 <i>Cucurbita maxima</i> Duch. x <i>C. moschata</i> Duch. ....	557
3 <i>Lagenaria siceraria</i> (Mol.) Standl. ....	557
4 <i>Lycopersicon esculentum</i> L. x <i>L. hirsutum</i> .....	557
5 <i>Lycopersicon esculentum</i> L. x <i>L. pimpinellifolium</i> .....	558
6 <i>Sicyos angulatus</i> .....	558
7 <i>Lycopersicon esculentum</i> L. x <i>S. habrochaites</i> .....	558

**Lista dos nomes do ou dos responsáveis pela seleção de manutenção e autoridade que dispõe da lista dos nomes destes responsáveis**

I. Reino da Bélgica .....	560
a) Autoridade que dispõe da lista dos nomes dos responsáveis pela seleção de manutenção .....	560
b) Lista dos nomes do ou dos responsáveis pela seleção de manutenção .....	560

	Página
II. República de Chipre . . . . .	561
a) Autoridade que dispõe da lista dos nomes dos responsáveis pela seleção de manutenção	561
b) Lista dos nomes do ou dos responsáveis pela seleção de manutenção . . . . .	561
III. República Checa . . . . .	562
a) Autoridade que dispõe da lista dos nomes dos responsáveis pela seleção de manutenção	562
b) Lista dos nomes do ou dos responsáveis pela seleção de manutenção . . . . .	562
IV. Reino da Dinamarca . . . . .	565
a) Autoridade que dispõe da lista dos nomes dos responsáveis pela seleção de manutenção	565
b) Lista dos nomes do ou dos responsáveis pela seleção de manutenção . . . . .	565
V. República Federal da Alemanha . . . . .	566
a) Autoridade que dispõe da lista dos nomes dos responsáveis pela seleção de manutenção	566
b) Lista dos nomes do ou dos responsáveis pela seleção de manutenção . . . . .	566
VI. República da Estónia . . . . .	568
a) Autoridade que dispõe da lista dos nomes dos responsáveis pela seleção de manutenção	568
b) Lista dos nomes do ou dos responsáveis pela seleção de manutenção . . . . .	568
VII. República Helénica . . . . .	569
a) Autoridade que dispõe da lista dos nomes dos responsáveis pela seleção de manutenção	569
b) Lista dos nomes do ou dos responsáveis pela seleção de manutenção . . . . .	569
VIII. Reino de Espanha . . . . .	570
a) Autoridade que dispõe da lista dos nomes dos responsáveis pela seleção de manutenção	570
b) Lista dos nomes do ou dos responsáveis pela seleção de manutenção . . . . .	570
IX. República Francesa . . . . .	575
a) Autoridade que dispõe da lista dos nomes dos responsáveis pela seleção de manutenção	575
b) Lista dos nomes do ou dos responsáveis pela seleção de manutenção . . . . .	575
X. República da Hungria . . . . .	580
a) Autoridade que dispõe da lista dos nomes dos responsáveis pela seleção de manutenção	580
b) Lista dos nomes do ou dos responsáveis pela seleção de manutenção . . . . .	580
XI. Irlanda . . . . .	586
a) Autoridade que dispõe da lista dos nomes dos responsáveis pela seleção de manutenção	586
b) Lista dos nomes do ou dos responsáveis pela seleção de manutenção . . . . .	586

	Página
XII. República Italiana . . . . .	587
a) Autoridade que dispõe da lista dos nomes dos responsáveis pela seleção de manutenção	587
b) Lista dos nomes do ou dos responsáveis pela seleção de manutenção . . . . .	587
XIII. República da Lituânia . . . . .	591
a) Autoridade que dispõe da lista dos nomes dos responsáveis pela seleção de manutenção	591
b) Lista dos nomes do ou dos responsáveis pela seleção de manutenção . . . . .	591
XIV. Grão-Ducado do Luxemburgo . . . . .	592
a) Autoridade que dispõe da lista dos nomes dos responsáveis pela seleção de manutenção	592
b) Lista dos nomes do ou dos responsáveis pela seleção de manutenção . . . . .	592
XV. República da Letónia . . . . .	593
a) Autoridade que dispõe da lista dos nomes dos responsáveis pela seleção de manutenção	593
b) Lista dos nomes do ou dos responsáveis pela seleção de manutenção . . . . .	593
XVI. República de Malta . . . . .	594
a) Autoridade que dispõe da lista dos nomes dos responsáveis pela seleção de manutenção	594
b) Lista dos nomes do ou dos responsáveis pela seleção de manutenção . . . . .	594
XVII. Reino dos Países Baixos . . . . .	595
a) Autoridade que dispõe da lista dos nomes dos responsáveis pela seleção de manutenção	595
b) Lista dos nomes do ou dos responsáveis pela seleção de manutenção . . . . .	595
XVIII. República da Áustria . . . . .	600
a) Autoridade que dispõe da lista dos nomes dos responsáveis pela seleção de manutenção	600
b) Lista dos nomes do ou dos responsáveis pela seleção de manutenção . . . . .	600
XIX. República da Polónia . . . . .	601
a) Autoridade que dispõe da lista dos nomes dos responsáveis pela seleção de manutenção	601
b) Lista dos nomes do ou dos responsáveis pela seleção de manutenção . . . . .	601
XX. República Portuguesa . . . . .	603
a) Autoridade que dispõe da lista dos nomes dos responsáveis pela seleção de manutenção	603
b) Lista dos nomes do ou dos responsáveis pela seleção de manutenção . . . . .	603
XXI. República da Eslovénia . . . . .	604
a) Autoridade que dispõe da lista dos nomes dos responsáveis pela seleção de manutenção	604
b) Lista dos nomes do ou dos responsáveis pela seleção de manutenção . . . . .	604

	Página
XXII. República Eslovaca . . . . .	605
a) Autoridade que dispõe da lista dos nomes dos responsáveis pela seleção de manutenção	605
b) Lista dos nomes do ou dos responsáveis pela seleção de manutenção . . . . .	605
XXIII. República da Finlândia . . . . .	608
a) Autoridade que dispõe da lista dos nomes dos responsáveis pela seleção de manutenção	608
b) Lista dos nomes do ou dos responsáveis pela seleção de manutenção . . . . .	608
XXIV. Reino da Suécia . . . . .	609
a) Autoridade que dispõe da lista dos nomes dos responsáveis pela seleção de manutenção	609
b) Lista dos nomes do ou dos responsáveis pela seleção de manutenção . . . . .	609
XXV. Reino Unido da Grã-Bretanha e da Irlanda do Norte . . . . .	610
a) Autoridade que dispõe da lista dos nomes dos responsáveis pela seleção de manutenção	610
b) Lista dos nomes do ou dos responsáveis pela seleção de manutenção . . . . .	610
XXVI. Roménia . . . . .	613
a) Autoridade que dispõe da lista dos nomes dos responsáveis pela seleção de manutenção	613
b) Lista dos nomes do ou dos responsáveis pela seleção de manutenção . . . . .	613
XXVII. República da Bulgária . . . . .	615
a) Autoridade que dispõe da lista dos nomes dos responsáveis pela seleção de manutenção	615
b) Lista dos nomes do ou dos responsáveis pela seleção de manutenção . . . . .	615
XXVIII. Reino da Noruega . . . . .	618
a) Autoridade que dispõe da lista dos nomes dos responsáveis pela seleção de manutenção	618
b) Lista dos nomes do ou dos responsáveis pela seleção de manutenção . . . . .	618

Os dados pessoais referentes aos pontos de contacto nos Estados-Membros e nos países da EFTA/EEE são tratados de acordo com o Regulamento (CE) n.º 45/2001 do Parlamento Europeu e do Conselho, de 18 de Dezembro de 2000, relativo à protecção das pessoas singulares no que diz respeito ao tratamento de dados pessoais pelas instituições e pelos órgãos comunitários e à livre circulação desses dados <sup>(1)</sup>.

<sup>(1)</sup> JO L 8 de 12.1.2001, p. 1.



## LEGENDA

1. O catálogo comum de variedades de espécies hortícolas é publicado em conformidade com o disposto no artigo 17.º da Directiva 2002/55/CE do Conselho, de 13 de Junho de 2002, respeitante à comercialização de sementes de produtos hortícolas <sup>(1)</sup>.

Com a entrada em vigor do Acordo sobre o Espaço Económico Europeu (EEE), o catálogo comum inclui também as variedades dos países da Associação Europeia de Comércio Livre (EFTA) que preenchem as condições estabelecidas no Acordo <sup>(2)</sup>.

Este catálogo enumera todas as variedades cujas sementes não são, em aplicação do artigo 16.º da directiva atrás citada, submetidas, no EEE, a qualquer restrição de comercialização quanto à variedade, excepto nos casos previstos no n.º 2 do artigo 16.º e no artigo 18.º da directiva atrás referida.

Desde a entrada em vigor da Directiva 92/33/CEE do Conselho, de 28 de Abril de 1992, relativa à comercialização de material de propagação e plantação de produtos hortícolas, com excepção das sementes <sup>(3)</sup>, este catálogo enumera também as variedades cujo material de propagação ou plântulas pertencem aos géneros ou às espécies abrangidos pela referida directiva.

2. O catálogo comum de variedades de espécies hortícolas foi publicado pela primeira vez em 29 de Junho de 1972 <sup>(4)</sup>. A presente 31.ª edição integral actualiza a 30.ª edição integral <sup>(5)</sup>. A actualização corresponde à situação em 23 de Agosto de 2012 <sup>(6)</sup>.

Em conformidade com as informações fornecidas pelos Estados-Membros e à medida que estas forem comunicadas, o catálogo será completado. A intervalos regulares, serão publicadas novas edições integrais.

3. O catálogo comum de variedades de espécies hortícolas subdivide-se de acordo com as espécies objecto das Directivas 92/33/CEE e 2002/55/CE. Dentro de cada espécie, ou subespécie quando aplicável (indicadas pela sua designação botânica e a designação correspondente em inglês), as variedades são enumeradas por ordem alfabética das denominações varietais admitidas. As denominações varietais admitidas são:

- a) As denominações sob as quais uma variedade foi admitida oficialmente nos Estados-Membros ou país da EFTA; em conformidade com as disposições do n.º 2 do artigo 9.º da Directiva 2002/55/CE, as novas variedades só podem ser admitidas num Estado-Membro ou país da EFTA sob uma única denominação. A mesma variedade só pode ser admitida noutro Estado-Membro ou país da EFTA sob uma designação diferente por razões devidamente justificadas;

- b) As outras denominações sob as quais as sementes da variedade são ainda comercializadas (antigas variedades).

Quando as sementes de uma variedade são comercializadas sob várias denominações, foi escolhida uma denominação convencional tendo em vista a simplificação. Em regra, a denominação convencional designa a denominação oficial atribuída à variedade no primeiro país de admissão conhecido. Todas as indicações relativas à variedade são classificadas sob essa denominação.

Para as outras denominações da variedade é simplesmente feita referência à denominação convencional da qual são afins.

4. O catálogo compreende quatro colunas:

— *coluna 1*: «Variedade»,

— *coluna 2*: «País de admissão da União Europeia»,

— *coluna 3*: «País de admissão da EFTA» (por enquanto apenas a Noruega),

— *coluna 4*: «Observações».

<sup>(1)</sup> JO L 193 de 20.7.2002, p. 1.

<sup>(2)</sup> Acordo sobre o Espaço Económico Europeu, 1992.

<sup>(3)</sup> JO L 157 de 10.6.1992, p. 1.

<sup>(4)</sup> JO C 169 de 29.6.1972, p. 1.

<sup>(5)</sup> JO C 323 A de 8.11.2011, p. 1.

<sup>(6)</sup> Sexto suplemento à 30.ª edição integral, (JO C 260 A de 29.8.2012, p. 1).

A coluna 1 retoma, por ordem alfabética, todas as denominações varietais.

Quando se trate de uma denominação convencional, as quatro indicações relativas à variedade são agrupadas nas quatro colunas de acordo com as explicações dadas no ponto 5.

Quando se trate de uma denominação diferente da convencional, é feita referência, na coluna 4, à denominação convencional, em conformidade com o exemplo seguinte:

#### ALLIUM CEPA

1	2	3	4
Bianca di Maggio			= La Reine

5. No caso da denominação convencional, as quatro colunas retomam as indicações seguintes que se referem à variedade:

##### 5.1. Coluna 1

Imediatamente por baixo da denominação convencional, são repetidas as outras denominações da variedade, sob as quais esta foi admitida oficialmente nos Estados-Membros ou país da EFTA, precedidas de um travessão (por ordem alfabética) à razão de uma denominação ou mais por país de admissão.

Para as denominações varietais não abrangidas ver o ponto 5.3.

##### 5.2. Colunas 2 e 3

- Na rubrica dos Estados-Membros ou país da EFTA que tenham admitido oficialmente a variedade figuram as letras «a» ou «b».

A letra «a» significa que as sementes desta variedade podem ser quer certificadas na qualidade de «sementes de base» ou «sementes certificadas» quer controladas na qualidade de «sementes-tipo» (ver a alínea a) do n.º 2 do artigo 3.º da Directiva 2002/55/CE).

A letra «b» indica que as sementes desta variedade só podem ser controladas na qualidade de «sementes-tipo» (ver a alínea b) do n.º 2 do artigo 3.º da Directiva 2002/55/CE).

- Na maioria dos casos, a abreviatura que designa o país é acompanhada de um número; este número designa o responsável pela seleção de conservação previsto pelo país de admissão. Os nomes correspondentes a estes números de código são retomados no anexo, na lista dos nomes do ou dos responsáveis pela seleção de conservação e das autoridades que dispõem da lista dos nomes dos responsáveis da seleção de conservação.
- Um «x» que figure em vez deste número significa que o país de admissão previu vários responsáveis pela seleção de conservação; os seus nomes podem ser obtidos junto da autoridade que é indicada para o Estado-Membro ou país da EFTA, na lista que consta do anexo.
- Um número ou um «x» sublinhado indica que as pessoas assim designadas são igualmente responsáveis pela seleção de conservação de outros países de admissão em relação aos quais as letras «a» ou «b» não são acompanhadas de um número nem de um «x».
- As indicações acima referidas figuram sempre na linha correspondente à denominação sob a qual a variedade foi admitida oficialmente no Estado-Membro ou país da EFTA em causa (ponto 5.1).

##### 5.3. Coluna 4

Nesta coluna são dadas indicações do seguinte teor:

- as variedades híbridas são assinaladas pela letra «H»,
- as variedades cuja reprodução é principalmente feita com material de propagação e plantação que não sementes são assinaladas pela letra «V»,

- as denominações varietais eventualmente não abrangidas pelo ponto 5.1 são mencionadas por ordem alfabética, seguidas da abreviatura que designa o Estado-Membro ou país da EFTA em que esta denominação é empregada,
- as denominações varietais que já não sejam autorizadas de acordo com o disposto no ponto 3 ou que tenham sido rectificadas, mas que constaram da edição anterior do presente catálogo, são indicadas a título meramente informativo, introduzidas pela abreviatura «ant.»,
- quando uma variedade, nos termos do n.º 2 do artigo 15.º da Directiva 2002/55/CE, seja suprimida do catálogo e seja concedido um prazo para a certificação, o controlo e a comercialização das sementes, o termo desse prazo é indicado pela data precedida da letra «f».

Outras informações são dadas numa lista de notas à parte.

---

## 1. ALLIUM CEPA L. -

1	2	3	4
<b>1</b>	<b>Allium cepa L. - Aggregatum group - Shallot</b>		
Ambition	b NL 30a		H
Armador	b NL 30a		H
Arvro	a FR 1588		V
Barrington Banana	b UK 6205		
Biztro	b NL 13		V
Bonilla	b NL 30a		H
Bretor			f. 30.6.2013
Camelot	b NL 30a		H
Conservor	b NL 30a		H
Creation	b NL 30a		H
Delicato	a NL 14b		V
Délvad	a FR 1588		V
Elisor	a FR 9504		V
Ferrari	b NL 30a		H
Fresco	b NL 13		V
Golden Gourmet	a NL 14b		V
Golden star	a NL 77a		
Griselle	a FR 9504		V
Grisor	a FR 9504		V
Jermor	a FR 9504		V
Keszthelyi csillag	a HU 152176		
Kormoran	a FR 9504		H
Laaer Rosa Lotte	b AT 84		V
Longor	a FR 9504		V
Lyska	a FR x		V Polka FR
Maserati	b NL 30a		H
Matador	b NL 30a		H
Mikor	a FR 9504		V
Mirage	b NL 30a		H
Obelisk	b NL 30a		H
Olympus	b NL 30a		H ant. Olympos
Pesandor	a FR 8235		V
Picador	b NL 30a		H
Picasso	b NL 13		V
Pikant	a NL 30		V
Pohorka	a SI 232		V
Polka			= Lyska
Primalys	a FR x		V

## 1. ALLIUM CEPA L. -

1	2	3	4
Prisma	b NL 30a		H
Red Planet	a UK 246		
Red Sun	a NL 14b		V
Rondeline	a FR 8381		V
Rosella	b NL 30a		H
Saffron	b NL 30a		H
Santé	a NL 30		V
Spring Field	a NL 14b		V
Topper	a NL 30		V
Toto	a PL 92		
Tropix	b NL 30a		H
Vigarmor	a FR 8235		V
Yellow Moon	b NL 13		V
<b>2</b>	<b>Allium cepa L. - Cepa group - Onion, Echalion</b>		
Abelia	b NL 31		H
Accent	b NL 30a		H
Ada	a FR 8618		H
Adonis	b NL 31		H
Agostana	b IT x		Bianca agostana di Chioggia IT Bianca perfezione d'estate IT Tardiva d'argento IT White Utah jumbo IT
Agra	a PL 187		
Agro Dos	a ES 153		H
Agro I	a ES 153		
Ailsa Craig	b UK x		
Ailsae	b NL 279		
Ala			f: 30.6.2013
Alabaster	a ES 6211		H
Albachiara	a IT 220		
Albatros	a IT 220		
Albero	b ES 6211		H
Albienka	a CZ 239		
Albion	b NL 8		H
Alborada	b NL 134a		
Alcor	a ES 4311		H
Aldobo	a NL 79, a SK 182		
Aldura	b NL 31		H
Alexandra	a RO 1072		
Algida	a PL 187		
Alibaba	a PL 92		

## 1. ALLIUM CEPA L. -

1	2	3	4
Alice	a CZ x, a HU 102412, a SK x		
Alicia	b NL 575		H
Alison	b NL 30a		H
Alix	a SK 182		
Allegra	b NL 31		H
Almera	a ES 5027		H
Almerix	a ES 125		H
Alonso	b NL 30a		H
Alpha	b NL 246		
Alroy	a ES 4311		H
Altisimo			f: 30.6.2013
Alvara	b NL 30a		
Amarilla paja virtudes			= Paille des vertus
Amigo	a PL 562		
Amika	a CZ 1145		
Amonquelina			= Monquelina
Ancuta	a RO 1104		
Andrada			f: 30.6.2014
Antartica	a NL 30a		H
Antelope	b NL 78		H
Apargui	a ES 5102		H
Aprilatica			= Nocera
Aquarius	b NL 26		H
Aranca	b NL 31		H
Arctic	b NL 30a		H
Arenal	b NL 31		H
Argenta	a CZ 950, a SK 250		
Argenthea	a IT 418		
Arieșana	a RO 1034		
Arlene	b NL 31		H
Arlondo	b NL 31		H
Armstrong	a NL 30a, a SK 172		H
Aroma			f: 30.6.2014
Arthur	b NL 31		H
Asenovgradska 5	b BG x		
Atalaya	a ES 5102		H
Athos	a CZ 761, a FR 8067, a HU 101921		H
Atlantis	a EL 18		
Attraction	b NL 79		H
Augusta	a CZ x		

## 1. ALLIUM CEPA L. -

1	2	3	4
Aurora	b NL 375		H
Autumn Queen			= Reliance
Avanti	b NL 31		H
Aviv	b NL x		
Babosa			= Valenciana Temprana
Babtų didieji	a LT 11		
Bács	b HU 151508		H
Bahia	a ES 5027		H
Baldito	b NL 78		H
Balstar	b NL 78		H
Baltic	b NL 30a		H
Barbaro	a PL 356		H
Barito	b NL 78, a RO 2016		H
Barona	a FR 12744		
Basecamp	a NL 30a		H
Basic	b NL 30a		H
Bassano	b IT 125		Di Genova IT Rossa piatta d'Italia IT
Beacon	a UK 15		H
Bedfordshire Champion	b UK x		
Beira	a ES 137		H
Belokranjka	a SI 232		
Bennito	b NL 78		H
Benyal	a ES 5102		H
Bermuda	a PL 356		H
Best of All	b UK 6170		
Best of Whites	b PT 462		
BGS 244	b NL 30a		( <sup>1</sup> )
Bianca agostana di Chioggia			= Agostana
Bianca di giugno	b IT 96		Giugnese IT Precoce di giugno IT
– White Italian	b UK 210		
Bianca di Lucca	b IT 221		Bianca periforme IT
Bianca di maggio			= De la Reine
Bianca gigante d'In- gegnoli	b IT 150		
Bianca perfezione d'estate			= Agostana
Bianca periforme			= Bianca di Lucca
Bianca precocissima marzatica	b IT 66		
Biancaneve	a IT 220		

## 1. ALLIUM CEPA L. -

1	2	3	4
Bigger	a ES 5027		H
Bighorn	b NL 30a		H
Bila	a PL 92		
Birdie	a NL 30a		H
Birnförmige	a DE 7464		
Bisonte	a ES 137		H
Bizet	a IT 141		
Blanc de Lisbonne			= Gros
Blanca Barletta			= De Barletta
Blanca de la Reina			= De la Reine
Blanca de Lisboa			= Gros
Blanca grande del pais	b ES 10		
Blanca grande tardia de Lerida	b ES x		
Blanca gruesa de Fuentes			= Dulce de Fuentes
Blanca Pompei			= Pompei
Blancato	b NL 105		H
Blanche	a ES 5926		
Blanco Duro	a IT 788		
Błońska Wczesna	a PL 79		
Blooster	b NL 78		H
Bobby	a DE 3901		H
Bolero	a CZ 140		H
Bonita	b NL 134a		H
Bonus	b NL 134a		H
Boraya	b ES 10		H
Bordovka PK	a SK 432		
Borettana	b IT x		Di Rovato IT
Bosko	b NL 79		H
Boston	b NL 31		H
Braddock	b NL 30a		H
Bradley	b NL 30a		H
Branca da Lezíria	b PT 13		
Bratko	b NL 79		H
Braunschweiger Dunkelblutrote			= De Brunswick
Bravo	b NL 105		H
Bridger	b NL 30a		H
Briliant	a RO 1092		
Bristol	b NL 31		H



## 1. ALLIUM CEPA L. -

1	2	3	4
Bronzé d'Amposta	a FR x		
Brunswijker			= De Brunswick
Buenavista	b NL 26		H
Bugatti	b NL 31		H
Bullet	b NL 425		H
Bunker	b NL 78		H
Buntons Show-stopper	b NL 577		
Burgos	a FR 8067, a SK 337		H
Bursa	b NL 79		H
Caballero	a ES 5027		H
Cabernet	a NL 26		H
Calado	b NL 105		H
Calibra	b NL 30a		H
Calisto	b NL 30a		H
Calvin	a ES 4311		H
Camilla	a NL 26		H
Campari	b NL 375		
Campillo	b NL 60		H
Canry	b NL 30a		H
Candida	b NL 581		
Canira	a ES 4311		H
Cantina	b NL 30a		H
Canto	b NL 105		H
Caramba	a PL 242		
Carlito	a CZ 1064, b NL 78		H
Carlos	a FR 8067, a HU 101921		H
Carnaval	b NL 30a		H
Cartuja	a ES 5027		H
Casablanca	b NL 98c		H
Casper	b NL 375		H
Cassiopea	a NL 26		H
Castillo	b NL 30a, a SK 172		H
Cénol	a FR x		
Centennial	b NL 30a		H
Centro	b NL 105		H
Centurion	a NL 30a		H
Chateau	a SK 168		H
Chibed	a RO 1034		
Ciclope	b ES 63		
Cimarron	a IT 788		H

## 1. ALLIUM CEPA L. -

1	2	3	4
Cindel	b NL 30a		
Cinzia	a IT 141		
Cirrus	a ES 5027		H
Cisco	b NL 30a		H
Citation	b NL 30a		H
Clara	a IT 141		
Claret	a FR 8618		H
Collito	b NL 78		H
Colombina	a PL 854		H
Colorada de Amposta			= Morada de Amposta
Colorada de Figueras	b ES x		
Colossus	b NL 26		H
Columbia	a ES 5027		H
Cometa	b NL 60		H
Consuelo	b NL 375		H
Contessa	a IT 469		
Continental	a CZ 301		H
Contra	a PL 356		H
Copper Ball	b PT 462		
Copper Star	b PT 462		H
Copra	b NL 30a		H
Corona	a NL 8		H
Corrado	b NL 31		H
Cortland	b NL 30a		H
Cougar	b NL 30a		H
Countach	a NL 60		H
Cowboy	b NL 30a		H
Cristal	b NL 60		H
Crockett	b NL 30a		H
Cronus	b NL 26		H
Csanád	a HU 151508, a RO 2073		
Csardas	a DE 7464		
Cuisse de poulet du Poitou	a FR x		( <sup>2</sup> ) Zébrune FR
Cupido	b NL 31		H
Cyklop	a PL 92		
Cymes	a PL 67		
Czerniakowska	a PL 218		
Dacapo	a HU 107088, b NL 105, a PL 352		H
Dagmar	a CZ 239, a SK 165		

## 1. ALLIUM CEPA L. -

1	2	3	4
Dakota	a PL 92		H
Dalila	b NL 375		
Damascus	b NL 78		H
Dawidowska	a PL 320		
Daytona	a NL 30a, a SK 172		H
De Barletta	b FR x, b IT x, b NL x, b UK 210		Extra-hâtif de Barletta FR St Jans Ui NL
– Blanca Barletta	b ES 31		
De Brunswick	a FR x		Rouge foncé FR
– Braunschweiger Dunkelblutrote	a HU 151508		
– Brunswijker	b NL 4		
De Buzău	a RO 1033		
De la reina			= De la Reine
De la Reine	b FR x		Blanca de la Reina ES Maggiola IT Regina IT Très hâtif de la Reine FR
– Bianca di maggio	b IT x		
– De la reina	b ES 31		
– The Queen	b UK 210		
De Lézignan	a FR x		
De Malakoff	b FR x		Extra-hâtif de Malakoff FR
De Moissac			f: 30.6.2014
De Mulhouse type Auxonne	b FR x		
De Paris	b FR x		Hâtif de Paris FR
De Rebouillon	a FR x		
De Valence hâtif			= Valenciana Temprana
De Vaugirard	b FR x		Très hâtif de Vaugirard FR
Delgado	b NL 30a		H
Delicioasă	a RO 1029		
Delikatesa	a SK 287		
Della Rocca bruna			= Giant Rocca Brown
Delta	b NL 246		
Denise	b NL 375		
Densidor	a IT 141		
Density 4			= Rijnsburger 4
Derby	b NL 30a		H
Derek	a IT 141		H
Descanso	b NL 30a		H
Deshidrobot	a ES 9		
Despina	b NL 134a		H

## 1. ALLIUM CEPA L. -

1	2	3	4
Di Rovato			= Boretana
Di Savona			= Rossa savonese
Diadema	b NL 375		H
Dinaro	b NL 78		H
Discovery	b NL 26		H
Divino	a FR 1993		H
Domenica	b NL 425		
Dorata di Bologna	a IT 418		
Dorata di Parma	b IT x		Pavese IT
Dormo	b NL 105		H
Drago	b NL 105		H
Dublet	a PL 356		H
Dulce de Fuentes	b ES x		Blanca gruesa de Fuentes ES
Dulcinea	b NL 246		
Durango	a PL 356		
Durco	b NL 79		H
Durito	a CZ 1064, b NL 78		H
Early Big	b NL 79		
Ebano	b NL 78		H
Echo	a CZ 719, b NL 75		H
Ecila	a CZ 256		H
Efekt	a PL 92		
Eiffel	b NL 136		
Eiyu	b NL 123a		H
Elad	a ES 4311		H
Elantra	b NL 30a		H
Elbrus	a NL 78		H
Electric	a CZ 278, a NL 30a		
Element	b NL 30a		H
Elenka	a FR 13459		H
Elista	a CZ 239		
Elmundo	b NL 377		
Elody	a FR 12744		
Emi	a HU 151047		
Endeavour	b NL 425		H
Enigma	a RO 1072		
Enterprise	b NL 26		H
Erfurter Lager	a DE 920		
Espagnol	b FR x		Valencia FR
Espery	b NL 375		H

## 1. ALLIUM CEPA L. -

1	2	3	4
Espuña	a ES 5027		H
Estrella	a ES 75		
Eureka	a PL 218		
Exacta	b NL 78		H
Excalibur	b NL 60		H
Exhibition	a UK 192		
Expression	b NL 30a		H
Extra Early Gold	b NL 588		H
Extra Early Kaizuka	b ES 5926		H
Extra-hâtif de Barletta			= De Barletta
Extra-hâtif de Malakoff			= De Malakoff
Extra-hâtif parisien	b FR x		
Eytan	a FR 8618		
Fabrose	b FR 8024		
Fabula	b NL 375		
Fakira	b NL 375		
Fallera	b ES 6211		H
Favor	a EL 18		
Favorit	a HU 151508		
Fenrock	a PL 242		
Fertodi Ezüstfehér	a HU 151508		
Festival	a CZ 278, b NL 30a		H
Fiamma	a FR 13459		H
Figaro	a FR 12567		( <sup>2</sup> )
Filofteia	a RO 1072		
Finezja	a PL 218		
Fireball	a PL 761		H
Fireking	a UK 71		H
Fissa	a FR 2385		
Flamingo	a ES 137		H
Fleetwood	b NL 30a		H
Flintstone	b NL 14a		
Flora	a IT 125		H
Forum	b NL 30a		H
Franklin	b NL 78		H
Franzisco	a CZ 320, b NL 105, a SK 61		
Fredo	b NL 160		H
Frieda	b NL 146		H
Friso	b NL 105		H
Frontera	b NL 425		H

## 1. ALLIUM CEPA L. -

1	2	3	4
Furio	a FR 8057		
Fuséor	a FR 549		( <sup>2</sup> )
Gaja	a PL 92		
Galatea	b NL 81		H
Galaxia	a ES 10		H
Galil	a ES 4311		H
Garnet	b NL 246		
Gazelle	b NL 78		H
Gelbe Laaer	a AT 84		
Gelma	a ES 5027		H
Giant Rocca Brown	b UK 210		Montorese IT Roccabruna IT
- Della Rocca bruna	b IT 143		
Giant Rocca Lemon	b UK 210		
Giant Zittau			= Zittauer gelbe
Ginza	b NL 123a		
Giugnese			= Bianca di giugno
Glacier	a CZ 278, a NL 30a		
Gladstone	b NL 30a		
Globe Yellow Danvers	b NL 78		
Globo	a CZ 140, a SK 270		
Globruna	b IT 66		
Gold dens	a IT 141		
Golden Bear	b NL 134a		H
Golden Spike	a PL 761		H
Goldmine	b EL 18		
Góliát	a HU 151508		
Grabowska	a PL 309		
Grajuela	a NL 78		H
Granero	b NL 60		H
Grenada	a CZ 140		
Grizzly	b NL 30a		H
Gros	b FR x		Blanc de Lisbonne FR
- Blanca de Lisboa	b ES 31		
- White Lisbon	b UK x		
- Witte van Lissabon	b NL x		
Gualda	a ES 5027		H
Guimar	a ES 5102		H
Gulyás	a HU 152066		
Gunnison	b NL 30a		H

## 1. ALLIUM CEPA L. -

1	2	3	4
Habanera	a ES 137		H
Hacienda	b NL 30a		H
Hades	b NL 31		H
Hamaemi	b NL 123a		
Hamanotakara	b NL 123a		
Hamasodachi	b NL 123a		H
Hamilton	b NL 30a		H
Hanka	a SK 169		
Harley	a PL 356		H
Hâtif de Paris			= De Paris
Hayata	b NL 134a		H
Hector	b NL 31		H
Helenas	b NL 26		H
Hercules	b NL 30a		H
Hermes	a DE x		H
Hermoso	a ES 4311		H
Hetmanka			f: 30.6.2014
Hiball	b NL 134a		H
Hiberna	a CZ x, a SK x		
Hidalgo	b NL 30a		H
Hielo	b NL 30a		
Hikeeper	b NL 134a		H
Hilton	b NL 79		H
Himalaya	a ES 5027		H
Honeymoon	a NL 30a		H
Hourcadere	a FR x		
Hunniál	a HU x		
Hybelle	b NL 30a		H
Hybing	b NL 30a		H
Hybound	a NL 30a		H
Hydawn	b NL 30a		H
Hyduro	a NL 30a		H
Hyfast	a NL 30a		H
Hyfield	a NL 30a		H
Hyfort	b NL 30a		H
Hygro	a NL 30a		H
Hylander	a NL 30a		H
Hyline	b NL 30a		H
Hypark	b NL 30a		H
Hyred	b NL 30a		H

## 1. ALLIUM CEPA L. -

1	2	3	4
Hysam	a NL 8		H
Hyskin	a CZ 278, a NL 30a		H
Hystand	b NL 30a		H
Hystar	b NL 30a		H
Hytech	b NL 30a		H
Hytide	a NL 30a		H
Hyton	b NL 30a		H
Ibis	b NL 31		H
Icarus	b NL 31		H
Ice	b NL 581		H
Ice Field	b NL 30a		H
Iceman	b NL 30a		H
Iceni	b NL 365		H
Icepearl	b NL 30a		H
Ideal 15	b EL 18		
Imago	b NL 31		H
Imai Early Yellow	b NL 134a, a PL 562, b UK 71		
Inga	a PL 67		
Intrepid	b NL 425		H
Ionian	a EL 18		
Iris	a AT x		
Irka	a PL 92		
Ispanska 482	b BG x		
Jack	a FR x		
Jagro	a NL 8		H
Jalisco	b NL 105		H
Jambalaya	a PL 356		
Jarama	b NL 78		H
Jász	a HU 151508		H
Jaune des Cévennes	a FR 8057		
Jetset	a NL 30a		H
Jögeva 3	b EE 23		
Júcar	a ES 5027		
Julio	a CZ 301		H
Kadir	a IT 141		H
Kaliviotiko	a EL 3		
Kamal	b NL 31		H
Kansai	a ES 5926		H
Kappa	a NL 30a		
Karmen	a CZ x, b NL 85		



## 1. ALLIUM CEPA L. -

1	2	3	4
Katinka	a NL 30a		H
Katty	a IT 141		
Keep Well	b NL 134a		H
Kengyoku	b NL 575		H
Keravel	a FR x		
Kira	a IT 141		H
Koala	a ES 137		H
Kolos	b BG 130		H
Komadori	b NL 123a		H
Konkurent	b BG 48		
Konkurent byal	a BG 48		H
Kristine	a PL 92		
Kuba	a PL 67		H
Kun	a HU 151508		H
Kuruc	a HU 151508		
La Bionda	a IT 248		
Labrador	a PL 356		
Lafort		a NO 518	
Lamyca	a FR 13459		H
Lancastrian	b UK 6170		
Lark	b NL 123a		H
Laskala		a NO 518	
Latigo	b NL 30a		H
Ławica	a PL 187		
Legend	b NL 30a		H
Legio	b NL 105		H
Liaskovski 58	a BG 15		
Liaskovski 90	b BG 48		
Liberty	b NL 30a		
Lilia	a CZ 552, a IT 418		
Liliana	a RO 1029		
Limbo	b NL 31		H
Limusin	a ES 5934		H
Linus	b NL 134a		H
Liria	b ES 49		
Lizzy	a NL 30a		H
Llama	a ES 5027		H
Lora	b ES 10		H
Lorenzos	a CZ 761, a FR 8067, a HU 101921		H
Loreta	b NL 30a		H

## 1. ALLIUM CEPA L. -

1	2	3	4
Lucifer	b NL 30a		H
Lunga periforme di Firenze			= Rossa lunga di Firenze
Lusy	a CZ 239		
Macho	b NL 105		H
Madero	b NL 60		H
Madras	b NL 30a		H
Maggiaiola			= De la Reine
Majka	a PL 92		
Makalu	b NL 30a		
Makói	a SK 215		
Makói bronz	a HU 149567, a SK x		
Makói CR	a HU 149567		
Makói fehér	a HU 149567		
Makolor	a HU 100209		
Makométa	a HU 149567, a SK 215		
Malaga	b NL 30a		H
Mallorquina	b ES 114		
Mallory	a NL 30a		H
Mammoth	b UK 56		
Mammoth Red	b UK 56		
Manas	b NL 30a		H
Mannito	b NL 78		H
Marco	b NL 105		H
Marica	a IT 325		
Marimba	b NL 31		H
Markgui	a ES 5027		H
Marquette	a NL 78		H
Marrona			f: 30.6.2014
Mars	a SK 314		H
Marta	b ES 5926		H
Marusino Yellow 325	b NL 123a		H
Masilla	b NL 60		H
Mata Hari	b ES 6211		H
Matilda	b NL 425		H
Maverick	b NL 30a		H
Maxia	a IT 141		H
Medeo	b NL 30a		H
Medusa	a NL 81		H
Megane	b NL 30a		H
Meranto	b NL 105		H

## 1. ALLIUM CEPA L. -

1	2	3	4
Mercedes	b CY 21		H
Midas	a NL 134a		H
Mikado	b CY 14		H
Milena			f: 30.6.2013
Milky Way	a ES 6211		H
Minerva	a NL 26		H
Mineyutaka	b NL 575		H
Miranda	b NL 78		
Missile	a NL 30a		
Mission	b NL 79		H
Mitria	a IT 469		H
Monaco	b NL 30a		H
Mondego	b NL 117b		H
Monica	a IT 325		
Monquelin			= Monquelina
Monquelina	b ES 10		Amonquelina ES Monquelin ES
Montagna	b NL 30a		H
Montero	b NL 60		H
Montneige	b NL 78		H
Montorese			= Giant Rocca Brown
Moondance	b NL 30a		H
Morada de Amposta	a ES 10		Colorada de Amposta ES
Morada de Zalla			= Roja de Zalla
Morgana	a IT 325		
Mosino	a DE 3901		H
Motion	b NL 79		H
Moulin Rouge	b ES 4311		
MS Sahara	b BG 41		H
Mundial	a HU 107671, b NL 79		H
Mundo	b NL 79		H
Muralla	a ES 5027		H
Musashi 82 A	b ES 5926		H
Musica	b NL 30a		H
Mustang	b NL 30a, a SK 172		H
Napoleon	b NL 79		H
Narita	a ES 5933		H
Narvito	b NL 78, a SK 163		H
Navarra	a SK 182		H
Nerato	a CZ 320, b NL 105, a SK 61		H
Nevada	a IT 141		

## 1. ALLIUM CEPA L. -

1	2	3	4
Nevix	a IT 141		
Niagara	a PL 92		H
Nicola			f: 30.6.2013
Nieto	b NL 30a		
Nieves	a ES 137		H
Nigra	a IT 1205		
Niky			f: 30.6.2014
Nivea	a IT 1205		
Niza	a ES 136		H
Nocera	b IT 66, b UK x		Aprilatica IT
Noelia	a ES 5925		H
Noordhollandse Bloedrode	b NL x, a PL 242		
Noordhollandse Strogele	b NL x		
Nova	b ES 10		H
Nube	a NL 30a		
Nuit	a EL 18		
Oakey			= Reliance
Octavia	a PL 584		
Olina	a CZ 140		
Olympic	b NL 30a		H
Omaha	a PL 677		H
Omega	b NL 134a		H
Orana Red	b NL 26		H
Orbito	b NL 78		H
Orient	b NL 30a		H
Orizaba	b NL 78		H
Orizont	a RO 1031		
Orlando	a ES 4311		H
Oro Blanco	b NL 425		H
Oso	a EL 18		
Otylia			f: 30.6.2015
Owa	b UK 6170		
Paglierina di primavera	b IT x		
- Precoce di Romagna	a CZ 552		
Paille des vertus	b FR x		Virtudes ES
- Amarilla paja virtudes	b ES 31		
- Vertus	b NL x		

## 1. ALLIUM CEPA L. -

1	2	3	4
Palmero	b NL 30a		H
Pandero	b NL 60		H
Pandora	a IT 1205		
Pannonia	a HU 151508, a RO 2073		
Panter	a ES 137		H
Panther	b NL 105		H
Paraat	b NL 134a		H
Pascal	b NL 30a		H
Patagonia	b NL 30a		H
Patterson	b NL 30a		H
Paulina	b NL 78		H
Pavese			= Dorata di Parma
Perieți	a RO 1072		
Periforme violacea bolognese			= Rossa lunga di Firenze
Perlina	b NL 94		
Peso	b NL 30a		H
Petra	a PL 67		H
Piatta di Bergamo	b IT 130		
Pinguin	a PL 242		
Pinnacle	b NL 78		H
Pinotage	a NL 26		H
Pirate	a NL 8		H
Piroska	a DE x		
Pisuerga	a NL 78		H
Planet	a IT 141		
Polana	a PL 67		H
Polanowska	a PL 67		
Pompei	b IT 143, b NL x, b UK 210		Allervroegste Wonder NL Precocissima di Pompei IT
- Blanca Pompei	b ES 9		
Prebosa	a ES 10		
Precoce di giugno			= Bianca di giugno
Precoce di Romagna			= Paglierina di primavera
Precogui	a ES 5102		H
Precorio	b NL 134a		H
Premier	b FR x		
Premito	b NL 78		H
Presa	a ES 5027		H
Prestige			f. 30.6.2013
Primidor	a FR 13297		H

## 1. ALLIUM CEPA L. -

1	2	3	4
Primo Blanco	a IT 220		H
Primul Rossa	a IT 220		
Prince	a NL 30a		H
Printanier parisien	a FR 8067		
Profit	b NL 31		H
Prompto	a FR 8067		H
Proteus	b NL 134a		
Ptujska Rdeca	b NL 107		
– Ptujška Rdeča	a SI 232		
Ptujska Rdeča			= Ptujška Rdeča
Pueblo	b NL 30a		H
Quattro	b NL 105		H
Quest	a HU 101460		H
Radar	b NL 8, a SK 172		
Raider	b NL 30a		H
Rákóczi Piroška	a HU x		
Ramata di Milano	b IT 150		
Ramata rossa di Milano			= Sanguigna di Milano
Rambo	a IT 220		
Ramrod	b NL 136		
Raphael	b NL 425		H
Rapida	a SK 169		
Rapit	a ES 75		
Ravenna	b NL 31		H
Rawhide	b NL 30a		H
Rawska	a PL 218		
Recorra	b NL 30a		H
Red Baron	a NL 8		
Red Bombay	b NL 30a		
Red Bone	b NL 78		
Red Bull	b NL 30a		H
Red Coat	b NL 30a		H
Red Comet	b NL 78		
Red Coral	a NL 30a		H
Red Creole	b NL 30a		
Red Dragon	a NL 8		H
Red Emperor	b NL 26		H
Red Hawk	b NL 30a		H
Red Hunter	a NL 30a		H
Red Jewel	a NL 30a		H

## 1. ALLIUM CEPA L. -

1	2	3	4
Red Kite	b NL 78		H
Red Label	a NL 30a		H
Red Lady	a NL 30a		H
Red Legion	b NL 425		
Red Light	a NL 30a		H
Red Magic	b NL 588		H
Red Mech	a IT 141		
Red Moon	b NL 117b		H
Red Nice	b NL 30a		
Red Pearl	b NL 105		H
Red Place	b NL 30a		H
Red Puma	b BG 141		H
Red Queen	b NL 246		H
Red Ray	a NL 30a		H
Red Rum	b NL 30a		H
Red Sky	a NL 30a		H
Red Tide	a NL 30a		H
Red Wave	a NL 30a		
Red Zeppelin	b NL 78		H
Redbeauty	b NL 30a		H
Reddawn	b NL 30a		H
Reddy	b IT 141		
Redfort	b NL 30a		H
Redkeep	b NL 78		
Redline	b NL 30a		H
Redmarble	b NL 30a		
Redspark	b NL 30a		H
Redwing	b NL 30a, b BG 67		H
Reforma	b NL 30a		H
Regina			= De la Reine
Reina de abril	b ES 10		H
Reks	b NL 134a		H
Rela	a CZ 256		H
Reliance	b UK 6170		Autumn Queen UK Oakey UK
Remény	a HU 138491		
Rena	a SK 287		
Renate	b NL 30a		H
REO550	a PL 242		(!)
Retano	b NL 105		H
Revro	b UK 181		

## 1. ALLIUM CEPA L. -

1	2	3	4
Rhinestone	b NL 105		H
Ribosa	b IT 143		
Rigel	a ES 4311		H
Rijnsburger 2	b NL 36		
Rijnsburger 4	b NL x, a PL 242, b UK 6170		Density 4 NL
Rijnsburger 5	b NL x, a PL x		Density 5 NL
Riviera	a SK 168		H
Robeko	b NL 105		H
Robelja	b NL 44		
Robin	b NL 30a, a SK 172		
Roccabruna			= Giant Rocca Brown
Rocio	a NL 78		H
Roderique	b NL 425		
Rodrigo	b NL 30a		H
Roja de Niort	b ES 31		Roja palida de Niort ES
Roja de Zalla	a ES 31		Morada de Zalla ES
Rolex	b NL 31		H
Romy	b NL 36		
Rosa	a PL 187		H
Rosali	a NL 30a		H
Rosanna	b NL 246		
Roşie de Arad	a RO 1072		
Roşie de Arieş	a RO 1034		
Rosita	a NL 30a		H
Rossa a globo			= Southport Red Globe
Rossa da inverno			= Rossa di Firenze
Rossa di Firenze	b IT x		Rossa da inverno IT Rossa di Toscana IT
Rossa di Lucca	b IT 1183		Toscana rossa a fiasco IT
Rossa di Toscana			= Rossa di Firenze
Rossa lunga di Firenze	b IT 221		Lunga periforme di Firenze IT Periforme violacea bolognese IT
Rossa savonese	b IT 1205		Di Savona IT
Rostore	b NL 39		H
Rote Laaer	a AT 84		
Rouge foncé			= De Brunswick
Rubia	a HU 108591		
Rubiniu	a RO 1033		
Rumba	b NL 246		
Ruz Tan	a FR 1588		
Sabi	a IT 125		H



## 1. ALLIUM CEPA L. -

1	2	3	4
Sabroso	a ES 6211, b NL 60		H
Safrane	b NL 30a		H
Sahara	a NL 30a		H
Sakura	b NL 512		
Salem	b NL 30a		H
Samira	b NL 31		H
Samoa	a IT 125		H
Samurai	a NL 26		H
Sandrina	a DE 3901		H
Sangatsu 9	b ES 5926		H
Sangro	b NL 30a		H
Sanguigna di Milano	b IT 418		Ramata rossa di Milano IT
Santa Lucia	b NL 78		H
Santana	b NL 30a		H
Santanmaria	b NL 30a		H
Santero	b NL 105		H
Saratoga	a IT 141		
Sasso	a IT 125		H
Sata	a EL 18		
Savarona	b BG 41		H
Scaldis	b NL 31		H
Scapino	b NL 31		H
Scarlet	a PL 92		
Schneeweiße Unterstinkenbrunner	a AT 84		
Schoderleer Steckzwiebel	a AT 84		
Sedona	b NL 30a		H
Senshyu Semi Globe Yellow	b UK 71		
– Senshyu Yellow	b NL x		
Senshyu Yellow			= Senshyu Semi Globe Yellow
Senshyu Yellow Globe	a SK 253		
Seria	a EL 18		
Setton	b NL 79		
Setubal Portuguesa	b PT 9		
Shahar	a FR 8618		H
Sharon	b NL 30a		H
Shepherd's Delight	a UK 246		
Sherman	b NL 30a		H
Sherpa	b NL 31		H

## 1. ALLIUM CEPA L. -

1	2	3	4
Sibilla	b NL 375		
Sibir	a NL 8		
Sierra Blanca	b NL 491		H
Signum	a CZ 140		
Silverstone	b NL 60		H
Sindy			f: 30.6.2014
Sirius	b NL 26		H
Sivan	a ES 4311		H
Sława Ożarowa	a PL 218		
Snowball	b NL 246		
Snowflake	b NL 30a		H
Snowpack	b NL 30a		H
Snowstorm	a NL 30a		
Sochaczewska	a PL 218		
Solito	b NL 78		H
Solstice	a NL 60		H
Solution	b NL 79		H
Sonata	b NL 60		H
Sonic	b NL 134a		H
Sonkahagyma	a HU 151508		
Southport Red Globe	b IT 221		Rossa a globo IT
Southport White Globe	b NL 8		
Spirit	a NL 8, a SK 172		H
Spring Star	a UK 290		
Sprinter	a CZ 301, b NL 79		H
St Jans Ui			= De Barletta
Staccato	b NL 105, a SK 61		H
Stalagmit	a CZ 140		H
Stamford	b NL 79		H
Stansa	b NL 30a		H
Starito	b NL 78		H
Starter	b NL 31		H
Steelhead	b NL 30a		H
Stefi	b NL 78		H
Sterling	b NL 78, a PL 761, a SK 314		H
Stratus	a ES 5027		
STUR BC 20	a NL 30a		
Sturka	a NL 94		
Sturon	a FR x, a NL 79, a PL 242		
Stustar	a IT 220		

## 1. ALLIUM CEPA L. -

1	2	3	4
Štutgartská			= Stuttgarter Riesen
Stuttgarter			= Stuttgarter Riesen
Stuttgarter Riesen	a DE 7464, b NL x, a PL 900		Stuttgarter NL
– Štutgartská	a CZ 140, a SK x		
Sumatra	a PL 92		H
Summit	a NL 30a		H
Sunnito	b NL 78		H
Sunset	b NL 94		
Sunskin	a CZ 301, b NL 79		H
Superon	a NL 81		H
Supra	a PL x		
Swallow	b NL 123a		H
Swift	b NL 30a		
SY 300	b UK 79		
Tahoe	b NL 30a		H
Takanishiki	b NL 123a		H
Takmark	b NL 134a		H
Takstar	b NL 134a		H
Talismo	a FR 8067		
Talon	b NL 30a		H
Tamara	b NL 30a		H
Tandem	a CZ 140		
Tanger	b ES 6211		
Tangito	b NL 78		H
Tarargui	a ES 5027		H
Tardiva d'argento			= Agostana
Taresco	b NL 105		H
Tasco	b NL 105		H
Tęcza	a PL 187		
Tempra	b ES 10		H
Tendo	b NL 105		H
Tera	a SI 232		
Tétényi rubin	a HU 151508		
Texas early grano			= Texas grano 502
Texas early grano 502			= Texas grano 502
Texas grano 502	b IT 469, b NL 105		Texas early grano 502 ES, IT, NL
– Texas early grano	b ES 5102		
The Kelsae	b UK 6170		
The Queen			= De la Reine
Thesis	a NL 30a		

## 1. ALLIUM CEPA L. -

1	2	3	4
Tilbury	b NL 105		H
Tinasa	a ES 5027, a PL 761		H
Tisza I	a HU 104559		
Toli	a FR x		
Toluca	b NL 78		H
Tonda musona	a DE 7464, b IT x		
Top Spring	a IT 220		H
Top Star	a IT 220		H
Topolska	a PL 67		
Tormes	b NL 78		H
Torunianka	a PL 584		
Tosca	a CZ 140		
Toscana rossa a fiasco			= Rossa di Lucca
Tough Ball	b NL 134a		H
Très hâtif de la Reine			= De la Reine
Très hâtif de Vaugirard			= De Vaugirard
Trimontzium	b BG 48		
Tripoli	b NL 98c		H
Triumpf	a CZ 140		H
Tropea rossa lunga	b IT 128		Tropeana lunga IT
Tropea rossa tonda	b IT x		Tropeana tonda IT
Tropeana lunga			= Tropea rossa lunga
Tropeana tonda			= Tropea rossa tonda
Troy	b NL 30a		H
Tsukisappu	b NL 350		H
Tuareg	b NL 60		H
Tundra	a AT 72		
Turbo	a NL 79		
Twist	b NL 30a		H
Ubiley 50	a BG 48		
Ultra Express	a IT 66		
Unico	a CZ 140		H
Uniglobe 100	a SK 314		H
Uranus	a ES 4311		H
Ursusowska			f: 30.6.2013
Utopia	a PL 761		H
Valencia			= Espagnol
Valenciana tardia de exportacion	a ES x, b NL 79		Valenciana grano ES Valenciana tardia ES
Valenciana Temprana	b ES x, b FR x		Babosa ES De Valence hâtif FR

## 1. ALLIUM CEPA L. -

1	2	3	4
Valeria	a DE 3901		H
Valero	a NL 60		H
Vaquero	a IT 788		H
Vares	b NL 78		H
Vectra	a PL 92		H
Vegas	a PL 356		H
Velasco	b NL 30a		H
Venere	a IT 226		
Vento	b NL 105		H
Venus	b NL 375		H
Vermelha de Povairão	b PT 20		H
Véronique	b FR 1497		
Vertus			= Paille des vertus
Vesta	b NL 30a		H
Victory	a CZ 301, b NL 79		H
Violet	b BG 41		
Virgilio	b NL 375		
Virgin	b NL 30a		H
Virtudes			= Paille des vertus
Vision	b NL 79		H
Vitéz	a HU 151508, a RO 2073		
Voltaire	b NL 78		H
Všetana	a CZ x, a SK x		
Vuelta	b NL 134a		H
Wädenswil	b NL 116b		
Wama	a PL 187		
Warrior	b NL 26		H
Warsa	a PL 92		H
Wellina	a CZ 239		
Wellington	b NL 79		H
Wenta	a PL 92		
White Album	b NL 30a		
White Dawn	b NL 30a		
White Diamond	b NL 30a		
White Ebenezer	b NL x		
White Italian			= Bianca di giugno
White Knight	b UK 1		
White Line	b NL 30a		
White Lisbon			= Gros
White Lisbon Winter Hardy			= Winter-Over

## 1. ALLIUM CEPA L. -

1	2	3	4
White Magic	b PT 462		H
White Solid	a PL 242		H
White Squall	a NL 30a		H
White Suprema	b NL 588		H
White sweet spanish	b IT 221		
White Utah jumbo			= Agostana
White Wing	b NL 30a		H
Whopper	b NL 416		
Wiener Bronzekugel	a AT 72		
Wiktoria Skierniewic	a PL 218		
Winchester	b NL 30a		H
Winston	b NL 30a		H
Winter White Bunching	b UK 189		
Winter-Over	b UK x		White Lisbon Winter Hardy UK
Wiro	a AT 72		
Witte van Lissabon			= Gros
Wojka			f: 30.6.2014
Wola	a PL 187		
Wolf	a HU 107088, b NL 105, a SK 61		H
Wolska	a PL x		
Yankee	b NL 30a		H
Yellow Stone	b NL 134a		H
Yellow sweet spanish	b IT 143, b NL 4		
Yukom	a DE 1538		H
Zébrune			= Cuisse de poulet du Poitou
Zenit	b BG 41		H
Zeta			f: 30.6.2014
Zittauer gelbe	b NL 4		
- Giant Zittau	b UK 6170		
Zlatava			f: 30.6.2013
Zlatka PK	a SK 432		
Zorza			f: 30.6.2014
Żytawska			f: 30.6.2013

**1. ALLIUM CEPA L. - - VARIETIES DEVELOPED FOR GROWING UNDER PARTICULAR CONDITIONS**

1	2	3	4
<b>1</b>	<b>Allium cepa L. - Aggregatum group - Shallot</b>		
Ardente	b FR 10816		
Ronde de Jersey	b FR 13903		
<b>2</b>	<b>Allium cepa L. - Cepa group - Onion, Echalion</b>		
De Catawissa	b FR 13903		
Ivica rdeca	b SI 489		
Paris Silverskin	a UK 108		
Patate	b FR 13903		
Purplette	a UK 108		
Rote Wiener	b AT 148		
Rouge de Toulouge	b FR 13207		

**2. ALLIUM FISTULOSUM L. - JAPANESE BUNCHING ONION / WELSH ONION**

1	2	3	4
Aprelskij	a LT 38		
Baja Verde	b NL 78		
Bajkal	a CZ 140, a SK 270		
Carel	b NL 105		
Commune rouge	a FR 8355		
Damast	a DE 2549		
Emerald Isle	a ES 5027		H
Entita	a CZ 140		
Feast	b NL 134a		
Flamenco	a PL 218		
Freddy	b NL 26		
Gallop	b NL 134a		H
Gerda	a CZ 239		
Gloria	a AT 72		
Green Banner	b NL 78		
Green Champ	b PT 462		H
Ishikura	b NL 134a		
Kaigaro	b NL 26		
Katana	a FR 12893		H
Kroll	a PL 92		
Kyoto Market	b NL 134a		
Lia			f. 30.6.2014
Long White Ishikura	b NL 75		
Long White Koshigaya	b NL 75		

## 2. ALLIUM FISTULOSUM L. - JAPANESE BUNCHING ONION / WELSH ONION

1	2	3	4
Luna	a SK 250		
Negaro	a DE 9063		
Pal	a DE 2549		
Parade	b NL 30a, b BG 67		
Performer	b NL 30a		
Plaza	a NL 30a		
Pride	a NL 30a		H
Red Ninja	b NL 65		
Savel	b NL 105, b BG 72		
Spring Slim	b NL 134a		H
Sprintesa	a PL 356		
Totem	b NL 75		H
Tycoon	b NL 81		H
White Tower	b NL 134a		H
Winter Nest	a CZ 1187		
Wita	a PL 218		

## 2. ALLIUM FISTULOSUM L. - JAPANESE BUNCHING ONION / WELSH ONION - VARIETIES DEVELOPED FOR GROWING UNDER PARTICULAR CONDITIONS

1	2	3	4
Arrow	UK		
Red Dragon	UK		

## 3. ALLIUM PORRUM L. - LEEK

1	2	3	4
Albos	a CZ 140		
Alita	b NL 78		
Alutus	a RO 1035		
Amarillo grueso de Poitou			= Jaune gros du Poitou
Amarillo Poitou			= Jaune gros du Poitou
Antiope	b NL 79		H
Antlia	b NL 79		H
Apollo	a CZ 301, b NL 79		H
Aries	b NL 79		H
Armor	a FR 12744		
Artemis	b NL 79		H
Ashton	b NL 60		H
Atal	a FR 12744		
Autumn Mammoth 2			= Herfstreuzen 2



## 3. ALLIUM PORRUM L. - LEEK

1	2	3	4
Azur	a FR 8057		
Baca	a PL 92		
Bartek	a PL 92		
Bavaria	a DE 144		
Bell	b NL 78		H
Belton	b NL 60		H
Blaugrüner Herbst			= Blauwgroene Herfst
Blaugrüner Winter			= Blauwgroene Winter
Blauwgroene Herfst	b NL x, a PL 761, a SK 172		
– Blaugrüner Herbst	a DE x		
Blauwgroene Winter	b NL x, a PL x, a SK x		Bleu d'hiver NL Bluegreen Winter NL Libertas NL
– Blaugrüner Winter	a DE x		
Bleu de Solaise	b FR x, b NL x		Blue Solaise UK
Blue Solaise			= Bleu de Solaise
Bluebell	a NL 78		H
Bluetan	b NL 105		H
Bluветia			= Zwitserse Reuzen
Bombardier	a PL 356		
Breugel	b NL 108		H
Bulga	a SE 136		
Bulgaarse Reuzen	b NL x, a PL 761, b BG 67		
– Bulgarsk Kæmpe	b DK 55		
– Domači Dolgi	a SI 232		
Bulgarsk Kæmpe			= Bulgaarse Reuzen
Cadet	b NL 8		H
Callahan	b NL 105		H
Carentan 3	b ES 2103		Verde de Carentan 3 ES
Carlton	a NL 60		H
Carver	b NL 78		H
Casino	b NL 8		H
Castan	b NL 105		H
Castor			f. 30.6.2014
Catcher	b NL 8		H
Celcius	a NL 78		H
Christiane	b NL 108		H
Conway	b NL 136		H
Coolidge	b NL 78		H
Cousteau	b NL 78		H
Curling	a NL 8		H

## 3. ALLIUM PORRUM L. - LEEK

1	2	3	4
Darwin	a NL 78		H
Davinci	b NL 78		H
De Carentan 2	b ES 9, b FR x, b NL 4		Monstrueux de Carentan 2 FR Verde de Carentan 2 ES
De Gennevilliers 2	b FR x		
De Gennevilliers 3	b FR x		
De Liège	b FR x		
D'Elbeuf	b FR x		Monstrueux d'Elbeuf FR
– Elefant	a CZ x		
Delmas	b NL 79		H
D'hiver de Saint-Victor	a FR x		
D'hiver 2	b FR x, b HU 151508		Géant d'hiver 2 FR
– Gigante de Inverno 2	b PT 830		
– Winterreuzen 2	b NL 4		
– Yates Empire	b UK x		
Di Delft	b IT 130		Invernale di Delft IT Resistente di Delft IT
Dionysos	b NL 79		H
Domaći Dolgi			= Bulgarse Reuzen
Duraton	a NL 60		
Easton	b NL 60		H
Edison	b NL 78		H
Einstein	b NL 78		H
Electra	a FR 12744		
Elefant			= D'Elbeuf
Erwin	a FR 8057		
Europa	b NL 79		H
Fahrenheit	b NL 78		H
Faraday	a NL 78		H
Favorit	a SK 287		
Festan	b NL 105		H
Fleming	a NL 78		H
Flextan	b NL 105, a PL 352		H
Flips	a PL 242		
Franse Zomer 3	b NL x		Früher Sommer 3 NL Gros du Midi 3 NL Gros long d'été 3 NL
Früher Sommer 3			= Franse Zomer 3
Furor	a FR 8067		
Galvani	b NL 78		H
Gavia	b NL 26		

## 3. ALLIUM PORRUM L. - LEEK

1	2	3	4
Géant précoce	b FR x		
Gevaria	b NL 26		H
Gigante de Bulgaria	b ES 63		
Gigante de Inverno 2			= D'hiver 2
Gigante de otoño 2			= Herfstreuzen 2
Gigante de Outono 2			= Herfstreuzen 2
Gigante Suizo			= Zwitserse Reuzen
Golem	a CZ 140, a SK 270		ant. Rila
Greco	a FR 12821		H
Gros du Midi 3			= Franse Zomer 3
Gros long d'été 2	b FR x		Gros du Midi 2 FR Long de Nice 2 FR
Gros long d'été 3			= Franse Zomer 3
Haldor	a DE 4676		
Harston	b NL 60		H
Hawking	b NL 78		H
Helios	b NL 79		H
Herakles	b NL 79		H
Herbstriesen 2			= Herfstreuzen 2
Herbstriesen 3	a DE 2549		= Herfstreuzen 3
Herfstreuzen 2	b NL x, a PL 261		Autumn Giant 2 UK
- Autumn Mammoth 2	b UK 189		
- Gigante de otoño 2	b ES 3051		
- Gigante de Outono 2	b PT 652		
- Herbstriesen 2	a DE x		
Herfstreuzen 3	b NL x		
Hilari	a DE 89		
Hrabar	b BG 15		
Huron	a PL 356		H
Invernale di Delft			= Di Delft
Jaune gros du Poitou	b FR x		Amarillo grueso de Poitou ES
- Amarillo Poitou	b ES 31		
Jolant	b NL 8, a SK 172		
Juhas	a PL 92		
Julian	a CZ 278, b NL 8		H
Julita	a NL 26		H
Jumper	a NL 8		H
Kampus	a LT 101		H
Københavns Torve	b DK 55		

## 3. ALLIUM PORRUM L. - LEEK

1	2	3	4
Kenton	b NL 60		H
King Shaft	b NL 416		
Kingpin	b NL 416		
Kingston	b NL 60		H
Koptor	b DK 56		
Krypton	a NL 60		H
Lampton	b NL 60		H
Largo de Mézières			= Mézières
Leonard	a SK 250		
Leroy	b NL 8		H
Levis	b NL 79		H
Lexton	a NL 60		H
Linx	b NL 8		H
Longbow	a UK 189		
Longton	a NL 60		H
Lucretius	b NL 78		H
Lungo della riviera	a CZ 552, b IT 1205		
Lyon	b UK x		
Maklō	b IT 130		
Makostar	a BE 256		
Malabar			= Malabare
Malabare	a FR 12744		
- Malabar	b UK 154		
Mammoth Blanch	b UK 56		
Mammoth Pot Leek	b UK 56		
Manet	b NL 108		H
Matejko	b NL 108		H
Matisse	b NL 108		H
Maxim	a FR 8057		
Megaton	b NL 60		H
Mendel	b NL 78		H
Meridor	a FR 12744		
Mézières	b ES 31		Largo de Mézières ES
Midfield	b NL 8		H
Miracle	b NL 26		H
Monstrueux de Carentan 2			= De Carentan 2
Monstrueux d'Elbeuf			= D'Elbeuf
Monstruoso plata	b ES 10		
Musselburgh	b UK x		
Natan	b NL 105		H

## 3. ALLIUM PORRUM L. - LEEK

1	2	3	4
Népal	a FR 12744		
Nestor F1	b DK 54		
Nipkow	b NL 78		H
Nobel	a CZ 1064, b NL 78		
Norton	a NL 60		H
Oarsman	b NL 136		H
Oceanos	b NL 79		H
October	a CZ 140		
Oktan	b NL 105		H
Orbital	a PL 242		
Pallas	b NL 79		H
Pancho	b NL 105		H
Parizade	a PL 356		
Parton	a NL 60		H
Pasteur	b NL 78		H
Perec	b NL 79		H
Pixton	b NL 60		H
Poulton	a NL 60		H
Pretan	b NL 105		H
Previta	b NL 26		H
Rally	a NL 8		H
Réal	a FR 8675		
Rentan	b NL 105		H
Rese	b UK 6170		
Resistente di Delft			= Di Delft
Révil	a FR 2169		
Robique	a NL 78		H
Roxton	a NL 60		H
Rubens	b NL 108		H
Runner	b NL 8		H
S. Giovanni 90	a IT 1366		
Shelton	b NL 60		H
Sprintan	b NL 105		H
Stanley	b NL 78		H
Starozagorski kamuš	a CZ x		
– Starozagorski kamush	b BG x		
Starozagorski kamush			= Starozagorski kamuš
Starozagorski 72	b BG 48		
Striker	b NL 8		H

## 3. ALLIUM PORRUM L. - LEEK

1	2	3	4
Sultan	b NL 105		H
Surfer	b NL 8		H
Surprise	b NL 26		H
Tango	a CZ 140		
Tenor	a FR 8067		
Terminal	a CZ 140		
Titan	b UK 176		
Titus	a CZ 140, a SK 270		
Triton	b NL 79		H
Unique	b UK 6170		
Upton	a NL 60		H
Verde de Carentan 2			= De Carentan 2
Verde de Carentan 3			= Carentan 3
Vitaton	a NL 60		H
Volta	b NL 78		H
Walton	b NL 60		H
Wendy	a BE 218		
Winner	a CZ 140		
Winterreuzen 2			= D'hiver 2
Winterreuzen 3	b NL x		Winterriesen 3 NL
Winterriesen 3			= Winterreuzen 3
Wright	b NL 78		H
Yates Empire			= D'hiver 2
Yutan	b NL 105		H
Zethos	b NL 79		H
Zwitserse Reuzen	b NL x		
- Gigante Suizo	b ES 3051		

## 3. ALLIUM PORRUM L. - LEEK - CONSERVATION VARIETIES

1	2	3	4
Di Cervere	b IT 1313		Region of origin:Piemonte
Selectie Akelei	b BE 48790		Region of origin:Flanders

## 3. ALLIUM PORRUM L. - LEEK - VARIETIES DEVELOPED FOR GROWING UNDER PARTICULAR CONDITIONS

1	2	3	4
Cairngorm	b UK		
Nipper	b UK		
Northern Lights	b UK		
Pennine	b UK		

## 3. ALLIUM PORRUM L. - LEEK - VARIETIES DEVELOPED FOR GROWING UNDER PARTICULAR CONDITIONS

1	2	3	4
Perpétuel à gousses	b FR x		
Snowdon	b UK		
Windermere	b UK		

## 4. ALLIUM SATIVUM L. - GARLIC

1	2	3	4
Ager	a RO 1097		
Ail d'Arleux			= Ail du Nord
Ail d'Arras			= Ail du Nord
Ail du Nord	b FR 9986, b NL 10		V Ail d'Arleux FR Ail d'Arras FR
Alan			f: 30.6.2013
Altanero	b ES 335		V
Anton	a CZ 562		V
Arkus	a PL 67		V
Arno	a FR 245		
Artop			= Gayant
Avorio	a IT 1198		
Baltor	a IT 474		
Belriguardo	a IT 518		
Benátčan	a CZ 562		V
Bianco delicato	a IT 1198		V
Bjetin	a CZ 562		V
Blancomor de Vallelado	b ES 279		
Brick	a CZ 140		V
Ceves	a PL 742		V
Claudiu	a RO 1072		V
Clédor	a FR 8235		
Conquistador	b ES 6267		
Corail	a FR 721		
Cristo	a FR 245, b NL 98b		V
Dario	a FR 245		
Dukát	a CZ 140, a SK 270		V
Dynasty	b ES 6267		
Edenrose	a FR 9504		
Eduard	a RO 1072		V
Flavor	a FR 9504		
Frolia	a DE 4676		V
Fructidor	a FR 9504		

## 4. ALLIUM SATIVUM L. - GARLIC

1	2	3	4
Garcua	b ES 161		
Gardos	b ES 161		
Gayant	a FR x		Artop FR
Germidour	a FR x		
Goulurose	a FR 9504		
Harnaś	a PL 67		V
Havran	a CZ 562		
Huzar			f: 30.6.2014
Ibérose	a FR 9504		
Illico	a FR 245		
Iman-S	a ES 22		
Jankiel	a PL 742		V
Japo			f: 30.6.2013
Japo II	a CZ 562		V
Jardirose	a FR 9504		
Jarus	a PL 67		V
Jolimont	a FR 721		
Jovan	a CZ 562		V
Kente	a LV 113		
Kreno	a FR 245		V
Laaer Frühjahrskno- blauch	a AT 84		V
Laaer Weingarten- knoblauch	a AT 84		V
Lelexir	a HU 149567		
Lukan	a CZ 562		V
Lumír	a CZ 140		V
Makói ősz	a HU 149567		V
Matin	a CZ 562		V
Matus	a SK 250		V
Mega	a PL 67		V
Messidor	a FR 9504		
Messidrôme	a FR x, b NL x		V
Mírka	a CZ 562		V
Mojmír	a SK 250		V
Morado de Bañolas	b ES 31		
Morado de Cuenca	b ES 335		
Moraluz	a FR 245		
Morasol	a FR 245		
Moulinor	a FR 9504		
Mulcano	b ES 65		



## 4. ALLIUM SATIVUM L. - GARLIC

1	2	3	4
Novozámocký	a SK 100		V
Ornak	a PL 67		V
Ottolini	a IT 173		ant. Piacentino bianco
Paradour	a FR 9504		
Plamegar	a ES 161		
Plavigar	a ES 161		
Polar	a ES x		
Primicia Blanco	b ES 301		V
Primor	a FR 9504		
Printanor	a FR 9504		
Ptujski jesenski	a SI 232		V
Ptujski spomladanski	a SI 232		V
Radoš			f: 30.6.2013
Ropal			f: 30.6.2013
Rosa de California	b ES 6267		
Rose de Lautrec	a FR 636		
Rosso di Sulmona	a IT 1404		
Sabadrome	a FR 1959		
Sancho	a ES x		
Serena	a IT 173		
Slavin	a CZ 562		V
Sprint	a FR 9504		
Stanik	a CZ 562		V
Sultop	a FR 245		
Tantal	a CZ 544		V
Therador	a FR 9504		
Thermidrôme	a FR 9504		
Ti Rouge	a FR 12825		V
Tibadur	a HU 104373		
Topadrome	a FR 10245		
Tristan	a CZ 544		V
Unikat	a CZ 140		V
Vacoa	a FR 12825		V
Valdour	a FR 12835		
Valko	a SK 100		V
Vasariai	a LT 11		V
Vayo	a FR 245		V
Vekan	a CZ 562		V
Vigor Complete	b ES 6267		
Vigor Exotic	a ES 6267		

## 4. ALLIUM SATIVUM L. - GARLIC

1	2	3	4
Vigor Supreme	b ES 6267, a FR 13251, a HU 108294		
Vivalto	a FR 10245		
Zdravetc	b BG x		
Žiemiai	a LT 11		V

## 4. ALLIUM SATIVUM L. - GARLIC - VARIETIES DEVELOPED FOR GROWING UNDER PARTICULAR CONDITIONS

1	2	3	4
Jesenski Anka	b SI 490		

## 5. ALLIUM SCHOENOPRASUM L. - CHIVES

1	2	3	4
Aliai	a LT 11		
Athlet	a DE 7092		
Biggy	a NL 26		
Blockbuster	a DE 7653		
Bohemia	a CZ 140		
Broad leaf	b NL 652		
Commune	a FR 8355		Très fine danoise FR
Divonne	b NL 108		
Dolores	b NL 108		
Erecta	a CZ 239		
Fine leaf	b NL 32		
Fitlau	b NL 108		H
Fortel	a PL 218		
Gonzales	a DE 8783		
Grobi	b NL 109d		
Jeilo	a NL 26		H
Jowisz	a PL 187		
Marlau	b NL 108		
Medium leaf	b NL 32		
Middleman	a DE 2549		
Mihaela	a RO 1031		
Miro	b NL 26		
Moravia			f. 30.6.2014
Naomy	b NL 26		
Nelly	b NL 26		
Polycut	a DE 2549		
Polyfine	a DE 2549		
Polystar	a DE 2549		

## 5. ALLIUM SCHOENOPRASUM L. - CHIVES

1	2	3	4
Polyvert	a DE 2549		
Polyvit	a DE 2549		
Praga	a CZ 239		
Prager	b NL 65		
Pralau	b NL 109d		
Pražská	a CZ 140		
Quicklau	b NL 108		H
Schmitt	a DE 4676		
Staro	b NL 26		
Toplau	b NL 108		
Twiggy	b NL 26		
Wulkan	a PL 187		

## 6. ANTHRISCUS CEREFOLIUM (L.) HOFFM. - CHERVIL

1	2	3	4
Commun	b FR x		Simple FR
Donkergroene Laat- doorschietende	b NL x		Massa NL
Fijne Krul	b NL x		
Massa			= Donkergroene Laat- doorschietende
Simple			= Commun
Verena	a DE 3302		
Vertissimo	a NL 65		

## 7. APIUM GRAVEOLENS L. - CELERY

1	2	3	4
<b>1</b>	<b>Apium graveolens L. - Celery</b>		
A couper			= Gewone Snij
Afina	b NL 8		
Amsterdamse Donkergroene	b NL x		Amsterdamse Struik NL Spruitselderij NL
Amsterdamse Fijne	b NL x		
Amsterdamse Struik			= Amsterdamse Donkergroene
Antwerpse Geschoren Blok	b NL x		
Artur	b NL 108		
Avalon	b NL 8		H
Bianco gigante di Castelnuovo			= Dorato d'Asti
Brydons Prize Red			= Giant Red

## 7. APIUM GRAVEOLENS L. - CELERY

1	2	3	4
Búfalo	a ES 98		H
Calypso	a NL 8		
Celebrity	b NL 105		
Celtop	b NL 26		
Chatteris			= Lathom Self Blanching
Claudius	b NL 136		H
Clayworth Prize Pink			= Giant Pink
Conga	b NL 8		H
Cristal	b NL 136		H
Darklet	b NL 134a, a PL 761		H
Daybreak	a NL 8		
Del Valdarno	b IT 126		
D'Elne	b ES 2027, b FR x		
Dorato d'Asti	b IT 125		Bianco gigante di Castelnuovo IT Dorato gigante a canna piena IT Pieno dorato IT
Dorato gigante a canna piena			= Dorato d'Asti
Early Belle	b ES 4311		
Endeavour	a UK 1027		
Florida 683	b ES 10		
Géant doré amélioré	b FR x		Grand doré amélioré FR
Gewone Snij	b NL x		Grove Struik NL Lange Bos NL Nunhemer Bos NL Westlandse NL
- A couper	b FR x		
- Verde da taglio	b IT 125		
Giant Pink	b UK x		Clayworth Prize Pink UK
Giant Red	b UK 38		Brydons Prize Red UK
Gigante dorato 2	b IT 130		Golden Self Blanching 2 IT, NL Goldgelber 2 NL Tall golden self blanching 2 IT
- Goudgele Zelf-blekende 2	b NL 65		
Golden Self Blanching 2			= Gigante dorato 2
Golden Self Blanching 3	b ES 98, b UK 6170		Plein blanc doré chemin 3 ES Tall golden self blanching 3 ES
Golden Spartan	b ES x, b NL x		
Goldfever	a BE 218		
Goldgelber 2			= Gigante dorato 2
Goudgele Zelf-blekende 2			= Gigante dorato 2
Granada	b NL 136		H

## 7. APIUM GRAVEOLENS L. - CELERY

1	2	3	4
Grand doré amélioré			= Géant doré amélioré
Green bird	b BE 218		
Green Sleeves	b NL 105		
Greenlet	b NL 78		H
Groene Pascal	b NL x		Giant Pascal NL Verde de Pascua ES Verde Pascal ES
– Llano de Pascua	b ES 10		
– Plein blanc Pascal	b FR x		
Grove Struik			= Gewone Snij
Hopkins Fenlander	b UK 6170		
Ideal	b UK 1273		
Imperial	b NL 108		
Ivory Tower	a UK 189		
Jemny			f: 30.6.2013
Kylian	b NL 108		
Lange Bos			= Gewone Snij
Lathom Self Blanching	b UK 6170		Chatteris UK
Lino	a FR 12744		
Llano de Pascua			= Groene Pascal
Loretta	b NL 136		H
Malachit	a CZ 140		
Mammoth White	b UK 56		
Martine	a UK 56		
Merengo	a NL 8		H
Mexico	b NL 136		H
Monterey	b NL 136		H
Multipak	b UK 6170		
Murcia	b NL 8		H
Nevada	b NL 136		H
Nuget	a CZ 140		
Nunhemer Bos			= Gewone Snij
Octavius	b NL 136		H
Peros Rendy	b IT 1205		
Peto 285	b NL 78		(1)
Phoenix	b NL 60		H
Pieno dorato			= Dorato d'Asti
Pikant	a CZ 140		
Plato	b NL 8		H
Plein blanc doré chemin 3			= Golden Self Blanching 3
Plein blanc Lepage	b FR x		

## 7. APIUM GRAVEOLENS L. - CELERY

1	2	3	4
Plein blanc Pascal			= Groene Pascal
Polo	b NL 136		H
Premio	b NL 8		H
Rumba	b NL 8		H
Samba	a NL 8		H
Sienna	a NL 26		H
Sigfrido	a IT 418		
Sonora	a ES 6237		
Spartacus	b NL 136		H
Spruitselderij			= Amsterdamse Donkergroene
Stetham	b NL 108		H
Tall golden self blanching 2			= Gigante dorato 2
Tall golden self blanching 3			= Golden Self Blanching 3
Tall Utah 52/70	b NL x		
– Utah 5270 R	b ES 5102		
Tango	b NL 8		H
Tendercrisp	b NL 78		
Top Seller	b NL 134a		H
Trinova	b NL 60		
Utah 5270 R			= Tall Utah 52/70
Verde a coste piene d'estate	b IT 125		Verde che imbianca da solo IT
Verde che imbianca da solo			= Verde a coste piene d'estate
Verde da taglio			= Gewone Snij
Verdon	b ES 2027, b IT 354		
Victoria	b NL 136		H
Westlandse			= Gewone Snij
Zefir	a PL 92		
Zwolse Krul	b NL 76		
<b>2</b>	<b>Apium graveolens L. - Celeriac</b>		
Albin	a CZ 140, a HU 102445		
Anita	a DE 7653		
Apollo	b NL 98c		
Asterix	a CZ 140		H
Balena	b NL 8		H
Bergers weisse Kugel	a DE 2549		
Bianco del Veneto			= Di Verona
Bistrița	a RO 1031		

## 7. APIUM GRAVEOLENS L. - CELERY

1	2	3	4
Brilliant	a NL 8		
Celbunch	b NL 26		
Cesar	b NL 39		
Cisko	a HU 102346, b NL 108		
Claire	a BE 218		
Dacia	a RO 1033		
Denar	a PL 92		
Di Verona	b IT 125		Bianco del Veneto IT
Diamant	a NL 8, a SK 172		
Dolvi	b NL 65		
Edward	a PL 218		
Giant Prague			= Prager Reuzen
Goliath	a DE 7464		
Hans	b NL 146		
Hegykői	a HU 151508, a RO 2073		
Ibis	a DE 7464		
Ilona	a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172		H
Klement	a SK 250		
Kojak	a DE 7464		
Kompakt	a SK x		
Kvido	a CZ 256		
Luna	a NL 8		H
Magda	a HU 148548		
Makar	a PL 92		
Maria	a RO 1029		
Mars	a DE 86		
Maxim	a CZ 231, a SK x		
Mentor	a NL 78		
Monarch	a NL 60		
Neon	a CZ 239		
Nova	a HU 151508		
Orion			f: 30.6.2013
Ortho	a DE 4676		
Otago	a NL 108		
Prager Reuzen	b NL x		Giant Prague NL
President	b NL 108		
Prinz	a NL 60		
Radiant	b NL 8		
Rex	a DE 2549		H
Roem van Zwijn- drecht	b NL x		Zwijndrechtse NL

## 7. APIUM GRAVEOLENS L. - CELERY

1	2	3	4
Rowena	a CZ 278, b NL 8		H
Simeon	a CZ 256		
Talar	a PL 92		
Tsar	b NL 60		H
Wiener Riesen	a AT 72		
Zagłoba	a PL 218		

## 7. APIUM GRAVEOLENS L. - CELERY - CONSERVATION VARIETIES

1	2	3	4
<b>1</b>	<b>Apium graveolens L. - Celery</b>		
Dorato Rissone	b IT 1276		Region of origin:Piemonte
<b>2</b>	<b>Apium graveolens L. - Celeriac</b>		

## 8. ASPARAGUS OFFICINALIS L. - ASPARAGUS

1	2	3	4
Andreas	a FR x		H
Angela			= Argenteuil
Argenteuil	b ES 2123		Angela FR Novalis vallières FR Prima FR Vallières Racauts FR
- Argenteuil hâtive	a FR x		
Argenteuil hâtive			= Argenteuil
Ariane	a DE 3328		H
Atlas	a FR 1586, a HU 108612		H
Avalim	b NL 68		H
Backlim	b NL 68		
Blanco de Navarra	b ES 274		
Bonus	a NL 8		H
Cipres	b ES 161		H
Cumulus	a NL 8		H
Darbella	a FR 10074		H
Dariana	a FR 12645		H
Darlise	a FR 10074		H
Darsiane	a FR 10074		H
Darzila	a FR 10074		
Desto	a FR 9504		H



## 8. ASPARAGUS OFFICINALIS L. - ASPARAGUS

1	2	3	4
Emma	a FR 8354		H
Eposs	a DE 265		H
Ercole	a IT 325		H
Eros	a IT 325		H
Faust			f. 30.6.2014
Filéas	a FR 8067		H
Fortems	a NL 60		H
Franco	a IT 325		H
Gama	a FR 8354		H
Gijnlim	b NL 68		H
Giove	a IT 325		H
Grande	a FR 1586		H
Grolim	a NL 68		H
Hannibal	a DE 3328		H
Herkolim	b NL 68		H
Horlim	b NL 68		H
Italo	a IT 325		H
Jaleo	a ES 2103		H
Larac	a FR 9504		H
Lima	a FR 8354		H
Magnus	a NL 8		H
Marte	a IT 325		H
Mary Washington	b ES x, b NL x		
Mondeo	a DE 4821		H
Novalis vallières			= Argenteuil
Obelisk	a FR 8067		H
Orane	a FR 8067		H
Placospes	a ES 161, a PL 619		H
Plamaresp	a ES 161		H
Plasenesp	a ES 161, a PL 619		H
Prébelle	a FR 1549		
Príma			= Argenteuil
Primaverde	a DE 4821		H
Raffaello	a DE 7627		H
Ramada	a DE 265		H
Rambo	a DE 265		H
Ramires	a DE 265		H
Rapsody	a DE 265		H
Ravel	a DE 265		H
Santense	a IT 127		

## 8. ASPARAGUS OFFICINALIS L. - ASPARAGUS

1	2	3	4
Schwetzingen Meisterschuß	a DE 265		H
Selias			f: 30.6.2013
Steineo	a DE 2436		H
Steiners Violetta	a DE 4692		
Steiniva	a DE 4692		H
Sunami	a FR 8737		H
Tallems	a NL 60		H
Tarama	a FR 8354		H
Thielim	a NL 68		H
UC 157	b ES x		H
Vallières Racauts			= Argenteuil
Valprima	b ES 161		
Vegalim	b NL 68		H
Viridas	a DE 3328		H
Voltaire	a FR 8067		H
White Angel	b NL 8		H
Zeno	a IT 325		H

## 8. ASPARAGUS OFFICINALIS L. - ASPARAGUS - VARIETIES DEVELOPED FOR GROWING UNDER PARTICULAR CONDITIONS

1	2	3	4
Jacq Ma Pourpre	b FR 8354		
Lorella	b FR 8354		

## 9. BETA VULGARIS L. -

1	2	3	4
<b>1</b>	<b>Beta vulgaris L. - Beetroot, including Cheltenham beet</b>		
Action	b NL 8		H
Ägyptische Plat- trunde			= D'Egypte
Akela	b NL 108		
Alexis	a CZ 140		
Alto	b NL 8		H
Alvro-Mono	a NL 39, b UK 31		
Aplastada de Egipto			= D'Egypte
Astar	a PL 67		H
Babybeat	b NL 108		
Beatnick	b UK 6170		

## 9. BETA VULGARIS L. -

1	2	3	4
Belushi	b NL 108		H
Betako	a PL 92		H
Betina	a CZ 140		
Bettollo	b NL 8		H
Bíborhenger	a HU 151508		
Bikores	b NL 8		
Boldet	b UK 189		
Boltardy	a NL 79		
Bona	a CZ 140		
Bonel	b NL 105		
Bordo AS	a LT 17		
Bordo Nr 237	a LT 38		( <sup>1</sup> )
Boro	b NL 8		H
Borus	a PL 187		
Boston	b UK 189		
Bull's Blood	b NL 109a		
Burpees Golden	b UK 83		
Cardeal	a FR 9747		H
Carillon	b NL 108		
Centurion	b NL 78		H
Červená kulatá	a CZ x, a SK x		
Ceryl	a PL 187		
Chariot	b NL 78		H
Cheltenham Green Top	b UK x		
Cheltenham Mono	b UK 189		
Chioggia	b IT x		Tonda di Chioggia IT
Chrobry	a PL 187		
Cornell	b NL 8		H
Crapaudine	a FR x		
Crimson King	a UK 38		
Croni	b NL 122		
Cylindra	a CZ 1187, b ES 31, b NL 10, b UK 176		
Czerwona Kula 2			= Detroit 2
De Arad	a RO 1072		( <sup>2</sup> )
De Detroit améliorée 3			= Detroit 3
D'Egypte	a CZ 682, b FR x		Ägyptische Platttrunde NL Noire d'Egypte FR Paonazza d'Egitto IT
- Aplastada de Egipto	b ES x		
- Egipski	a PL 218		

## 9. BETA VULGARIS L. -

1	2	3	4
– Egitto migliorata	b IT 125		
– Egyptische Platronde	b NL x		
Detroit 2	b ES 10, b FR x, a HU 108436, b IT 125, b NL x, b UK x		De Detroit améliorée 2 FR Detroit dark red 2 IT Globe 2 FR, UK Globo rojo 2 ES Good for All 2 UK Kogel 2 NL Model Red Globe 2 UK Noire ronde hâtive 2 FR Palla rossa 2 IT Perfect 2 UK Tonda a globo 2 IT
– Czerwona Kula 2	a PL x		
– Rote Kugel 2	a DE 86		
Detroit 3	b FR x, b UK 158		De Detroit améliorée 3 FR Globe 3 FR, UK Good for All 3 UK Model Red Globe 3 UK Noire ronde hâtive 3 FR Perfect 3 UK
Detroit 5	b NL 65		Kogel 5 NL Rote Kugel 5 NL
Detroit 7			f: 30.6.2014
Egipski			= D'Egypte
Egitto migliorata			= D'Egypte
Egyptische Platronde			= D'Egypte
Etna	a PL 761		H
Forono	b DK 55		
Globe 3			= Detroit 3
Good for All 3			= Detroit 3
Grenade	a FR 8067		H
Helena	b NL 78		H
Ilgiai	a LT 11		
Ivax	b NL 122		
Jannis	a DE 4676		
Jawor	a PL 189		
Joniai	a LT 11		
Kahira	a CZ 140		
Kamuoliai	a LT 11		
Karmazyn	a PL 92		
Kestrel	b NL 498		H
Kier	a PL 189		
Kornett	a SE 136		
Kosak	a SE 136		
Larka	b NL 108		

## 9. BETA VULGARIS L. -

1	2	3	4
Libero	a NL 108		
Mammoth Exhibition Black	b UK 56		
Modana	b DK 55		
Model Red Globe 3			= Detroit 3
Monaco	b UK 6170		
Monalisa	a DE 247		
Moneta	a NL 8		
Monika	a CZ 140		
Monodet	a UK 189		
Monogram	a UK 189		
Monopoly	a NL 79		
Monorubra	a CZ x, a SK x		
Monty	b NL 108		H
Moronia	b DK 55		
Moulin Rouge	a DE 7464		
Nabab	a PL 92		H
Napoleon	a PL 356		
Nelson	a PL 356		H
Nestor	a PL 854		
Nobol	a FR 12744		
Nochowski	a PL 187		
Noire d'Egypte			= D'Egypte
Noire ronde hâtive 3			= Detroit 3
Okragły Ciemnoczerwony	a PL 189		
Okragły Regulski	a PL 218		
Opolski	a CZ x, a PL x		
Pablo	b NL 8, b BG 64		H
Pacemaker III	b NL 75		H
Paonazza d'Egitto			= D'Egypte
Patryk	a PL 67		
Perfect 3			= Detroit 3
Polglob	a PL 67		H
Primus	a PL 356		
Pronto	a NL 8		
Red Ace	b NL 8		H
Red Atlas	a DE 2549		
Red Cloud	b NL 8		H
Red Hawk	a FR 9747		H
Red Sun	b PT 462		H

## 9. BETA VULGARIS L. -

1	2	3	4
Red Titan	a FR 13082		H
Redondo	b NL 8		H
Redval	a FR 8067		H
Regala	a NL 8		
Regat	a RO 1072		
Regulski Cylinder	a PL 218		
Renova	a CZ 140, a SK x		
Reta	a RO 1035		
Rhonda	b NL 8		H
Rikiai	a LT 11		
Robuschka	a DE 4676		
Rocket	b NL 8		
Rodina	b NL 75		H
Rote Kugel 2			= Detroit 2
Rougette	a FR 8330		H
Roy	a PL 356		H
Rubin	a HU 151508, a RO 2073		
Rubiniu	a RO 1031		
Rywal	a PL 67		
Solist	b NL 65		
Taunus	b NL 8		H
Thermi	a EL 2		
Tommy	b NL 108		H
Tonda di Chioggia			= Chioggia
Turkus	a PL 187		
Tűzgolyó	a HU 148548		
Tytus	a PL 187		
Warrior	b NL 118c		H
Wodan	b NL 8		H
Zeppo	b NL 108		H
<b>2</b>	<b>Beta vulgaris L. - Spinach beet or Chard</b>		
A foglia liscia verde invernale	b IT 66		
Adria	a FR 12821		
Agila	a IT 1205		
Amarilla de Lyon 2			= Blonde à cardé blanche 2
Amarilla de Lyon 3	b ES x		
Barese	b IT x		
Bimba	a IT 1240		
Bionda a costa argentata 2			= Blonde à cardé blanche 2

## 9. BETA VULGARIS L. -

1	2	3	4
Bionda da taglio			= Biondissima di Trieste
Bionda di Leone 2			= Blonde à carde blanche 2
Biondissima di Trieste	b IT 221		Bionda da taglio IT
Blonde à carde blanche 2	b FR x		Bionda a costa argentata 2 IT
- Amarilla de Lyon 2	b ES x		
- Bionda di Leone 2	b IT 418		
Bright Lights	b NL 380		H
Bright Yellow	b NL 380		H
Candida	b IT 125		
Charlie	a NL 108		H
Charmaine	b NL 108		H
Corolla	a IT 1205		
Destiny	a FR 9747		H
Donkergroene Gekrulde Witribbigge	b NL 108		
- Fordhook Giant	b ES 2514		
Erbette			= Groene Gewone
Fantasy	a FR 9747		H
Fordhook Giant			= Donkergroene Gekrulde Witribbigge
Galaxy	b NL 109a		H
Glatte Silber 3	a DE 4676		
Groene Gewone	b NL x		Erbette IT Verde da taglio IT
- Liscia verde da taglio	b IT x		
- Perpetual Spinach	b UK x		
- Verde de cortar	b ES 5027		
Hortus	a RO 1072		
Large ribbed dark green 2			= Verte à carde blanche 2
Large ribbed dark green 3			= Verte à carde blanche 3
Liscia verde da taglio			= Groene Gewone
Lucullus	b NL x		
Lusiana	a IT 418		
Mostruosa d'Ingeggnoli a costa d'argento	b IT 150		
Opal	a RO 1072		
Paros	a FR 12709		
Perpetual Spinach			= Groene Gewone

## 9. BETA VULGARIS L. -

1	2	3	4
Popeye	b NL 138		
Rhubarb Chard	b UK 38		
Rondinella	a IT 418		
Sibilla	a IT 1366		
Sima	a ES 112		
Smarald	a RO 1072		
Verde a costa bianca 2			= Verte à carde blanche 2
Verde a costa bianca 3			= Verte à carde blanche 3
Verde a costa larga argentata 2			= Verte à carde blanche 2
Verde a costa larga argentata 3			= Verte à carde blanche 3
Verde da taglio			= Groene Gewone
Verde de cortar			= Groene Gewone
Verde de penca blanca ancha	b ES x		
Verde de penca blanca larga	b ES 5102		
Verde de penca blanca 2			= Verte à carde blanche 2
Verde de penca blanca 3			= Verte à carde blanche 3
Verte à carde blanche 2	b FR x		Large ribbed dark green 2 IT Verde a costa larga argentata 2 IT White silver 2 IT
- Verde a costa bianca 2	b IT x		
- Verde de penca blanca 2	b ES x		
Verte à carde blanche 3	b FR x		Large ribbed dark green 3 IT Verde a costa larga argentata 3 IT White silver 3 IT
- Verde a costa bianca 3	b IT x		
- Verde de penca blanca 3	b ES 2103		
Vulkan	a DE 7464		
Walliser	a DE 7851		
White silver 2			= Verte à carde blanche 2
White silver 3			= Verte à carde blanche 3



**9. BETA VULGARIS L. - - VARIETIES DEVELOPED FOR GROWING UNDER PARTICULAR CONDITIONS**

1	2	3	4
<b>1</b>	<b>Beta vulgaris L. - Beetroot, including Cheltenham beet</b>		
Bernstein	b AT 148		
Covent Garden	b FR x		
Rubidus	a UK 108		
<b>2</b>	<b>Beta vulgaris L. - Spinach beet or Chard</b>		
Feurio	b AT 88		
Gele Sier	b NL 65		
Magenta Sunset	b NL 65		
Verte à couper	b FR x		

**10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -**

1	2	3	4
<b>1</b>	<b>Brassica oleracea L. - Curly kale</b>		
Arsis	b NL 78		H
Asa de cantaro	b ES x		
Cottagers	b UK 38		
Darkibor	b NL 8		H
Dwarf Green Curled	b UK x		Dwarf Green Curled Scotch UK Half Tall UK = Dwarf Green Curled
Dwarf Green Curled Scotch			
Frostara	a DE 144		
Gigante caballar	b ES x		
Goldvital	a DE 9063		
Halbhoher grüner krauser	a DE x		
Half Tall			= Dwarf Green Curled
Kadet	a CZ 140		
Kapitan	a CZ 140, a SK 270		H
Kapral	a CZ 140		
Kobolt	b NL 79		H
Lage Fijngekrulde			= Lage Moskrul
Lage Moskrul	b NL x		Lage Fijngekrulde NL
Lerchenzungen	b NL 133b		
Maribor	b NL 8		H
Monit			f: 30.6.2013
Pentland Brig	a UK 38		
Redbor	b NL 8		H

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

1	2	3	4
Reflex	b NL 8		H
Ripbor	b NL 8		H
Rossignol	a CZ 140		
Scarlet	a CZ 140		
Seabor	b NL 8		H
Starbor	b NL 8		H
Sympatic	a CZ 140		
Tintoreto	a CZ 140		
Vates	b NL 78		
Vert grand du Nord	b FR 1592		
Vitessa	a DE 265		
Westländer halbhoher			= Westlandse Winter
Westlandse Herfst	b NL x		
Westlandse Winter	b NL x		Westländer halbhoher DE
Winnetou	b NL 79		H
Winterbor	b NL 8		H
<b>2</b>	<b>Brassica oleracea L. - Cauliflower</b>		
Aalsmeer	b NL 579		
Abruzzi	b NL 78		H
Ace Early	a NL 105		
Ace High	b NL 105		
Adamello	b NL 78		H
Adelanto	b NL 108		H
Admirable	b NL 8		H
Aerospace	b NL 79		H
Agadir	b NL 8		H
Agenda	a NL 78		H
Agora	a CZ 140		
Agripa	b ES 84		H
A.H. 46	b FR x		Frankfurter Riesen FR Géant de Frankfort FR
Alba	b ES 10		
Albana	b NL 79		H
Albino	b NL 78		H
Aldrin	b NL 79		H
Alhambra	b DK 55		H
All Seasons			= All the Year Round
All the Year Round	b UK x		All Seasons UK Des quatre saisons FR
- Merveille de toutes saisons	b FR x		

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

1	2	3	4
Almenara	b NL 78		H
Alpen	a NL 79		H
Alpha 6	b NL 78		
Alpha 7	b NL x		
Altamira	b NL 8		H
Alverda	a NL x		
Amadeus	a NL 8		H
Amazing	a NL 8		
Ambition	b NL 78		H
Amerigo	a HU 107671, b NL 79, a SK 182, b BG 25		H
Amfora	b NL 8		H
Amiata	b NL 78		H
Amistad	a FR 12745		H
Amsterdam	b NL 105, a SK 61		H
Amzer	a FR 1588		H
Anais	b EL 18		H
Andes	a NL 78		
Angers Early			= Angers No 2
Angers Extra Early			= Angers No 1
Angers Half Early			= Angers No 3
Angers Late			= Angers No 4
Angers No 1	b UK 6170		Angers Extra Early UK Extra Early Feltham UK
Angers No 2	b UK x		Angers Early UK Early Feltham UK
Angers No 3	b UK x		Angers Half Early UK
Angers No 4	b UK 6170		Angers Late UK Late Feltham UK
- Tardif d'Angers	b FR x		
Angers No 5	b UK 6170		Angers Extra Late UK Extra Late Feltham UK
Anique	b NL 26		H
Anivad	a FR 1588		
Anubis	b NL 8		H
Appia	b NL 78		H
Aquata	a NL 78		H
Arano	b NL 8		H
Arbon	b NL 78		H
Arfak	a NL 78, a SK 163		H
Arica	b NL 78		H
Arizona	b NL 78		H
Arktur	a SK 169		

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

1	2	3	4
Arkwright	b NL 79		H
Armado	b FR x		
Armstrong	b NL 78		H
Asmer Juno	b UK 6170		
Asmer Pinnacle	b UK 6170		
Asmer Snowcap March	b UK 6170		
Astell	a FR 1588		H
Astoria	b NL 8		H
Atalaya	b NL 26		H
Atao	a FR 1588		H
Atos	a NL 78		
Autumn Giant 4	b UK x		
Avalanche	b DK 55		H
Avans	b UK 6170		
Aviron	a FR 12744		H
Aviso	a FR 12744		H
Baker	b NL 79		H
Balak	b NL 8		H
Balboa	a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172		H
Baldo	b NL 78		H
Baltimore	a FR 12744		H
Barcelona	b NL 105, b BG 75		H
Barkha	b NL 78		H
Barlow	b NL 78		H
Barrier Reef	b UK 6170		
Basileo	a FR 12744		H
Beauty	b NL 78		H
Bellamy	a FR 9759		H
Belot	a NL 8		H
Beluga	a FR 12744		H
Belvedere	a SK 172		H
Bermuda	b NL 98c		H
Beta	a CZ 140		
Blancasper	b NL 108		H
Bodilis	a CZ 761, a FR 8067, a HU 101921		H
Bola de Neve			= Erfurter
Bola de nieve X			= Erfurter
Bolero			f: 30.6.2013
Bonny	b DK 55		H
Bora	a CZ 140		

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

1	2	3	4
Boris	a CZ 761, a FR 8067, a HU 101921		H
Boulen	b NL 79		H
Brasilia	b NL 105		H
Bravo			f: 30.6.2013
Bravour	b NL 8		H
Brick	a FR 12744		H
Brigadoon	b NL 136		
Brigantine	a FR 12744		H
Brilant			f: 30.6.2013
Briljans	b SE 141		H
Brillen	b NL 79		H
Brio	b ES x, b UK 6170		
Broden	a NL 79		H
Bromha	b NL 78		H
Brora	b NL 26		H
Bruce	b NL 79		H
Brunel	b NL 79		H
Buren	b NL 79		H
Burgos	a NL 8		H
Burke	a PL 242		H
Burt	b NL 8		H
Cabral	b NL 79		H
Cabrera	b NL 78		H
Cadal	b NL 78		H
Cadillac	b NL 79		H
Cadiz	b NL 8		H
Cafano	b NL 8		H
Caistor	b NL 136		H
Calisa	b NL 347		H
Calvo	b NL 78		H
Cameron	b NL 8		H
Campoverde	a NL x		
Canberra	b UK 6170		
Candid Charm	b NL 75		H
Candido	a IT 1205		H
Cannon	b NL 78		H
Canten	b NL 79		H
Caprio	b NL 8		H
Capulet	b NL 8		H
Capvert	a FR 12744		H

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

1	2	3	4
Cardin	a IT 469		
Carola	b NL 78		H
Cartier	b NL 79		H
Cartillo	b NL 79		H
Cartion	b NL 79		H
Cashmere	b NL 75		H
Casper	a HU 102346, b NL 108		H
Cassius	b NL 8		H
Castellum	b NL 108		H
Catanese			= Di Sicilia violetto
Ceblan	b ES 10		H
Celebrity	b NL 136		
Celeritas	b NL 108		H
Celesta	a NL 108		
Celio	a FR 12744		H
Cendis	a FR 8067		H
Centrum	a RO 2039		H
Cercy	b NL 108		H
Ceveline	b NL 108		H
Chambord	b NL 108		H
Charif	b NL 79		H
Charlot	a NL 8		H
Chassiron	a FR 12744		H
Cheddar	b NL 78		H
Chester	b NL 8		H
Christingle	b NL 136		
Ciren	b NL 79		H
Civitas	b NL 108		H
Clapton	b NL 79		H
Clarify	b NL 79		H
Clarina	b NL 79		H
Clemen	b NL 79		H
Cleobis	b NL 79		H
Clima	b DK 55		H
Clipper	a FR 13433		H
Clovis	a FR 8067		H
Colden	b NL 79		H
Coldis	a FR 8067		H
Collage	b DK 55		H
Colombo	a NL 8		H

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

1	2	3	4
Colosseo	a FR 12744		H
Concept	b NL 26		H
Conero	b NL 78		H
Cool	b DK 55		H
Corella	b NL 8		H
Cornell	b NL 78		H
Corsica	b NL 98c		H
Cortes	a NL 79, b BG 25		H
Corvilia	b UK 6170		
Cristallo	b NL 8		H
Cristina	b NL 78		H
Dalmar	b NL 79		H
Dalton	b NL 8		H
Damsell	a FR 11588		H
Danden	b NL 79		H
Daroca	a NL 26		H
Darwin	b NL 79		H
David	b NL 79		H
Daydream	b NL 8		H
Deakin	b NL 136		H
Decora	b NL 108		H
Delfino	a FR 12745		H
Delias	b NL 26		H
Delta	a CZ 140		
Deniol	a FR 1588		H
Derog	a FR 1588		
Des quatre saisons			= All the Year Round
Devina	b NL 78		H
Dexter	b NL 108		H
Di Jesi	b IT 130		Precoce di Jesi IT
Di Sicilia violetto	b IT x		Catanese IT
Di Verona precoce	b IT 130		
Di Verona tardivo	b IT 130		
Diadom	b NL 8		H
Dionis	a FR 8067		H
Diplomat			f: 30.6.2013
Divita	b NL 108		H
Diwan	a FR 13433		H
Djeme	a FR 13433		H
Dominant	b ES 1607		

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

1	2	3	4
Donnan	a FR 1588		
Drakar	a FR 12821		H
Drake	b NL 79		H
Drunen	b NL 79		H
Dulis	a FR 8067		H
Dunia	a EL 18		H
Dunvez	a FR 1588		H
Duriand	b NL 79		H
Durlan	b NL 79		H
Early Feltham			= Angers No 2
Early march			= Napoletano marzatico
Early snowball X			= Erfurter
Easytop	b NL 79		H
Eclipse	b NL 8		H
Edelweis	b SE 141		H
Edith	b NL 26		H
Elbert	b NL 78		H
Elinia	b NL 26		H
Emeraude	a FR 12745		H
Emerson	b EL 21		H
Encanto	b NL 8		H
Equinoxe	a FR 12744		H
Erfurt			= Erfurter
Erfurt 14	b NL x		
Erfurter	b NL x		Early snowball X IT Erfurt ES Erfurter Zwerg NL Palla di neve X IT Snowball X ES, IT
- Bola de Neve	b PT 837		
- Bola de nieve X	b ES x		
- Palla di neve	b IT 125		
Erfurter Zwerg			= Erfurter
Escale	a FR 12744		H
Evita	b NL 136		
Ewk's Late June	b UK 38		
Ewk's May Star	b UK 38		
Explosion	b BG 141		H
Expres			f: 30.6.2013
Extra Early Feltham			= Angers No 1
Faddon	b NL 136		H
Falkland	b NL 98c		H



## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

1	2	3	4
Fangio	a FR 12744		H
Faoh	a FR 11588		H
Faraday	b NL 79		H
Fargo	a NL 8, a SK 172, b BG 64		H
Farras	b NL 78, a SK 163		H
Fastnet	a FR 12744		H
Favola	b NL 8		H
Fendert	b NL 108		H
Fergus	b NL 8		H
Festnoz	a FR 11588		H
Finan	a FR 1588		H
Finans SX	b SE 141		H
Fiorino	b NL 79		H
Flamenco	b NL 8		H
Flaminio	a FR 12744		H
Flanca	b NL 78		H
Fleet	a FR 12744		H
Fletcher	b NL 8		H
Flinders	b UK 6170		
Flora Blanca	b ES 31		
Floriade	a NL 105		
Fontana	a SK x		
Formosa	b NL 86		H
Fortaleza	b NL 78		H
Fortasse	b NL 108		H
Fortis	b EL 18		H
Fortrose	b NL 8		H
Forward	b NL 78		H
Foxrock	b NL 108		H
Fozell	a FR 11588		H
Frankfurter Riesen			= A.H. 46
Frebo	b NL 108		H
Fredor	b NL 8		H
Freebel	a NL 78		H
Freedom	b NL 78, a SK 163		H
Fremont	b NL 78, a SK 163		H
Frisca	a NL 78		H
Frontina	a NL 78		H
Frühernte	a DE 920		
Fujiyama	b HU 169035		H

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

1	2	3	4
Fulenn	a FR 11588		H
Galicia	a FR 12744		H
Galileo	a FR 12744		H
Galiote	a FR 12744		H
Galleon	b NL 136		
Gameta	a CZ 140		
Géant d'automne primus	b FR x		Primus FR
Géant de Frankfort			= A.H. 46
Giewont	b NL 78		H
Gigante de Napoles tardia	b PT 830		
Gigante de Nápoles Temporà			= Napoletano gennarese
Gigante di Napoli mezzo precoce			= Napoletano gennarese
Gigante di Napoli precoce			= Napoletano natalino
Gilro	a ES 4009		H
Gilverde	b NL 108		H
Gipsy Moth	a FR 12744		H
Gitano	a FR 12744		H
Goodman	a NL 8, a SK 172, b BG 64		
Graffiti	b DK 55, a SK 166		H
Granada	a NL 8		H
Greenhill	b IT 143		
Gregor	b NL 108		H
Grenoble	b NL 105		H
Helsinki	b NL 105, a PL 352, a SK 61		H
Herbstriesen 2			= Herfstreuzen 2
Herfstreuzen 2	b NL 78		Herbstriesen 2 NL
Hermine			f: 30.6.2013
Hermon	b NL 78		H
Hillary	b NL 79		H
Hispalis	a FR 8067		H
Hormade	a SK 61, b BG 75		
Ibiza	a EL 18		H
Ice	b DK 55		H
Idol	b UK 6170		
Igloo	b UK 176		
Igloory	b UK 6170		
Incline	b NL 75, b BG 70		H

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

1	2	3	4
Intrepid	a FR 12744		H
Invicta	b NL 8		H
Ironet	a NL 8		H
Isadora	b NL 8		H
Isatis	a FR 12744		H
Italis	a FR 8067		H
Jaffa	a FR 13433		H
January			= Napoletano gennarese
Jaouen			f: 30.6.2014
Jeff	a FR 8235		H
Jerez	a CZ 278, b NL 8		H
Jerome	a NL 8		H
Joben	b EL 36		H
Jubarte	a FR 13433		H
Juluan	a FR 1588		H
Justin	a FR 11588		H
Kalahary	a ES 5027		H
Kalisti	a EL 18		H
Kamis	a FR 8067		H
Kangaroo	b UK 6170		
Kariyer	b NL 79		H
Karnabit	b NL 79		H
Karnak	a FR 13162		H
Kastor	a FR 12893		H
Kerdous	b NL 78		H
Kerjo	b NL 78		H
Kernis	a FR 8067		H
Kernok	a FR 8332		H
Kerrec	b NL 78		H
Kimball	b NL 78		H
Kintore	a NL 78		H
Korlanu	b NL 79		H
Late Feltham			= Angers No 4
Lateman	a NL 8		
Lattai	b NL 78		H
Lazio	a FR 12744		H
Lecanu	b NL 79		H
Lecerf	b NL x		
Leonardo	a IT 141		H
Lepini	b NL 78		H

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

1	2	3	4
Liberty	a FR 12744		H
Limbara	b NL 78		H
Lindurian	b NL 79		H
Lisabona	b NL 105		H
Livingstone	b NL 79		H
Locris	a CZ 761, a FR 8067, a HU 101921		H
Logic	b NL 8		H
Longships	b NL 579		H
Lorcia	b NL 26		H
Lorien	b NL 79		H
Lovell	b NL 79		H
Lundy	b NL 579		H
Maarina	a NL 26		H
Madeira	b NL 98c		H
Madiot	b NL 8		H
Madrid	b NL 8		H
Maé	a FR 1588		H
Mafalda	b NL 108		H
Magellan	b NL 79		H
Maginot	b NL 8		H
Magister	b NL 108		H
Magna	b EL 18		H
Magnet	b EL 21		H
Magnifico	a FR 12744		H
Majella	b NL 78		H
Majorca	b NL 98c		H
Malaga	b NL 26		H
Malimba	b NL 78		H
Malo	a FR 11588		H
Mantis	b NL 8		H
Maoreno			f: 30.6.2013
Marbella	a NL 8		H
Marcher	b NL 79		H
Maresma	b ES 10		
Mareva			f: 30.6.2014
Marine	b NL 79		H
Marleg	a FR 1588		H
Marmalade	b NL 26		H
Marmol	b NL 8		H
Marnick	b NL 79		H

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

1	2	3	4
Martian	b NL 79		H
Marzatico			= Napoletano marzatico
Mascaret	a FR 12744		H
Master	b UK 6170		
Matilda	b NL 8		H
Maverick	b NL 79		H
Maybach	a FR 12744		H
Mayfair	b NL 79		H
Mayflower	a FR 12744		H
Mayline	b NL 79		H
McKinley	b NL 78		H
Mechelner 2			= Mechelse 2
Mechelse 2	b NL x		Mechelner 2 NL
Mechelse 3	b UK 6170		
Medaillon	a NL 8		H
Medusa	a FR 12744		H
Megan	b NL 8		H
Megha	b NL 78		H
Melbourne	b NL 105		H
Memphis	a FR 8067, a SK 337, b BG 75		H
Menfig	a FR 1588		
Menhir	a IT 141		H
Meridien	a FR 12744		H
Meridot	b NL 8		H
Merveille de toutes saisons			= All the Year Round
Merwen	a FR 1588		H
Metropolitana	b ES 9		Metropol ES
Mexico	a HU 107088, b NL 105, a SK 61		H
Mezdon	a FR 1588		H
Midar	b NL 79		H
Mildis	a FR 8067		H
Milkyway	b NL 75		H
Milliau	a FR 1588		H
Mineapolis	a FR 8067, a HU 101921		H
Minerva	b NL 79		H
Minioc	a FR 1588		
Miracle	a NL 8		H
Miramonte	b NL 108		H
Moby Dick	a FR 12744		H
Mont Blanc	b EL 18		

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

1	2	3	4
Montalba	b ES 10		
Montano			f: 30.6.2013
Monte Verde	b NL 26		H
Morgan	a FR 11588		H
Movir 74	a LT 38		
MS Dianna	b BG 41		H
Mystique	b NL 8		H
Nagano	b NL 105		H
Napoletano gennarese	b IT 66		Gigante di Napoli mezzo precoce IT January IT
- Gigante de Nápoles Temporâ	b PT 830		
Napoletano marzatico	b IT 66		Early march IT Marzatico IT
Napoletano natalino	b IT 66		Gigante di Napoli precoce IT Natalino IT
Naruto	a FR 12744		H
Natalino			= Napoletano natalino
Nautilus	a FR 12744		H
Navalo	a FR 13433		H
Navigator	a FR 12744		H
Navona	a FR 12744		H
Nazario	a FR 13433		H
Neckarperle	a DE 86		
Nedeleg			f: 30.6.2014
Needles	b NL 136		H
Nefeli	a EL 18		H
Nelig	a FR 1588		H
Nemo	a FR 12745		H
Nessie	a FR 12744		H
Néven	a FR 9504		H
Niagara	a ES 5102, b NL 78		H
Nikolaz	a FR 11588		H
Nodiflor	b ES 10		H
Nomad	a NL 8		H
Nominoé	a FR 9504		H
North Foreland	b NL 136		H
Noverde	b IT 1366		
Novia	a FR 12745		H
Noviese	b IT 1366		
Nuvola	a IT 1205		

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

1	2	3	4
Oceano	a FR 12744		H
Octavian	a CZ 140		
Octopus	a FR 13433		H
Odegwen	a FR 1588		H
Odysseus	a DE 4676		
Olimpus	b ES 5073		
Opaal	a NL 108		
Optimist	a FR 12744		H
Orap	b IT 125		
Orello	b NL 78		H
Ortel	b NL 79		H
Ortona	b NL 8		H
Oslo	b NL 105, a SK 61		H
Otis	a FR 8067		H
Ottobrino 3			= Toscano precoce 3
Overlord	a FR 13433		H
Oviedo	b NL 8		H
Palio	a FR 12744		H
Palla di neve			= Erfurter
Palla di neve X			= Erfurter
Pamplona	b NL 8		H
Pamyros	b NL 79		H
Panther	b NL 8		H
Paradiso	a NL 78		H
Parmac	a FR 12821		H
Patriot	b NL 136		
Pavilion	b NL 26		H
Pendeen	b NL 136		H
Pericles	a FR 8057		H
Perla	a EL 18		H
Peron	b NL 136		
Phantom	b NL 8		H
Picasso	b NL 8		H
Pierrot	b NL 8		H
Pincio	b NL 78		H
Pionier	a PL 92		
Piramide	b NL 8		H
Pizarro			f: 30.6.2013
Plana	b NL 78, a SK 163		H
Planita	a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a SK 163		H

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

1	2	3	4
Platon	a FR 12821		H
Plessi	a FR 8057		H
Pomezio	a FR 13433		H
Ponderet	b NL 108		H
Poranek	a PL 92		
Precisa	a ES 84		H
Precoce di Jesi			= Di Jesi
Precoce di Toscana 3			= Toscano precoce 3
Predominant	b UK 189		
Premato	b NL 78		H
Premia	b ES 10		
Prestige	b NL 136		
Presto	b FR x		
Primaverde	b NL 86		H
Primus			= Géant d'automne primus
Profil	a NL 108		
Protector	b NL 8		H
Prudentia	b NL 108		H
Pulsar	b NL 8		H
Puntoverde	b NL 86		H
Purdy	a NL 105		
Rafale	a FR 12744		H
Raft	a FR 12744		H
Raleigh	b NL 79		H
Rapido	b DK 55		H
Ravella	b NL 78		H
Redoutable	a FR 12744		H
Régata	a FR 12744		H
Renoir	b NL 8		H
RN016	a IT 66		( <sup>1</sup> )
Roher	a PL 218		
Rodas	b ES 5104		H
Romanesco			f: 30.6.2014
Romanesco natalino	b IT 143		Romanesco precoce IT
Romanesco ottobrino	b IT 125		
Romanesco precoce			= Romanesco natalino
Romanesco San Giuseppe	b IT 1205		
Roxford			f: 30.6.2013
Sabadel	b NL 8		H



## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

1	2	3	4
Sabord	a FR 13433		H
Sagri	b NL 98c		H
Salou	b NL 8		H
Sampras	b NL 8		H
Santa Fe	b NL 8		H
Santamaria	b NL 108		H
Santillo	b NL 8		H
Sapporo	b NL 105		H
Sasso	b NL 78		H
Scudo	a FR 12744		H
Scylla	a FR 13433		H
Selandia	b UK 6170		
Seoul	b NL 105		H
Sérac	a FR 8057		H
Sesam	a PL 242		
Seth	b NL 8		H
Sevilla	b NL 8		H
Shannon	b NL 8		H
Sidor	b NL 8		H
Sirente	b NL 78		H
Siria	a FR 12744		H
Skywalker	b NL 8, a SK 172, b BG 64		H
Sloop	a FR 12744		H
Smilla	b DK 55		H
Snow Crown	b UK 71		H
Snow Head	a EL 18		H
Snow King	b UK 71		H
Snow March	b NL 134a		H
Snow Mystique			f: 30.6.2013
Snow Pride	b EL 18		H
Snow Prince	b NL 134a		H
Snowball X			= Erfurter
Snowcap	b UK x		
Snowflower	b ES 5073		
Snowpearl	b DK 55		H
Solarium	a EL 18		H
Solis	b NL 79		H
Sonata	b NL 8		H
Spacestar	b NL 79, b BG 25		H
Speeder	b NL 79		H

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

1	2	3	4
Splendor	b UK 6170		
Stabilis	b NL 108		H
Stargate	b NL 8		H
Steady	b NL 79		H
Subito	a FR 12744		H
Sublime	b NL 78		H
Sunset	a FR 12744		H
Super			f: 30.6.2013
Suprimax			= Erfurter
Sydney	b NL 105, a SK 61		H
Synergy	b NL 26		H
Taberna	b NL 108		H
Tajera	b NL 78		H
Talbot	b NL 8		H
Tancredo	a NL 8		H
Taranis			f: 30.6.2014
Tardif d'Angers			= Angers No 4
Tardivo di Fano	b IT 418		
Tardux	b IT 1366		
Tarifa	b NL 8		H
Taroke	a FR 8067		H
Telde	a NL 8		H
Tempest	b NL 8		H
Temple	a UK 23		
Tenere	b NL 78		H
Tenfold	a NL 78		H
Terminillo	b NL 78		H
Tertes			f: 30.6.2014
Terzolo	a NL 26		H
Tetris	b NL 79		H
Thabor	a FR 12911		H
Thalassa	a FR 12744		H
Thasca	b NL 78		H
Thompson	b NL 136		H
Tintagel	b NL 78		H
Tipoff	b NL 8		H
Tipton	b NL 78		H
Tirol	a FR 8057		H
Titouan	a FR 12821		H
Tivoli	b NL 8		H

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

1	2	3	4
Tofar	a NL 8		H
Tomba	b NL 108		H
Tonale	a NL 509		H
Torens	a FR 8057		H
Tortosa	b NL 8		H
Toscano precoce 3	b IT 1205		Ottobrino 3 IT Precoce di Toscana 3 IT
Treknow	b NL 78		H
Trenale	b NL 78		H
Trévi	a FR 12744		H
Trevose	b NL 136		H
Trewint	b NL 78		H
Triginta	b NL 108		H
Trillo	b NL 8		H
Triumphant	a FR 12744		H
Trofeo	b NL 26		H
Tucson	b NL 78		H
Twilight	b NL 8		H
Typical	a NL 78		H
Ubac	a FR 12821		H
Universal	b NL 8		
Utopia	b NL 8		H
Valetta	b NL 8		H
Valiente	b DK 55		H
Valtos	b NL 26		H
Vedis	a FR 8067		H
Veral	b EL 36		H
Verdant	b NL 136		H
Verde di Macerata	b IT 1205		Verde marchigiano IT
Verde marchigiano			= Verde di Macerata
Veronica	b NL 8		H
Veronie	b NL 26		H
Vespucci	b NL 79		H
Vidoke	a FR 8067		H
Vilna	a UK 1839		
Vinson	b NL 78		H
Vitaverde	b NL 86		H
Vivace	b NL 26		H
Viviane	b NL 26		H
Vogue	b NL 8		H
Vulture	b NL 78		H

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

1	2	3	4
Walcheren Winter 3	b UK 6170		
Walcheren Winter 5	b UK 15		
Walker	a NL 78		H
Wallaby	b UK 79		
Warrin	b NL 136		H
Wendy	a IT 141		H
White Ball			f: 30.6.2013
White Everest	a EL 36		H
White Excel	b NL 75		H
White Flash	b NL 75		H
White Gold	b NL 8		H
White Jack	a FR 12893		H
White lady	b BG 141		H
White Magic	b NL 75		H
White Passion	b NL 75		H
White Rock			f: 30.6.2013
White Step	a FR 8706		H
Whitney	a NL 78		H
Winner	b UK 6170		
Witki	b NL 108		H
Wrangle	b NL 579		H
Xenia	b NL 26		H
Yukon	b NL 75		H
Zamora	a NL 8		H
Zarka	a RO 2039		H
Zermo	a RO 2039		H
Zoran	a RO 2039		H
<b>3</b>	<b>Brassica oleracea L. - Sprouting broccoli / Calabrese</b>		
A getti di Napoli	b IT 128		Spigariello IT
Agassi	b NL 108		H
Aire	b NL 78		H
Alborada	b NL 8		H
Alletta	a DE 8755		
Apolena	a CZ 140		H
Aquiles	a FR 8706		H
Arcadia	b NL 75		H
Asti	a FR 12744		H Favori FR
Batavia	b NL 8		H
Bay Meadows Cemes	b NL 79		H

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

1	2	3	4
Beaumont	b NL 8		H
Belstar	b NL 8		H
Belverde	b PT 839		H
Berdura	a PL 242		H
Bestor	a RO 2039		H
Black Comet	a EL 40		
Bohr	b NL 98c		H
Bordeaux	b NL 8		H
Broadway	b NL 8		H
Bronzino di Albenga			= Di Albenga precoce
Bufon	b NL 78		H
Burbank	b NL 8		H
Calabrese natalino			= Ramoso calabrese
Calabria	b NL 65		
Canoe	b NL 78		H
Carusso	a ES 137		H
Celcius	b NL 98c		H
Cezar	a PL 218		
Champor	a RO 2039		H
Chevalier	a CZ 1064, b NL 78		H
Chios	b NL 75		H
Chronos	a FR 8706		H
Claudia	a FR 8067		H
Colusa	b NL 8		H
Coronado	b NL 8, a SK 172, b BG 64		H
Corvet			f: 30.6.2014
Cumbal	a FR 12744		H
Damian	b NL 8		H
Dannor	a RO 2039		H
Di Albenga precoce	b IT 150		Bronzino di Albenga IT
Dynasty	a SK 168		H
Dyson	b NL 98c		H
Emperor	b NL 75		H
Epico	b EL 21		H
Escondido	b NL 8		H
Favori			= Asti
Federer	b NL 108		H
Fellow	b NL 78		H
Fidel	b EL 18		H
Fiesta	b NL 8		H

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

1	2	3	4
Forester	a IT 141		H
Friulano	b IT 114		
Frontiera	a IT 469		H
Furia	a ES 84, b NL 78		H
Gentleman	a IT 1187		H
Getti e foglie	b IT 1205		
Giotto	a IT 141		H
Golfini	b EL 36		H
Grande	b IT 128		
Grandisimo	b NL 78		H
Green Belt	b NL 75		H
Green Garden	a IT 66		H
Green Magic	b NL 75		H
Green Rex	b EL 36		H
Green Valiant	b NL 75		H
Greenpeace	b EL 52		H
Griffen	a HU 107208, a SK 288		H
Gringo	a PL 356		H
Guevara	b ES 84		H
Hallmark	b NL 8		H
Heraklion	b NL 75		H
Herta	b NL 134a		H
Husky	a PL 356		H
Ilana	a DE 3901		H
Inspiration	b NL 75		H
Iron	b NL 78		H
Ironman	b NL 78		H
IZK Iskra	b BG 48		
Kanga	a FR 13433		H
Kechua	a FR 2359		H
Koros	a FR 12744		H
Kuba	a FR 2359		H
Legacy			= Lord
Leonora	a CZ 140		
Leyton	b NL 108		H
Limba	a CZ 140		
Liora	a DE 3901		H
Long Runner	b NL 123a		H
Lord	a FR 8330		H
Lucie	a SK 165		H

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

1	2	3	4
Lucky	b NL 8		H
Marathon	b NL 75, b BG 70		H
Marcus	a FR 1516		H
Martor	a RO 2039		H
Matsuri	a HU 103684		H
Medway	b NL 78		H
Mefisto	b EL 18		H
Mendocino	a NL 8		H
Merit	b ES 10		H
Milady	b NL 78		H
Miranda	a CZ 140		
Monaco	b NL 79		H
Monet	b BG 41		H
Monfils	b NL 108		H
Monopoly	a HU 107671, b NL 79, b BG 25		H
Montecarlo	b NL 79		H
Monterey	b NL 79		H
Montevideo	b NL 79		H
Montop	a NL 79		H
MS Jode	b BG 41		H
Naxos	a FR 8706		H
NIZ 18902	a HU 107088		( <sup>1</sup> )
Nubia	a DE 3901		H
Olympia	b NL 75		H
Ovation	b NL 78		H
Packman	b NL 78		H
Parthenon	b NL 75		H
Penta	b NL 134a		H
Pharos	a FR 8706		H
Poseidon	b NL 75		H
Pozo	a NL 8		H
Premium Crop	b NL 134a		H
Primor	a IT 1205		H
Prominence	b NL 134a		H
Quinta	b NL 134a		H
Rabs	a IT 469		H
Ramoso calabrese	b IT 1205		Calabrese natalino IT
Ramoso calabrese medio precoce	b IT 125		
Ramoso calabrese tardivo	b IT 125		
Riccio di Sarno	b IT 128		

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

1	2	3	4
Rioja	a NL 8		
Roddick	b NL 108		H
Rumba	a FR 12744		H
Samson	b NL 75		H
Santee	b NL 8		H
Sculler	b NL 78		H
Sebastian	a PL 92		
Senshi			f: 30.6.2013
Serydan	b ES 84		H
Seulisa	a ES 84		H
Shena	a ES 5027, b NL 78		H
Sibsey	b NL 78		H
Sirtaki	a FR 13433		H
Skiff			f: 30.6.2013
Southern Comet	b NL 134a		H
Spigariello			= A getti di Napoli
Spike	b NL 247		
Spiridon	a FR 8706		H
Steel	b NL 78		H
Sun Green	b NL 123a		H
Sunrise	b NL 78		H
Surveyor	b NL 8		H
Switch	b NL 78		H
Symbol	a EL 18		H
Tambora	a HU 104065, a SK 288		H
Tamesis	a ES 5027		H
Tiburon	b NL 8		H
Tinman	b NL 509		H
Topper			= Topper 430
Topper 430	b IT 128		Topper IT
Tribute	b NL 8		H
Troll	a IT 141		H
Tudela	b NL 8		H
Tuxedo	b EL 21		H
Varmona	b EL 36		H
Vencedor	a ES 5027		H
Verdasco	b NL 108		H
Verdia	a FR 8067		H
Violet Queen	b NL 134a		H
Vitamina	a CZ 256		



## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

1	2	3	4
Volta	b NL 134a		H
West	a IT 469		H
Wiarus	a PL 218		
<b>4</b>	<b>Brassica oleracea L. - Brussels sprouts</b>		
Abacus	b NL 79		H
Abunda			= Huizer Laat
Acustia	b NL 78		H
Adagia	b NL 78		H
Adonis	b NL 79		H
Ajax	b NL 79		H
Albarus	b NL 79		H
Ambiance	b NL 81		H
Amoroso	b NL 78		H
Attwood	a UK 246		H
Aurelius	b NL 79		H
Baltus	b NL 79		H
Batavus	b NL 79		H
Bedford	b UK x		Fillbasket UK
Bosworth	b NL 136		H
Brest	b NL 105		H
Breton	b NL 105		H
Bridge	b NL 105		H
Bright	b NL 105		H
Brigitte	b NL 105		H
Brilliant	b NL 105		H
Brolin	b NL 105		H
Bronte	b NL 105		H
Camus	b NL 79		H
Cascade	a UK x		H
Casiopea	a CZ 140, a SK 270		
Churchill	b NL 136		H
Clarus	b NL 79		H
Clodius	b NL 79		H
Cobus	b NL 79		H
Colossus	b NL 79		H
Content	b NL 105		H
Crispus	b NL 79		H
Cromwell	b NL 136		H
Cronus	b NL 79		H

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

1	2	3	4
Cumulus	b NL 79		H
Cyrus	b NL 79		H
Davlin	b NL 8		H
De Rosny	b FR x		
Densia	b NL 78		H
Diablo	b NL 8		H
Dimitri	b NL 8		H
Dodger	b NL 8		H
Dolores	a CZ 140, a SK 270		H
Dominator	b NL 8		H
Doric	b NL 8		H
Dorus	b NL 79		H
Dysis	b NL 8		H
Eclipsus	b NL 79		H
Esperal	b NL 78		H
Evesham Special	b UK 38		
Exodus	a NL 79		H
Falstaff	b NL 577		H
Faunus	a NL 8		H
Fillbasket			= Bedford
Franklin	b NL 8		H
Freya	a NL 8		H
Genius	b NL 79		H
Gigantus	b NL 79		H
Glorius	a NL 8		H
Golfer	b NL 8		H
Green Marble	b NL 134a		H
Groninger	b NL x		
Gustus	b NL 79		H
Hamlet	b NL 365		
Helemus	b NL 79		H
Heracles	b FR x		H
Hilds Ideal	a DE 86		
Hivernus	b NL 79		H
Huizer Laat	b NL 2a		Abunda NL
- Huizer's Late	b UK 6170		
Huizer's Late			= Huizer Laat
Idemar	a DE 4676		
Igor	b NL 122		H
Irene	a NL 8		H

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

1	2	3	4
Jade Cross	b ES 5928		H
Long Island	b UK 6170		
Louis	b NL 79		H
Lunet	b ES 3051, b NL 78		H
Masterline	b NL 39		H
Maximus	b NL 79		H
Medio enana de la Halle	b ES 31		
Mercurius	b NL 79		H
Mezzo nano	b IT 418		
Mike	a UK 246		H
Millennium	b NL 79		H
Mistral	b NL 2a		H
Montgomery	a UK 189		H
Nautic	b NL 8		H
Nelson	b NL 136		H
Octia	b NL 2a		H
Odeseus	b NL 8		H
Oliver	b NL 79		H
Ottoline	b NL 39		H
Petrus	b NL 79		H
Philemon	b NL 79		H
Plutus	b NL 79		H
Proflin	b NL 39		H
Ralston	a UK 246		H
Rasalon	a UK 118		H
Red			= Rubine
Revenge	b NL 8		H
Rinus	b NL 79		H
Romulus	a NL 79		H
Roodnerf	b NL x		
Rosella	a DE x		
Rubine	b UK 6170		Red UK
Sanda	b FR x		
Silverline	b NL 39		H
Sofia	b NL 2a		H
Speedia	b NL 78		H
Steadia	b NL 2a		H
Titus	b NL 79		H
Topline	b NL 39		H
Trafalgar	b NL 136		H

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

1	2	3	4
Uniline	b NL 39		H
Valencia	b NL 8		H
Veloce	b NL 78		H
Vocale	b NL 78		H
Wellington	b UK 189		H
<b>5</b>	<b>Brassica oleracea L. - Savoy cabbage</b>		
Alaska	b NL 79, a SK 182		H
Alcosa	b NL 8		H
Alexanders No 1	b UK x		
Aquarius	b UK 15		H
Arkta	a SK x		
Atlanta	b NL 79		H
Aubervilliers	b ES x, b UK 6170		Hâtif d'Aubervilliers FR
- D'Aubervilliers	b FR x		
Baikal	b NL 79		H
Barbosa	b NL 8		H
Belada	b NL 79		H
Berzoni	b NL 78		H
Best of All	b UK 38		
Blistra	a CZ 140, a SK 270		H
Bloemendaalse Gele	b NL x		
Boheme	a FR 12744		H
Bonora	b IT 1205		H
Bountivoy	b NL 105		H
Brusselse Winter			= Late Putjes
Canada	b NL 79		H
Cantasa	b NL 8, a SK 172		H
Capriccio	a FR 12744		H
Caserta	a FR 9747		H
Celtic	a UK 23		H
Clarissa	b NL 8		H
Colorsa	b NL 8		H
Compactis	b NL 79		H
Comparsa	b NL 8, a SK 172		H
Conquista	a IT 1205		H
Consulate	b NL 136		H
Convoy	b NL 81		H
Cornalyn	b NL 105		H
Crespo	a IT 1205		H

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

1	2	3	4
Dama	b NL 79		H
Daphné	a FR 12744		H
Darsa	b NL 8		H
D'Asti pasqualino	b IT 125		Pasqualino IT Primissimo d'Ingegnoli IT
D'Asti San Giovanni	b IT 1205		
D'Asti San Martino	b IT 125		San Martino IT
D'Aubervilliers			= Aubervilliers
De la Saint-Jean	b FR 9935		Très hâtif de la Saint-Jean FR
De Pontoise 2	b FR x		
De Pontoise 3	b FR x		
– January King 3	b UK x		
Deadon	b NL 8		H
Di Castelnuovo invernale			= Piacentino
Di Piacenza			= Piacentino
Di Piacenza invernale			= Piacentino
Di Verona			= Violaceo di Verona
Donkergroene Putjes			= Late Putjes
Embassy	b NL 136		H
Emerald	b NL 105		H
Endeavour	b NL 136		H
Endurance	b NL 136		H
Entira	a CZ 140		H
Ermosa	b NL 8		H
Estoril	b NL 75		H
Estrema	b NL 108		H
Excelvoy	a HU 107088, b NL 105		H
Famosa	b NL 8, a SK 172		H
Fiona	b NL 79		H
Firensa	b NL 8		H
Frigga	a DE 920		
Gloriosa	a NL 8		H
Grande de invierno	b ES 10		
Greenland	b NL 79		H
Gros des Vertus 4	b FR x		
Grote Late Groene 2			= Vertus 2
Hâtif d'Aubervilliers			= Aubervilliers
Highland	b NL 105		H
Iceland	b NL 79		H
Iceman	b NL 79		H

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

1	2	3	4
Iceprince	a NL 79		H
Iprasa	a NL 8		H
Jade	b NL 105		H
January King 3			= De Pontoise 3
Jaspis	b NL 105		H
Jizera			f: 30.6.2013
Jocoma	a HU 108436		H
Julius	a SK 182		H
Kamchatka	b NL 79		H
Kilosa	b NL 8		H
Langedijská	a CZ x, a SK x		
Late Putjes	b NL x		Brusselse Winter NL Donkergroene Putjes NL Zwijndrechtse Putjes NL
Leo	b ES 10		
Leticia	b NL 79		H
Mandoline	b NL 108		
Manon	a FR 12744		H
Mantovano	b IT 130		
Marabel	a UK 189		H
Margot	b NL 108		H
Marner Grűfewi	a DE 2549		
Maryse	b NL 108		H
Medee	a FR 12744		H
Mediolanum	b IT 1205		H
Melissa	a NL 8, a SK 172		H
Michelotta	b IT 58		
Midvoy	b NL 105, a SK 61		H
Mila	b NL 79, a SK 182		H
Miletta	b NL 79		H
Milwaukee	b NL 79		H
Mira Polana	a PL 67		H
Monarch 2			= Principe d'inverno 2
Morama	a DE 247		H
Nebraska	b NL 79		H
Nobilis	a FR 12744		H
Noelle	b NL 136		H
Noravoy	b NL 105		H
Norma	a FR 12744		H
Ontario	b NL 79		H
Orfée	a FR 12744		H

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

1	2	3	4
Orlice			f: 30.6.2014
Ormskirk (I)	b UK 168		
Oshawa	b NL 79		
Othello	a FR 12744		H
Ottawa	b NL 79		H
Ovasa	b NL 8		H
Palacio			f: 30.6.2014
Paresa	b NL 8		H
Pasqualino			= D'Asti pasqualino
Petrosa	b NL 8		H
Piacentino	b IT 125		Di Castelnuovo invernale IT Di Piacenza IT Di Piacenza invernale IT
Polasa	b NL 8		H
Pony	b NL 79		H
Předzvěst	a CZ 140		
Premius	b NL 79		H
Primavoy	b NL 105		H
Primissimo d'In- gegnoli			= D'Asti pasqualino
Principe d'inverno 2	b IT 1205		Monarch 2 IT Re d'inverno 2 IT Winterfürst 2 NL
– Winterkoning 2	b NL 65		
Produsa	b NL 8		H
Protovoy	b NL 105		H
Providence	b NL 136		H
Rabel	a ES 137		H
Raketa	a CZ x		
Raná žlutá	a CZ x		
Re d'inverno 2			= Principe d'inverno 2
Reglo			= Savoy King
Renton	b NL 8		H
Resolution	b NL 136		H
Resulta	a DE 423		
Retosa	a NL 8		H
Rigoléto	a FR 12744		H
Robin	b NL 136		H
Roi des Milans			= Savoy King
Roma Polana	a PL 67		H
Roulette	b NL 136		H
S. Michele			= Violaaceo di Verona

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

1	2	3	4
Sabrosa	a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172		H
Saga	b NL 78		H
Salarite			f: 30.6.2014
Salima	a DE 247		H
Salomé			f: 30.6.2013
Salto	b NL 78		H
Samantha	b NL 8		H
Samara	b NL 79		H
San Martino			= D'Asti San Martino
Sapala	b NL 78		H
Savonarch	b NL 75		H
Savoy Ace	b NL 134a		H
Savoy Emperor	a IT 1188		H
Savoy King	b FR x, b UK 60		H Reglo FR Roi des Milans FR
Savoy Serve	b NL 134a		H
Serpentine	b NL 105		H
Siberia	b NL 79		H
Siete semanas pequeña			= Siete semanas temprana
Siete semanas temprana	b ES 9		Siete semanas pequeña ES
Smaragd	a DE 4676		
Stallion	b NL 79		H
Stanton	b NL 8		H
Stilon	b NL 78		H
Supera	b NL 78		H
Supervoy	b NL 105		H
Szentesi korai	a HU 149567, a SK 215		H
Taler	b NL 78		H
Tarda	b IT 1205		H
Tarvoy	b NL 105		H
Tasmania	b NL 79		H
Temprosa	b NL 8		H
Tim	a SK 287		
Tourmaline	b NL 105		H
Traviata	a FR 12744		H
Tundra	b NL 105		H
Unicorn	b NL 79		H
Verita	a CZ 140		H
Verto	b NL 79		H



## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

1	2	3	4
Vertus 2	a CZ 239, a DE x, b NL 65		Grote Late Groene 2 NL
Vertus 3			= Virtudes 3
Violaceo di Verona	b IT 125		Di Verona IT S. Michele IT
Virtudes 3	b ES 9		
– Vertus 3	a SK x		
Visa	a CZ 278, b NL 8		H
Vorbote 3	a DE 2549		
Wallasa	b NL 8		H
Westlandse Putjes	b NL x		
Winterfürst 2			= Principe d'inverno 2
Winterkoning 2			= Principe d'inverno 2
Wintessa	b NL 8		H
Wirosa	a NL 8, a SK 172		H
Zwijndrechtse Putjes			= Late Putjes
<b>6</b>	<b>Brassica oleracea L. - White cabbage</b>		
Acura	a PL 356		H
Adaptor	b NL 79		H
Adema	a DE 247		H
Admiral			f: 30.6.2013
Advantage	b NL 136		H
Africa Cross	a IT 66		H
Agenor	b NL 78		H
Agressor	a CZ 301, a HU 107671, b NL 79, a SK 182		H
Albatros	a CZ 140		H
Albion	b NL 105		H
Alfama	a DE 247		H
Alfredo	a CZ 278, b NL 8		H
Almanac	a NL 8		H
Alsior	a FR 9504		H
Altess	a FR 12744		H
AMA-Daneza	a HU 108216, a RO 2039		H
Amager kurzstrunkig	a DE 7653		
Amager Polana	a PL 67		
Amazon	b NL 8		H
Ambrosia	b NL 78		H
Ammon	b NL 78, a SK 163		H
Amphion	b NL 78		H
Amtrak	b NL 8, a SK 172		H
Amukos	b NL 78		H

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

1	2	3	4
Ancoma	a DE 247		H
April	b UK x		
Arcticus	b DK 54		
Arena			f: 30.6.2013
Arenski	b NL 105		H
Aros	a CZ 140		H
Arrivist	a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a SK 163		H
Arsenal	a CZ 278, b NL 8		H
Artost	b NL 8		H
Atila	a CZ 140		H
Atlas-No. 70	b NL 75		H
Atria	b NL 78, a SK 163		H
Attraction	b NL 105, a SK 61		H
Autumn Queen	b ES 5928, b NL 134		H
Avak	a CZ 140		H
Bacalan de Rennes	b FR x		Extra hâtif de Rennes FR
Bacalan grande	b ES 9		
Bacalan temprana	b ES 9		
Bagočiai	a LT 11		
Bajonet	b NL 8		H
Balaton	b NL 8		H
Balbro	b NL 105, b BG 75		H
Balkan	b BG 48		
Banner hybrid	b IT 141		H
Barabas	b NL 4		H
Bartolo	a NL 8		H
Bastion	b NL 2a		H
Beauty Ball	b HU 108195, a RO 2141		H
Beira	b NL 8		H
Belex	b EL 18		H
Beltis	a CZ 1064, b NL 78		H
Benefit	b NL 8		H
Benelli	b NL 8		H
Benia	a PL 67		H
Benson	a NL 8		H
Bently	a NL 8		H
Besapara	b BG 48		
Beverly Hills	a RO 2134		H
Bianor			f: 30.6.2014
Big Cropper	b UK 60		H

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

1	2	3	4
Bingo	b NL 8		H
Bison	b NL 105		H
Bloktor	b NL 79		H
Blåtopp Kvithamar		a NO 119	
Borodin	b NL 105		H
Bouldor	a FR 9504		H
Bourbon	b NL 105		H
Bowie	b NL 8		H
Brady	a FR 12744		H
Bravissimo	a SK 288		H
Bravo	a HU 104065		H
Braxan	a NL 79		H
Brextone	a HU 103684		H
Brigadier	a FR 12744		H
Bronco	b NL 8		H
Brunswick			= Brunswijker
Brunświcka			= Brunswijker
Brunswijker	b NL x		Boston IT
– Brunswick	b ES x, b IT 125, b BG 41		
– Brunświcka	a PL 198		
Brutus	b NL 8		H
Bucharest	b NL 78		H
Budena	b NL 8		H
Burton	b NL 105, a SK 61		H
Busoni	b NL 105		H
Buzoiana	a RO 1033		
Cabton	b NL 8		H
Cabus de l'ouest	b FR x		H
Caesar	b EL 21		H
Caid	a FR 12744		H
Callisto	b NL 78		H
Cambria	b NL 8, a SK 172		H
Campra	b NL 105		H
Candela	b NL 8		H
Candisa	a HU 101592, b NL 75, a SK 253		H
Cape Horn	b NL 75		H
Cape Town	b NL 75		H
Capricorn	b NL 8		H
Capture	a NL 8		H
Caraflex	b NL 8		H

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

1	2	3	4
Caramba	b NL 8		H
Carver	b NL 8		H
Casitor	b NL 79		H
Cassandra	b NL 8		H
Castello	b NL 105		H
Cecile	a NL 8, a SK 172		H
Centurion	a FR 12744		H
Cerox	b NL 8		H
Chambelan	a FR 12744		H
Champ	a PL 761		H
Champion	b NL 416		
Chancellor	a FR 12744		H
Charmant	b NL 75		H
Checkmate	b NL 8		H
Cheers	b NL 134a		H
Chessma	a DE 247		H
Chopin	a CZ 320, b NL 105, a SK 61		H
Christmas Drumhead	b UK 38		
Christmas New Late	b UK 6170		
Cilema	a DE 247		H
Cilion	b NL 79		H
Clarence	b NL 79		H
Clarinet	b NL 79		H
Coeur de boeuf des vertus	b FR x		Coeur de boeuf moyen de la Halle FR
- Coração de Boi Médio	b PT 837		
Coeur de boeuf moyen de la Halle			= Coeur de boeuf des vertus
Colchat	b ES 10		H
Colmar	b NL 8		H
Compass	b NL 81		H
Consul	a FR 12744		H
Copenhagen Market 2	b UK 1		
- Kodaňské tržní rané	a SK x		
- Mercado de Copenhague 2	b ES x		
Coração de Boi Grande	b PT 830		
- Corazon de buey grande	b ES 10		
- Cuor di bue grosso	b IT 418		

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

1	2	3	4
Coração de Boi Médio			= Coeur de boeuf des vertus
Corazon de buey grande			= Coração de Boi Grande
Corazon de buey pequeño	b ES x		
Coronet	b NL 109a, b BG 68		H
Corton	b DK 55		
Cotswold Queen	b UK 6170		
Count	a FR 12744		H
Counter	a CZ 278, b NL 8		H
Crecento	b EL 18		H
Crispy king	b BG 141		H
Cuor di bue grosso			= Coração de Boi Grande
Cyclone	b NL 8		H
Dana Cross	a RO 2039		H
Dana Green	a RO 2039		H
Dauro	b NL 8		H
De Buzau	a CZ 1269, a RO 1033		
De Işalnita	a RO 1035		
De Socodor	a RO 1072		
Delicado	a IT 1205		H
Delight Ball	a HU 108195		H
Delphi	b NL 78, a SK 163		H
Delus	b NL 78		H
Demico	b NL 134a		H
Derby Day	b UK 189		
Derby King	b UK 189		H
Destiny	b NL 8		H
Devotor	b NL 79		H
Dialog	a SK 172		H
Diamant	a CZ 1145		H
Discover	b NL 8		H
Dita	a CZ 140		
Dithmarscher Früher			= Gouden Akker
Dithmarscher Middelvroege			= Langedijker Vroege Herfstwitte
Ditmarska Najwcześniejsza	a PL 92		
Ditmarsker 2	b DK 55		
Dobrava	a SK 287		
Doinita	a RO 1029		

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

1	2	3	4
D'Olanda a gambo corto 2			= Roem van Enkhuizen 2
Donar			f: 30.6.2014
Donator	a DE 4676		
Dora	b EL 40		H
Dorado	b UK 6170		
Doranna	b BG 141		H
Dottenfelder Dauer	a DE 4676		
Dowinda	a DE 4676		
Drago	b NL 8		H
Ducati	b NL 8		H
Duchy	b NL 105		H
Duetto	b EL 21		H
Duncan	b NL 8		H
Dural	b UK 6170		
Durham Early	b UK x		
Durham Elf	b UK 6170		
Dutchman	b NL 105		H
Dynamic	a CZ 140		H
Eersteling			= Express
Egizio	a IT 1205		H
Elisa	b NL 75, b BG 68		H
Elite	b EL 18		H
Emerald Cross	b UK 71		H Summer Monarch UK
Eminence			f: 30.6.2013
Empire	b NL 78		H
Equatoria	b NL 79		H
Erdeno	b NL 79		H
Erma	a DE 247		H
Escazu	b NL 79		H
Estrella	a NL 8		H
Estron	b NL 105		H
Etna			f: 30.6.2013
Eton	a NL 8		H
Evergreen	b NL 78		H
Excel	b NL 8		H
Expect	a NL 8		H
Express	b NL x		Eersteling NL
Extenda	b NL 134a		H
Extra hâtif de Rennes			= Bacalan de Rennes

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

1	2	3	4
Fabiola	b DK 55		H
Factor	b NL 79		H
Fantazja	a PL 67		H
Farao	a NL 8		H
Fast Green	a SK 233		H
Fernando	a NL 8		H
Ferro	b NL 78		H
Fieldforce	b NL 8		H
Fieldglory	b NL 8		H
Fieldrocket	b NL 8		H
Fieldsport	b NL 8		H
Fieldstar	b NL 8		H
Fieldwinner	b NL 8		H
Fighter	a FR 9747		H
Filderkraut	a DE x, b NL 10		
First and Best			= Offenham 2
First Early Market 218	b NL 105, b UK x		
First of June	b UK 189		
Flexton	b NL 79		H
Flight	a RO 2134		H
Fortex	a PL 356		H
Fortuna	a SK 314		H
Fresco	a NL 8		H
Froggy	a PL 242		H
Frostie	b NL 136		H
Fundayx	b NL 78		H
Furios	b NL 78		H
Futoshki	b BG 8		
Futosko	a SI 232		
Fuyukuguri	b NL 123a		H
Galaxy	b NL 78, a SK 163		H
Gamma	a RO 2039		H
Garó		a NO 48	
Gazebo	a CZ 278, b NL 136		H
Gazelle	b NL 136		H
General	a NL 8		H
Gideon	b NL 8, a SK 172		H
Gilson	b NL 105		H
Glassor	a RO 2039		H
Globe Master	a UK 71		H

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

1	2	3	4
Globot	b NL 79		H
Gloria	b DK 55, b ES 1607		H
- Green Boy	b UK 60		
Gloria di Enkhuizen 2			= Roem van Enkhuizen 2
Golden Acre			= Gouden Akker
Golden Cross	b UK 71		H
Golden star 18-ibrido F1	b IT 130		H
Gonzales	b NL 8		H
Gordius	b NL 79		H
Gospel	b DK 55		H
Gouden Akker	b NL x		Alpha UK Dithmarscher Treib NL Ditmarscher Forcing UK Eerste Oogst NL June Giant UK Juni Riesen NL Primo (II) UK
- Dithmarscher Früher	a DE 7653		
- Golden Acre	b UK x		
- Tidlig Ditmarsker	b DK 55		
Grandslam	b NL 75, b BG 70		H
Gredana	a RO 2039		H
Green Boy			= Gloria
Green Express	b UK 60		H
Green Lunar	b NL 134a		H
Green Manna	b EL 36		H
Green Presto	b HU 169035		
Green Rich	b NL 134a		H
Green Samurai	b HU 169035		
Green Viking	a IT 500		H
Greensleeves	a UK 189		
Gregorian	b NL 79		H
Grenadier	b BG 25		H
Grepala	b NL 79		H
Gretania	b DK 58		H
Guard	a FR 12744		H
Guardian	a FR 12744		H
Gunma	b NL 8		H
Hanibal	a CZ 140		H
Harmat	a SK 323		
Head Start hybrid	b NL 78		H



## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

1	2	3	4
Headstart	a PL 761		H
Herfstglorie			= Langedijker Vroege Herfstwitte
Hermes	b NL 78		H
Hidena	a NL 8		H
Hinova	a NL 8		H
Hispi	a NL 8		H
Histona	a NL 8, a SK 172		H
Holanda pie corto	b ES 31		
Hollywood	a RO 2134		H
Holsteiner platter	a DE 4676		
Holt	a CZ x, a SK x		
Hornet	a CZ 140		H
Hotspur	b NL 136		H
Hurricane	a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172, b BG 64		H
Hypoo	a FR 9747		H
Ida			f: 30.6.2013
Impala	b NL 8		H
Impuls	b NL 8		H
Insistor	b NL 78		H
Inter	a CZ x, a SK 250		
Invento	b NL 8		H
Ippon	b NL 134a		H
Irina	a PL 242		H
Irodori	b NL 123a		H
Istrița	a RO 1104		
Ixxion	b NL 78		H
Jadwiga	a PL 92		H
Jaguar	b NL 8, a SK 172		H
Jason	a NL 8		H
Jetma	a DE 247		H
Jögeva	b EE 23		
Jolanta	a PL 942		H
Joplin	b NL 105		H
Jowita	a PL 92		H
Jubilee	b NL 8		H
Judge	a FR 12744		H
Judyta	a PL 92		H
Julia	a PL 942		H
Juna	a CZ x		H
June Star			= Princess

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

1	2	3	4
Junior	b NL 79		H
Júnó	a HU 150480		
Justyna	a PL 942		H
Kalibro	a CZ 140		H
Kalina	a PL 67		H
Kalorama	a DE 247		H
Kamienna Głowa	a PL x		
Kaporal	a FR 12744		H
Karlla	a PL 242		H
Kärntner Steirisches Gebirgskraut	a AT 72		
Kasta	a PL 242		H
Kevin	b NL 79		H
Kiklop	a CZ 140		H
Kilagreg	b NL 79		H
Kilaherb	b NL 79		H
Kilajack	b NL 79		H
Kilaton	b NL 79		H
Kilaxy	b NL 79		H
Kilazol	b NL 79		H
Kilkis	a EL 2		
Kingston	a CZ 301, b NL 79		H
Kingstonia	b NL 79		H
KK Cross	b NL 134a		H
Klabishi	b NL 79		H
Kodaňské tržní rané			= Copenhagen Market 2
Kolia	b NL 78		H
Kopenhagener Markt 3	b NL 78		
Korino	a CZ 1145		H
Korund	a PL 67		H
Krautkaiser	a NL 8, a SK 172		H
Krautman	a NL 8		H
Kronos	b NL 78, a SK 163		H
Krypton	b NL 105		H
Kvislar		a NO 119	
Kyosse 17	b BG x		
Ladi		a NO 119	
Landini	b NL 105		H
Langedijker Bewaar	b NL x, a PL 242		Deense Witte Bewaar NL Langedijker Dauer NL
Langedijker früher Herbst			= Langedijker Vroege Herfstwitte

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

1	2	3	4
Langedijker Hort	a PL 198		
Langedijker Vroege Herfstwitte	b NL 14a		Dithmarscher Mittelvroege NL Herfstglorie NL Langedijker früher Herbst NL Merveille de septembre NL
Laredia	a RO 1034		
Legat	a FR 13433		H
Légion	a FR 12744		H
Lena	a CZ x		H
Lennox	b NL 8		H
Leon			f: 30.6.2014
Leopard	b NL 75		H
Leopold	b NL 8		H
Liberator	b NL 79		H
Libreto	a CZ 140		H
Lion	b NL 105, b BG 72		H
Lotus	a PL 356		H
Luxion	b NL 78		H
Lycon	b NL 78		H
Lynx	b NL 109a		H
Maddox	a NL 8		H
Madison	a CZ 140		H
Mägura	a RO 1033		
Manama	a DE 247		H
Mandy	a CZ 278, b NL 8		H
Marabou	a FR 12744		H
Marathon			f: 30.6.2013
Marcello	a DE 247, a HU 108436		H
Marché de Copenhague 4	b FR x		
Maritsa 48/5	b BG 48		
Markiza	a PL 356		H
Marner Lagerweiß	a DE 2549		
Marriot	b NL 8		H
Marshal	b NL 105		H
Masada	b NL 8		H
Matsumo	b NL 8		H
Mc Cartney	b NL 105		H
Megaton	b NL 8, a SK 172, b BG 64		H
Mentor	a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172		H
Menzania	a NL 78		H
Mercado de Copenhague 2			= Copenhagen Market 2

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

1	2	3	4
Merveille de septembre			= Langedijker Vroege Herfstwitte
Metalor	b NL 79		H
Metino	b NL 78		H
Micro	b NL 134a		H
Midor	a CZ 140		H
Mikeli orig.		a NO 111	
Milestone	a CZ 278, b NL 8		H
Minicole	a NL 8		H
Minque	b NL 79		H
Mirror	b NL 79		H
Mission	a FR 2359		H
Mocira	a RO 1034		
Monalisa	a FR 8706		H
Monarchy	b NL 105		H
Montreal	a ES 5102		H
Monzonica	b ES 10		H
Morris	b NL 8		H
Mostar	b BG 41		H
Mozart	b NL 105		H
Mucsuma	a NL 108		H
Multima	b NL 108		H
Murdoc	b NL 8		H
Musketeer	b NL 79		H
Nagels Frühweiß	a DE 142		
Nantais Colas			= Nantais hâtif
Nantais hâtif	b FR x		Nantais Colas FR
Naoma	b NL 108		H
Nefryt			f: 30.6.2014
Negus			f: 30.6.2013
Neuropa	a FR 9504		H
Newsлам	a FR 8706		H
NFK 65	a IT 66		( <sup>1</sup> )
Nolan	a IT 141		H
Novator	b NL 79		H
Novoton	b NL 79		H
Nozomi	a CZ 719, b NL 75, b BG 70		H
Obelisk	a EL 18		H
Octoking	a SK 61		H
Octon	b NL 79		H
Offenham 1	b UK x		

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

1	2	3	4
Offenham 2	b UK x		First and Best UK
Offenham 3	b UK x		
Oklahoma	a DE 247		H
Oracle	a FR 12744		H
Oriema	b NL 108		H
Orion	b NL 2a		H
Orion the Hunter	b NL 78		H
O-S Cross	b NL 134a		H
Otorino	b NL 105		H
Oxylus	b NL 78		H
Pacha			f: 30.6.2013
Padoc	b NL 8		H
Paldiner	b BG 48		
Pallagi lapos	a HU 105424		
Paltar	b NL 78		H
Pandion	b NL 78, a SK 163, b BG 61		H
Paradox	b NL 8		H
Parel	b NL 8, a SK 172		H
Parus	a LT 38		
Passat	a NL 8		H
Patron	a HU 107088, b NL 105		H
Pavlo	a CZ 1145		H
Perfecta	b NL 8, a SK 172		H
Performa	a PL 356		H
Perline	a PL 242		H
Peter	b NL 8		H
Picador	a FR 12744		H
Piccolor	b NL 79		H
Pierwszy Zbiór	a PL 67		
Pietra	b NL 2a		H
Pixie	a UK 189		
Pluto	a CZ x		
Poet	a FR 12744		H
Poiana	a RO 1034		
Pointer	b NL 135a		H
Pointu de Châteaurenard	b FR x		
Polar	a CZ x, a SK 250		
Polaris			f: 30.6.2013
Polka	a EL 18		H
Porto	b NL 105		H

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

1	2	3	4
Potomak	a FR 12744		H
Pourovo polopozdńi	a CZ x		
Pourovo pozdńi	a CZ x, a SK x		
Précoce de Louviers	b FR x		Trés hâtif de Louviers FR
Precocissimo di Napoli	b IT 66		
Premiere	a DE 2549		
Premstättner Schnitt	a AT 72		
Prestar	b NL 81		H
Primata	b UK 176		
Princess	b UK 60		H June Star UK
Prodikos	b NL 79		H
Productor	a RO 2039		H
Prolongo	a NL 8		H
Prospera	b NL 8		H
Pruktor	a HU 106959, b BG 61		H
Puccini	b NL 105		H
Punch	b NL 8		H
Pyramid	b NL 136		H
Qualitor	b NL 79, a SK 182		H
Qualitoria	b NL 79		H
Quantum	b EL 21		H
Quartz	a SK 233		H
Quintal d'Alsace	b FR x		Quintal de Strasbourg FR
- Quintal de Alsacia	b ES 9		
Quintal de Alsacia			= Quintal d'Alsace
Quintal de Strasbourg			= Quintal d'Alsace
Quisor	b NL 79		H
Quisto	b BG 25		H
Ramada	b NL 8		H
Ramco	b NL 79		H
Ramkila	b NL 79		H
Rare Ball	b NL 123a		H
Rayma	b NL 108		H
Reaction	b NL 8		H
Reactor	b NL 79		H
Referica	b ES 10		H
Regency	b NL 105		H
Regent			f: 30.6.2014
Replika	a PL 92		H

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

1	2	3	4
Reserva	a PL 356		H
Resistor	b NL 79		H
Resnic	b NL 8		H
Rex	b EL 18		H
RI Cross	b NL 134a		H
Rinda	b NL 78, a SK 163		H
Rio Grande	b ES 5102		H
Ritmo	a CZ 1145		H
Rivera	a NL 8		H
Robinsons Champion	b UK 56		
Robustor	b NL 79		H
Rocktor	b NL 79		H
Roem van Enkhuizen 2	b NL 10		D'Olanda a gambo corto 2 IT Ruhm von Enkhuizen 2 NL
– Gloria di Enkhuizen 2	b IT 150		
Roem van Enkhuizen 3	b NL 78		Ruhm von Enkhuizen 3 NL
Roi des Précoces			= Steenkop
Rolly	b SE 141		H
Rolwick	b NL 8		H
Roncina	a EL 18		H
Roncol	b ES 10		H
Ronin	a RO 1031		H
Rotonda	b NL 8		H
Rovana	a RO 1031		
Royal Vantage	b NL 75, b BG 70		H
Rubeny	b NL 105		H
Ruhm von Enkhuizen 2			= Roem van Enkhuizen 2
Ruhm von Enkhuizen 3			= Roem van Enkhuizen 3
Russo	b NL 105		H
Saint	b NL 78		H
Sanibel	b NL 78		H
Santorino	b NL 79		H
Saratoga	b NL 8		H
Sarendor	b NL 79		H
Sarmalin	b NL 79		H
Satelite	b NL 8, b BG 64		H
Satie	a NL 108		H
Saturn 45	b NL 75		H

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

1	2	3	4
Scandic	b DK 55		H
Score	b NL 8		H
Scorpio	b UK 60		H
Selantis	b EL 18		H
Selecta	a RO 1072		
Selma	a DE 247		H
Sennen	a FR 8706		H
Septdor	a FR 9504		H
Septon	b NL 79		H
Seradox	b NL 8		H
Serena	b NL 78		H
Severina	b NL 105		H
Shelta	b NL 134a		H
Shelton	b NL 8		H
Sherwood	b NL 136		H
Silviana	a RO 1031		
Simone	b DK 55		H
Sintex	b NL 8		H
Sintra	b NL 2a		H
Sir	a FR 12744		H
Sircon	a NL 8		H
Sláva	a CZ x		H
Sława z Gołębiewa	a PL 92		
Slawdena	b NL 8		H
Socrates	b NL 79		H
Sonja	a CZ 140		H
Sonsma	a DE 247		H
Soprano	b NL 275		H
Sougetsu	b NL 123a		H
Sparkel	a UK 23		
Speedon	b NL 105, a SK 61		H
Spirit	b NL 105		H
Spitfire	b NL 8		H
Spring Hero	a UK 71		H
Squadron	a FR 13433		H
Standby	b UK x		
Steenkop	b NL 75		H Roi des Précoces FR
- Stonehead	b UK 60		
- Tête de pierre	b FR x		
Sting	b NL 105		H



## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

1	2	3	4
Stonehead			= Steenkop
Storema	a DE 247		H
Storka	b NL 134a		H
Strata			f: 30.6.2013
Strukta	b NL 81		H
Strukton	b NL 105		H
Sufama	a NL 108		H
Sulej	a SE 141		H
Summer Monarch			= Emerald Cross
Summergreen	b NL 78		H
Summerking	b NL 79		
Sunny	a FR 8706		H
Sunta	b NL 134a		H
Supreme Vantage	b NL 75, b BG 70		H
Surprise	b NL 8, a SK 172		H
Svirel	a NL 60		H
Sweety	a FR 8706		H
Szarada Późna	a PL 92		H
Szatmar	a HU 105424		
Szentesi korai	a HU 150480		
Szentesi lapos	a HU 150480		H
Tacoma	a NL 108		H
Tamarindo	a NL 8		H
Target	a CZ 140		H
Taurus	b NL 108		H
Tekila	b NL 79		H
Tenacity	a FR 8706		H
Tête de pierre			= Steenkop
Texas	a RO 2134		H
Theras	b NL 78		H
Thomas	b NL 8, a SK 172		H
Thurner	b NL 116b		
Tiara	a NL 8		H
Tidlig Ditmarsker			= Gouden Akker
Timberlake	b NL 105		H
Timon	b NL 79		H
Timpurie de Amaradia	a RO 1035		
Timpurie de Vidra	a RO 1029		
Tobia	b NL 78		H
Tolerator	b NL 79		H

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

1	2	3	4
Tolsma	a DE 247		H
Topgun	b NL 8		H
Tornado	b EL 18		H
Torpedo	a CZ 140		H
Toughma	a DE 247		H
Tourima	a NL 108		H
Transam	b NL 8		H
Trés hâtif de Louviers			= Précoce de Louviers
Trigger	b NL 8		H
Triperio	b NL 79		H
Tropic Sun	b NL 78		H
Trvalo	a CZ 1145		H
Tucana	b ES 3051, b NL 78		H
Turkis	a DE x		
Typhoon	a NL 8		H
Ula	a PL 67		H
Ultor	b NL 78		H
Unico	b NL 134a		H
Unifor	b NL 79		H
Unikát	a CZ 1145		
Uniqor 3055	a RO 2039		H
Valita	b NL 134a		H
Vangela	b NL 79		H
Varazdinsko 2	a SI 232		
Varazdinsko 3	a SI 552		
Vecsési gömbölyű	a HU 104515		
Velvet	a IT 141		H
Verdeco	b NL 134		H
Veronor	b NL 79		H
Vesta	b NL 81		H
Vestri	b NL 78		H
Vitaton	b NL 8		H
Vivaldi	b NL 105		H
Wädenswil	b NL 116b		
Wakamine	a HU 101570		H
Wheeler's Imperial	b UK x		
White Prima	b EL 36		H
Wind	b NL 78, a SK 233		H
Winnigstadt	b UK 38		
Winslow	b NL 8		H

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

1	2	3	4
Winter Special	b NL 78		H
Winterduke	b NL 8		H
Winterjewel	b NL 105		H
Wintersupreme Plus	b NL 78		H
YR Atlas	a HU 101592		H
Zakaz	b NL 78		H
Zennith	b NL 78		H
Zenon	b NL 79		H
Zerlina	b NL 8, a SK 172		H
Zeus	a CZ 140		H
Zora	a CZ x, a SK x		
Zuleima	b NL 108		H
Zyklop	a FR 9747		H
7	<b>Brassica oleracea L. - Red cabbage</b>		
Amarant	a DE 4676		
Anoxa	b NL 78		H
Autoro	b NL 8, a SK 172		H
Azurro	b NL 8		H
Bandolero	a NL 8		H
Buscaro	a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172		H
Caballero	b NL 8		H
Cabeza negra 2	b ES 63		
– Roodkop	b NL 65		
Cairo	b NL 8		H
Fuego	a FR 12744		H
Fulgor	a IT 141		H
Futurima	a DE 247		H
Garance	a FR 12744		H
Granat	a DE 7653		
Granita	a PL 356		
Haco	a PL 67		
Huzaro	a NL 8		H
Integro	b NL 8		H
Integro BJ	b NL 8		H
Intro	b NL 8		H
Kalibos	a CZ 140, b NL 85		
Kempero	b NL 8		H
Klaverro	b NL 8		H
Klimaro	b NL 8		H

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

1	2	3	4
Koda	a CZ 1187		
Kosaro	b NL 8		H
Kvit	a CZ 140		H
Langedijker Allervroegste	b NL 65		
Langedijker Bewaar 2	b NL x		Langedijker Dauer 2 NL
– Rojo tardio de Langedijk 2	b ES 3051		
Langedijker Bewaar 3	b NL x		Langedijker Dauer 3 NL
Langedijker Dauer 2			= Langedijker Bewaar 2
Langedijker Dauer 3			= Langedijker Bewaar 3
Langedijker Herfst	b NL x		
Langedijker Polana	a PL 67		
Langedijker Vroege	b NL x		
Lectro	a NL 8, a SK 172		H
Maestro	b NL 8		H
Marner Frührotkohl	a DE 2549		
Marner Lagerrot	a DE 2549		
Mars	a CZ x		
Moderat	a CZ 140		H
Mohykan	a CZ 140		H
Nurima	b NL 108		H
Pazardjishko podobreno	a BG x		
Pazardzhishko cherveno	b BG 48		
Peleg	a FR 8618		H
Pelendava	a RO 1035		
Pesaro	b NL 8		H
Pesaro BJ	b NL 8		H
Pinkstar	b NL 79		H
Pinkton	b NL 79		H
Pourovo červené	a CZ x		
Pretino	a NL 81		H
Primero	b NL 8, a SK 172		H
Profox	b NL 78		H
Proxima			f: 30.6.2015
Ranchero	b NL 8		H
Reball	b NL 79		H
Rebanar	b NL 79		H
Rebanca	b NL 79		H
Rebecca	b NL 79		H

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

1	2	3	4
Rebus			f: 30.6.2013
Red Amager	a EL 40		
Red Dynasty	a CZ 1064, a SK 168		H
Red Express	b EL 18		H
Red Jewel	b NL 75, b BG 70		H
Red Lion	b NL 135a		H
Red Pearl	a RO 2134		H
Red star 41 ibrido F 1	b IT 130		H
Red Winner	b NL 125		H
Redcap	a FR 12744		H
Redguard	a FR 12744		H
Redma	a DE 247		H
Redsea	a FR 12744		H
Redsky	a FR 12744		H
Regilius	b NL 79		H
Reguma	a DE 247		H
Rendero	b NL 8		H
Rescue	b NL 79		H
Resima	a NL 108		H
Rexoma	a DE 247		H
Rococo	b NL 105		H
Rodeo	b NL 105		H
Roderick	b NL 105		H
Rodima	a DE 247		H
Rodney	b NL 105		H
Rodon	b NL 105		H
Rodynda	a DE 4676		
Rojo tardio de Langedijk 2			= Langedijker Bewaar 2
Romanov	b NL 105		H
Rona	b ES 3051, b NL 78		H
Rondale	b NL 105		H
Roodkop			= Cabeza negra 2
Rookie	b NL 75		H
Rouge gros	b FR x		
Rovite	b NL 105		H
Roxy	b ES 3051, b NL 78, a SK 163		H
Royale	b NL 105		H
Ruby Ball	b UK 71		H
Ruby Perfection	b ES 5928, b NL 134a		H

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

1	2	3	4
Rufus	a CZ 140		
Sandoro	b NL 8		H
Sombbrero	b NL 8		H
Storoxa	b NL 78		H
Subaro	b NL 8		H
Tête noire 3	b FR 12744		
Topas	a DE 4676		
Travero	b NL 8		H
Varna	a FR 9747		H
Vitaro	b NL 8		H
Zelox	b NL 78		H
<b>8</b>	<b>Brassica oleracea L. - Kohlrabi</b>		
Adriana	a DE 920		
Albastru de Iernut	a RO 1034		
Alka	a PL 67		
All Star	b NL 122		H
American Purple Top	b ES 5102		
Avanti	a DE 7464		H
Aventino	b NL 108		H
Azur	a CZ x		
Azur-Star	a DE 89		
Ballot	a CZ 140		H
Blankyt	a CZ x, a SK x		
Blaril	a DE 4676		
Blaro	a DE 2580		
Bluetop	a DE 2580		H
Bluevit	a DE 2580		H
Blusta	a DE 920		
Bode	b NL 108		H
Cindy	b NL 108		H
Delikateß blauer	a DE 7653		
Delikateß weißer			= Delikatess Witte
Delikates Biała			= Delikatess Witte
Delikatess Witte	b NL x		
– Delikates Biała	a PL 187		
Di Vienna bianco	b IT 418		
– Wener Witte	b NL x		
– Wiedeńska Biała	a PL 218		
Drava	b NL 108		H

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

1	2	3	4
Dvorana	a CZ 239		
Eder	b NL 108		H
Eltville	b NL 108		H
Erika	a FR 12744		H
Erko	a DE 920		
Express Forcer	b NL 134a		H
Gabi	a PL 67		
Gigant	a CZ x, a DE 3147, a SK x		
Goliath Green	b UK 210		
Indigo			f: 30.6.2013
Issel	b NL 108		H
Kartago	a CZ 140		H
Kék expressz	a HU 150480		
Knaufs Frühweiß	a DE 7653		
Knaufs Ideal	a DE x		
Kolibri	b NL 8		H
Kompliment	b NL 8		H
Kongo	b NL 8		H
Konmar	a CZ 278, b NL 8		H
Kordial	b NL 8		H
Korfu	a CZ 140, a SK 270		H
Korist	b NL 8, a SK 172		H Spurt Forcer F1 AT
Korridor	b NL 8		H
Korvit	b NL 8		H
Kossak	b NL 8		H
Kozmanova modrá			f: 30.6.2013
Kref	a CZ 140		H
Lahn	a DE 245, b NL 108		H
Lanro	a DE 2580		
Lauter	b NL 108		H
Lech	b NL 108		H
Libochovická bílá raná			f: 30.6.2013
Ligana	a RO 1031		
Liliana	a SK 287		
Lippe	b NL 108		H
Littorio	a NL 26		H
Luna	a CZ 140, a SK 270		
Modrava	a CZ 239		H
Moravia	a CZ x, a SK x		

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

1	2	3	4
Morre	b NL 108		H
Nacimiento	b NL 108		H
Neisse	a RO 2134		H
Nichtschießender	a DE 920		
Niki	b BG 2		
Noriko	a DE 2549		
Oasis	b NL 26		H
Octave	b NL 26		H
Olivia	a DE 7464		H
Olmia	a CZ 256		
Omar	a SK 250		
Opimes	b NL 26		H
Opus	b NL 26		H
Orcades	b NL 26		H
Orpheon	b NL 26		H
Patrick	a DE 7464		H
Pheres	b NL 78, a SK 163		H
Productiv			f: 30.6.2014
Quickstar			f: 30.6.2013
Rapidstar	b NL 75		H
Rasko	a DE 4676		
Romolo	b NL 26		H
Rutabaga cuello verde	b ES 31		
Saale	b NL 108		H
Segura	b NL 108		H
Siba	a RO 1072		
Siret	b NL 108		H
Soroksári fehér	b HU 139146		
Sparta	a CZ 231		H
Sunvit	a NL 26		H
Superschmelz	a DE 7464		
Szentesi fehér	a SK 323		
Szentesi fóliás kék	a SK 215		
Szentesi kék	a HU 150480, a SK 323		
Szentesi nyári fehér	a SK 215		
Szentesi nyári kék	a SK 215		
Szentesi tartós kék	a SK 215		
Templin	b NL 108		H
Terek	b NL 108		H
Timpano	b NL 134a		H



## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

1	2	3	4
Tomasino	a SK 287		H
Triumph	b HU 150480		
Troja	a CZ 140		H
Twiste	b NL 108		H
Vikora	a NL 26		H
Viola	a CZ 477		
Violeta	a CZ x, a SK x		
Violin	b NL 134a		H
Volturno	b NL 108		H
Wener Blauwe	b NL x		
Wener Witte			= Di Vienna bianco
Werre	b NL 108		H
White Baller	a HU 106058, a SK 233		H ant. White Ball
White Danube			f: 30.6.2013
Wiedeńska Biała			= Di Vienna bianco
Ziridava	a RO 1072		

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. - - CONSERVATION VARIETIES

1	2	3	4
<b>1</b>	<b>Brassica oleracea L. - Curly kale</b>		
Coella de la Marina	a ES 55		Region of origin:Galicia
Coube de Ourense	a ES 55		Region of origin:Galicia
<b>2</b>	<b>Brassica oleracea L. - Cauliflower</b>		
<b>3</b>	<b>Brassica oleracea L. - Sprouting broccoli / Calabrese</b>		
<b>4</b>	<b>Brassica oleracea L. - Brussels sprouts</b>		
<b>5</b>	<b>Brassica oleracea L. - Savoy cabbage</b>		
<b>6</b>	<b>Brassica oleracea L. - White cabbage</b>		
Bergantiños	a ES 55		Region of origin:Galicia
<b>7</b>	<b>Brassica oleracea L. - Red cabbage</b>		

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. - - CONSERVATION VARIETIES

1	2	3	4
8	<b>Brassica oleracea L. - Kohlrabi</b>		

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. - - VARIETIES DEVELOPED FOR GROWING UNDER PARTICULAR CONDITIONS

1	2	3	4
<b>1</b>	<b>Brassica oleracea L. - Curly kale</b>		
Galega Fohlas Liscias	b FR 12744		
Nero di Toscana	a UK 1981		
Roter Grünkohl	b AT 88		
Rouge de Russie	b FR 13207		
<b>2</b>	<b>Brassica oleracea L. - Cauliflower</b>		
Cheesy	a UK 1981		
Extra hâtif d'Angers	b FR 12744		
<b>3</b>	<b>Brassica oleracea L. - Sprouting broccoli / Calabrese</b>		
<b>4</b>	<b>Brassica oleracea L. - Brussels sprouts</b>		
Napoleon	UK		
Veraline	b FR 13142		
<b>5</b>	<b>Brassica oleracea L. - Savoy cabbage</b>		
Alecoz	b FR 12261		
Wiener Winter	b AT 148		
<b>6</b>	<b>Brassica oleracea L. - White cabbage</b>		
De Saint-Saens	b FR 11973		
Jersey Wakefield	a UK 108		
Ljubljansko	b SI 232		
Mon Petit	UK		
Oststeirerkraut	b AT 148		
Tronchuda	b FR 12744		
<b>7</b>	<b>Brassica oleracea L. - Red cabbage</b>		

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. - - VARIETIES DEVELOPED FOR GROWING UNDER PARTICULAR CONDITIONS

1	2	3	4
<b>8</b>	<b>Brassica oleracea L. - Kohlrabi</b>		
Blauer Speck	b AT 148		
Scandia	b NL 65		

## 11. BRASSICA RAPA L. -

1	2	3	4
<b>1</b>	<b>Brassica rapa L. - Chinese cabbage</b>		
Atsuko	a DE 4676		
Autumn Fun	b NL 78		H
Barum			= Chinlee
Bilko	b NL 8		H
Blues	b NL 134a		H
Bristol	a CZ 140, a SK 270		
Calcaria	b NL 575		H
Cantonner Witkrop	b NL x		Granaat NL Michihili NL
Capitol	a CZ 140		H
Chiko	b NL 8		H
China Express	a CZ 719, b NL 75		H
Chinchin	a CZ 1064		H
Chinlee	b NL 78		H
Chorus	b NL 134a		H
Concord	a CZ 239		H
Darek	a CZ 719, a HU 101592		H
Deneko	b NL 8		H
Emiko	b NL 8		H
Enduro	a NL 81		H
Eswe	a SE 141		H
Gold Rush	a CZ 1064, a PL 761		H
Golden House	b NL 78		H
Granaat			= Cantonner Witkrop
Green Rocket	b NL 134a		H
Hilton	a CZ 140		
Hopkin	a CZ 301		H
Janin	b NL 79		H
Kaboko	a CZ 278, b NL 8		H
Kasumi	b ES 3154, b NL x		H
Kibouhou	b NL 123a		H

## 11. BRASSICA RAPA L. -

1	2	3	4
Kilakin	b NL 79		H
Kingdom 65	b NL 135a		H
Manoko	a CZ 278, b NL 8, b BG 67		H
Meeho 70 Days	a PL 761		H
Mi Ling	b NL 78		H
Michico	b NL 105		H
Michihili			= Cantonner Witkrop
Mirage	a EL 18		H
Mirako	b NL 8		H
Misuca	a ES 84		H
Moegi	b NL 123a		H
Monument	b NL 134a		H
Morillo	b NL 139b		H
- Storido	a PL 352		
Nagata	a AT 71		H
Nemesis	b NL 139b		H
Nerva			f: 30.6.2013
New Summer King	b NL 78		
Nikko	b NL 8		H
Nozaki	a CZ 256		
One Kilo SB	a DE 7963		H
Optiko	a CZ 278, b NL 8		H
Orange Queen	b NL 134a		H
Orankin	b NL 79		H
Orient Express	b NL 134a		H
Orient Surprise	b NL 134a		H
Osiris	b NL 134a		H WR 60 days NL
Parkin	b NL 134a		H
Pe-tsai	b NL x		Wong Bok NL
Preduro	a NL 81		H
Questar	b NL 134a		H
Richi	b NL 75		H
Sanghai	b ES 10		H
Senda	a CZ 112		H
Shori 60	b NL 125a		H
Spectrum	a CZ 1064, b ES 3051, b NL 134a		H WR Green 60 NL
Sprinkin	a CZ 301, b NL 79		H
Starko	b NL 8		H
Storido			= Morillo

## 11. BRASSICA RAPA L. -

1	2	3	4
Storkin	b NL 134a		H
Sucumi	b ES 84		H
Sumiko	a CZ 278, b NL 8		H
Summer Best	a HU 106058		H
Suprin	b NL 79		H
Suteki	a FR 8706		H
Syouki	b NL 123a		H
Tabaluga	a FR 13431		H
Taranko	a CZ 278, b NL 8		H
Treasure Island	b NL 134a		H
Vitimo	a CZ 320, b NL 105		H
Winter Pride	a PL 761		H
Wong Bok			= Pe-tsai
WR Green 60			= Spectrum
WR 60 days			= Osiris
Yamiko	a CZ 320, b NL 78		H
Yuki	a CZ 719, b NL 75, b BG 70		H
<b>2</b>	<b>Brassica rapa L. - Turnip</b>		
A forcer Nantais	b FR x		
A martello			= Delle virtù
Aarselia	a DE 212		
Aberdeen Green Top Yellow	b UK 6170		Green Top Scotch UK Green Top Yellow Bullock UK
Agressa	a DE 144		
Albina	a CZ 140, a SK 169		
Amarillo bola de oro	b ES 9		Orange Jelly UK
– Golden Ball	b UK x		
– Jaune boule d'or	a FR x		
Ametis	a FR 13433		H
Appin	a UK 128		
Arax	a NL 108a		
Barabas	b NL 5a, a UK 216		
Barkant	a NL 5a		
Bianca lodigiana			= Milan White
Bianca piatta quar- antina			= Milan White
Bicolor			= Ronde Witte Roodkop
Blanc dur d'hiver	a FR x		
Blanc globe à collet violet	a FR x		Blanco redondo cuello rojo ES Nabo de 60 Dias PT Tonda a colletto viola IT Veitch's Red Globe UK

## 11. BRASSICA RAPA L. -

1	2	3	4
- Blanco globo cuello violeta	b ES 245		
- Nabo 60 dias	b PT 830		
- Purple Top White Globe	b UK x		
- White globe purple top	b IT 125		
Blanco globo cuello violeta			= Blanc globe à collet violet
Blanco redondo cuello rojo			= Blanc globe à collet violet
Bola de Neve			= Bola de nieve
Bola de nieve	b ES 9		Early White Stone UK Model White UK
- Bola de Neve	b PT 830		
- Palla di neve	b IT 418		
- Snowball	b UK x		
Champion Green Top Yellow	b UK 6229		
Civasto R	a NL 45a, a UK 201		
Clovis	a FR 13433		H
D'Auvergne hâtive	b FR x		Rave d'Auvergne hâtive FR
- Temprano de Auvernia	b ES 31		
D'Auvergne tardive	b FR x		Rave d'Auvergne tardive à collet rouge FR
De Croissy	a FR x		Demi-long de Croissy FR Précoce de Croissy FR
De Milan à forcer à collet rose			= De Milan rouge extra hâtif à châssis
De Milan rouge extra hâtif à châssis	b NL x		Milan Purple Top Forcing NL Milanese Witte Roodkop Broei NL
- De Milan à forcer à collet rose	a FR x		
De Montesson	b FR x		De Péronne FR Demi-long de Cambrai FR
De Nancy			= Ronde Witte Roodkop
De Nancy à feuille entière			= Ronde Witte Roodkop Heel- bladig
De Péronne			= De Montesson
Declic	a FR 13433		H
Delilah	a NL 43		
Delle virtù	b IT 418		A martello IT Des Vertus Marteau FR, UK Jersey Navet UK Vertus IT
- Marteau	a FR x, b UK x		
- Virtudes martillo	b ES x		

## 11. BRASSICA RAPA L. -

1	2	3	4
Demi-long de Cambrai			= De Montesson
Demi-long de Croissy			= De Croissy
Des Vertus Marteau			= Delle virtù
Di Milano a colletto rosa			= Italiaanse Witte Roodkop
Di Milano a colletto viola			= Italiaanse Witte Roodkop
Di Milano bianca a colletto viola			= Italiaanse Witte Roodkop
Dynamo	a UK 571		
Early White Stone			= Bola de nieve
Falko	a NL 81		H
Fieldfare	a UK 1024		
Frisia	a UK 249		
Fuku Komachi	b NL 134a		H
Gandra	b PT 20		
Globo blanco de Lugo	b ES x		
Goldana	b NL 65		
Golden Ball			= Amarillo bola de oro
Goldvital	a NL 103		
Green Globe			= Imperial Green Globe
Green Top Scotch			= Aberdeen Green Top Yellow
Green Top Stone			= Manchester Market
Green Top Yellow Bullock			= Aberdeen Green Top Yellow
Greleiro Senhora Conceição	b PT 9		Roxo Comprido PT
Greleiro Temporão	b PT 9		
Grelas de Santiago	b ES x		
Gros long d'Alsace			= Long d'Alsace
Horpácsi lila	a HU 113324		
Imperial Green Globe	b UK x		Green Globe UK Norfolk Green Globe UK
– Norfolk cuello verde	b ES x		
Inglês Comprido	b PT 830		
Inglês Roxo Comprido			= Long du Palatinat
Italiaanse Witte Roodkop	b NL x		Di Milano a colletto rosa IT Di Milano a colletto viola IT Milanese Witte Roodkop NL
– Di Milano bianca a colletto viola	b IT 418		
Jaune boule d'or			= Amarillo bola de oro

## 11. BRASSICA RAPA L. -

1	2	3	4
Jersey Navet			= Delle virtù
Jobandi	b UK 6170		
Kranjska okrogla	a SI 232		
Kranjska Podolgovata	a SI 232		
Largo negro azucarado			= Negro azucarado
Long du Palatinat	b FR x		Rose de Verdun FR
– Inglês Roxo Comprido	b PT 830		
Manchester Market	b UK x		Green Top Stone UK Marble Top Green UK
Marble Top Green			= Manchester Market
Marco	a NL 45a		
Market Express	b NL 75		
Marteau			= Delle virtù
Massif	a UK 121		
Medio largo gigante	b ES x		
Medio largo virtudes	b ES 9		Virtudes ES
Mezza lunga bianca colletto viola a foglia frastagliata	b IT 125		
Mezza lunga napoletana a testa bianca	b IT 125		
Milan Purple Top Forcing			= De Milan rouge extra hâtif à châssis
Milan White	b UK 6170		Bianca lodigiana IT
– Bianca piatta quarantina	b IT 221		
Milan White Forcing	b UK 189		
Milanese Witte Roodkop			= Italiaanse Witte Roodkop
Milanese Witte Roodkop Broei			= De Milan rouge extra hâtif à châssis
Målselvnepe		a NO 522	
Model White			= Bola de nieve
Nabo de 60 Dias			= Blanc globe à collet violet
Nabo 60 dias			= Blanc globe à collet violet
Natsu Komachi	b NL 134a		H
Negro azucarado	b ES 9		Largo negro azucarado ES
Noir long	b FR x		
Noir long de Calluire			f: 30.6.2014
Norfolk cuello rosa			= Norfolk cuello violeta
Norfolk cuello verde			= Imperial Green Globe
Norfolk cuello violeta	b ES x		Norfolk cuello rosa ES



## 11. BRASSICA RAPA L. -

1	2	3	4
Norfolk Green Globe			= Imperial Green Globe
Novax	a NL 108a		
Oasis	b NL 134a		H
Orange Jelly			= Amarillo bola de oro
Palla di neve			= Bola de nieve
Petrovskaja 1	a LT 38		
Petrowski	b UK 6170		
Pistoiese	b IT 1205		Toscana IT
Platte Witte Mei	b NL x		
Plessis	a FR 12744		H
Polybra	a DE 283, a NL 55a		
Ponda	a NL 45a		H
Précoce de Croissy			= De Croissy
Primera	b NL 134a		H
Purple Crown	b NL 75		H
Purple Top Milan	b UK 6170		Milan rouge FR
- Rouge plat hâtif à feuille entière	a FR 13433		
Purple Top White Globe			= Blanc globe à collet violet
Rave d'Auvergne hâtive			= D'Auvergne hâtive
Rave d'Auvergne tardive à collet rouge			= D'Auvergne tardive
Rave du Limousin	b FR x		
Rogowska	a PL 589		
Rondato	a FR 8706		H
Ronde Witte Roodkop	b NL x		Bicolor NL De Nancy NL
Ronde Witte Roodkop Heelbladig	b NL x		
- De Nancy à feuille entière	b FR x		
Rondo	a DE 289		
Rose de Verdun			= Long du Palatinat
Rouge plat hâtif à feuille entière			= Purple Top Milan
Roxo Comprido			= Greleiro Senhora Conceição
Royal Crown	b NL 75		H
Samson	a DE 289, a NL 43		
São Cosme	b PT 9		
Simax	a NL 108a		
Snowball			= Bola de nieve
Sweetbell	a FR 12893		H

## 11. BRASSICA RAPA L. -

1	2	3	4
Taronda	a NL 45a		
Temprano de Auvernia			= D'Auvergne hâtive
The Wallace	b UK 6229		
Tokyo Cross	b UK 71		H
Tokyo Market	b UK 71		
Tokyo Top	b NL 75		H
Tokyo White Cross	b HU 169035		
Tonda a colletto viola			= Blanc globe à collet violet
Topper	b NL 75		H
Toscana			= Pistoiese
Tyfon	a UK 65		
Vedette	a NL 108a		
Veitch's Red Globe			= Blanc globe à collet violet
Vertus			= Delle virtù
Virtudes			= Medio largo virtudes
Virtudes martillo			= Delle virtù
Vollenda	a NL 45a		
White Ball	a DE 2549		H
White Flash	b NL 125d		H
White globe purple top			= Blanc globe à collet violet
White Star	a NL 43		

## 11. BRASSICA RAPA L. - - VARIETIES DEVELOPED FOR GROWING UNDER PARTICULAR CONDITIONS

1	2	3	4
<b>1</b>	<b>Brassica rapa L. - Chinese cabbage</b>		
<b>2</b>	<b>Brassica rapa L. - Turnip</b>		
Globe St. Benoît	b FR 13207		
Long d'Alsace	b FR 9935		Gros long d'Alsace FR
Nayet Turnep	b FR 12797		
Noir Rond ou Plat	b FR 11343		
Stoppelrübe aus der Wildschönau	b AT 148		

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

1	2	3	4
Abadía	b ES 10		H
Abanto	b ES 10		H
Abdera	a NL 79		H
Abigel	b HU 152066		H
Abner	a ES 4311		H
Acorde	a NL 108		H
Acrobat	b NL 26		H
Adagio	a ES 6211, b NL 60		H
Adam	a CZ 1179		H
Adélka	a CZ 475		
Adige	b NL 75		H
Adina	b NL 60		H
Adonis	b HU 152066		H
Ador	b ES 10		H
Adriatico	b NL 588		H
Afrodita	a CZ 140		
Agaton	a ES 3031		H
Agio	b NL 60		H
Ágota	b HU 152066		H
Aguila	b NL 79		H
Aifos	a ES 5027		H
Aiguille	a FR 12825		
Airen	b ES 63		H
Airone	b NL 60		H
Ajamil	b NL 79		H
Aka	a SK 287		
Akrai	b NL 276		H
Akron	a IT 141		H
Alabástrom	a HU 152066		H
Alanta	a LT 11		
Alanzo	a ES 4311		H
Alar	a ES 10		H
Alba-Dor	a ES 5102		H
Albah	a SK 288		H
Albaida	a ES 5027		H
Albaregia	a HU 151508, a RO 2073		
Albatrosz	a HU 150952		H
Albena	b BG 87		
Alberto	b NL 73		H
Alboran	b NL 100		H
Alby	a FR x		H

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

1	2	3	4
Alcañiz	a ES 137		H
Alcantara	b ES 63		H
Alcazaba	b ES 63		H
Alceste	a IT 1205		H
Alderon	a HU 156129		H
Alegria	b NL 108		H
Alella	b ES 10		H
Alesia	b NL 73		H
Alexander	a HU 133375		
Alexandru	a RO 1093		
Alexio	b NL 100		H
Alfa			f: 30.6.2014
Alhambra	b NL 78		H
Ali	a HU 152066		H
Alica	a CZ 256		H
Alicum	b ES 10		H
Alizar	b NL 73		H
Almanzor	b ES 10		H
Almapaprika	a SK 215		( <sup>4</sup> )
Almarex	b HU 151278		H
Almuden	b NL 79		H
Alonso	b NL 79		H
Alpina	a SI 232		
Altea	b ES 10		H
Alviero	a FR 8067		H
Amadea	a CZ 1179		H
Amadeus	a HU 101383, b NL 73		H
Amálka	a CZ 1179		
Amando	b NL 60		( <sup>4</sup> )
Amaradia	a RO 1035		
Amarillo de Mallorca	b ES 9		
Amaryl	a SK 114		
Amboy	b NL 8		( <sup>4</sup> )
Amedeo	a ES 4304		H
Amelia			f: 30.6.2013
Amfora	a BG 8		
Amir	b ES 4311		H
Amistar	b PT 462		H
Amparo	a FR 13433		H
Amy	a CZ 239		

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

1	2	3	4
Amyka	a CZ 239		H
Anastazie	a CZ 256		
Anchi	a PL 543		
Ancona	b ES 10		H
Andalus	b NL 79		H
Andarax	b ES 10		H
Andi	b HU 152066		H
Andrada	a RO 1072		
Andrea	a CZ 140		
Andreika	a RO 1093		
Andromeda	a CZ 475		
Aneto	b ES 10		H
Anežka	a CZ 475		
Angelika	a CZ 1179		H
Anibal	a FR 1993		H
Anka	a CZ 1126		
Anna	a CZ 475		H
Anthea	a HU 102588, a SK 114		( <sup>4</sup> )
Antigoni	a EL 42		H
Antik	a CZ 256		
Antinema	a FR 12893		H
Antonio	a ES 4311		H
Apache	b NL 280		( <sup>4</sup> )
Apolló	a HU 151508, a SK 142, a RO 2073		H
Applause	b NL 73		H
April	b NL 73		H
Aquiles	a ES 137		H
Arabela	a CZ 256		H
Arădean	a RO 1072		( <sup>4</sup> )
Arán	b ES 10		H
Arancia	b NL 108		H
Aranka	a HU 150952		
Aranyalma	a HU 133375		
Aranyeső	b HU 142524		
Araya	a ES 137		H
Arca	b ES 63		H
Arcadio	b NL 73		H
Arcano	b NL 75		H
Arguedas	b NL 79		H
Arial	b NL 60		H

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

1	2	3	4
Ariane	a NL 26		
Arikanda	b NL 73		H
Ariosto	b PT 462		H
Aristocrata	b NL 73		H
Aristotle	a PL 762		H
Arlequin	a FR 12744		H
Armageddon	b NL 665		H
Aroma	a RO 1029		
Arousa	b ES 63		
Artim	a RO 1093		
Artist	a CZ 140		( <sup>4</sup> )
Arum	a RO 1033		
Ashdodna	b CY 28		H
Asideo	b NL 73		H
Assen	a ES 137		H
Asteroid	a CZ 1269, a RO 1029		
Astor	a IT 418		H
Astrion	a NL 79		H
Asun	a FR 13433		H
Atala	b HU 150952		H
Athena	b NL 73		H
Atira	b NL 79		H
Atlas			f: 30.6.2014
Atol	b NL 26		H
Atris	b NL 60		H
Aurea	a CZ 950, a SK 250		
Aurelio	b ES 6211, b NL 60		H
Auro	b NL 78		H
Austrocapi	a AT 72		
Avana	a NL 60		H
Avenger	a NL 108		( <sup>4</sup> )
Awrar	b NL 79		H
Axel	b NL 375		H
Ayrad	b NL 79		( <sup>4</sup> )
Azteca	b NL 108		( <sup>4</sup> )
Azuma	b NL 8		( <sup>4</sup> )
Baba	a SK 432		
Bacaro	b NL 79		H
Bachata	b NL 108		H
Bácskai fehér	a HU 133375		

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

1	2	3	4
Bagoly	a HU 102324, a SK 325		H
Bajka	a CZ 273		
Bajnok			f: 30.6.2014
Balassa	a HU 102324		H
Balástya	a HU 102324		H
Balaton	a HU 154664		( <sup>4</sup> )
Baleno	b NL 105		H
Balico	a FR 8067		H
Balkonovka	a CZ 475		
Balo	b NL 108		H
Baltasar	a ES 4304		H
Balzac	a NL 60		H
Banán	a HU 150952		H
Bandai	a ES 6219		H
Barbadillo	b NL 73		H
Barbara	a RO 1093		
Barbarian	b PT 462		H
Barbate	a ES 5027		H
Barbie	b NL 79		H
Barbórka	a PL 92		
Barča	a CZ 1179		
Bardenas	b NL 79		H
Barkol	a SK 250		
Barocco	a FR 12744		H
Bârsan	a RO 1029		
Baselga	b NL 108		H
Batman	a ES 4304		H
Batu Kaan	b NL 73		H
Batuka	b NL 108		H
Bavaria	a ES 5027, b NL 78		H
Bayron	a EL 54		H
Beate	a CZ 475		H
Beatrix	a CZ 140		H
Beja	a CZ 140		H
Belcanto	b NL 26, b BG 64		H
Belko	a HU 102720, b NL 144, a PL 762, a SK 339		H
Bell Boy	b NL 78		H
Bella	a HU 150480		
Belladonna	a PL 761, a SK 296		H
Bellisa	a NL 108		H

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

1	2	3	4
Belmar	a ES 137		H
Belo uvo	b BG 130		
Belona	a CZ 256		
Belrubi	a ES 80		H
Benac	b ES 10		H
Bendeguz	b NL 26		( <sup>4</sup> )
Bendigo	b NL 26		H
Benecid	b NL 79		H
Benino	b NL 108		H
Bensucat 5148	a ES 84		H
Berceo	b NL 73		H
Berenice	a ES 2103		H
Berényi	a HU 102324		( <sup>4</sup> )
Beret	b ES 10		H
Bernal	b ES 10		H
Beromio	b NL 79		H
Beros	a CZ 256		( <sup>4</sup> )
Betty	a SK 287		
Bianca	b NL 26, b BG 64		H
Biberon	b NL 79		( <sup>4</sup> )
Bibic	a HU 102324		H
Biela	b NL 79		H
Bierzo	b NL 79		H
Bigres	b NL 79		H
Bihar	b HU 151508		H
Bika	b HU 152066		H
Bikingo	b NL 79		H
Bilano	b NL 79		H
Bilbo	b NL 79		H
Bildora	b NL 79		H
Bily	b NL 79		H
Bimer	b NL 79		H
Binga	b NL 8		H
Bingor	a FR 12744		H
Biondo	b NL 78		H
Bionik	b NL 79		H
Bipode	b NL 79		H
Biray	b NL 79		H
Bironi	b NL 79		H
Bisera	b NL 79		H



## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

1	2	3	4
Bismuto	b NL 108		H
Bison			f. 30.6.2013
Bitacora	b NL 79		H
Bitara	b NL 79		H
Bitok	b NL 79		H
Bivoj	a CZ 256		
Blanco Rosal	a ES 108		
Blava	a CZ 950, a SK 250		
Bledo	a ES 5027		H
Blesa	b ES 10		H
Blondy	b NL 79, a SK 182		H
Bóbita	a HU 102324		H
Bodrog	a HU 102324		( <sup>4</sup> )
Bogdan	a RO 1035		
Bojanka	a SK 250		
Boldogi	a HU 102324		H
Bolero	b HU 154608		H
Bomby	a NL 79		H
Bonanza	b NL 108		( <sup>4</sup> )
Boneta	a CZ 140, a SK 270		
Boni	a HU 151508		
Bonifacio	b ES 63		H
Bontempi	b NL 73		H
Boogie	b NL 108		H
Bossanova	b NL 108		H
Boston	a SK 287		
Botinska rumena	a SI 232		
Bounty	b NL 78		H
Bowky	b NL 73		H
Boxer	a IT 469		H
Boyanska kapiya			f. 30.6.2013
Brace	a IT 1205		H
Brad	b NL 100		H
Branko	a SK 250		
Bravo	a ES 5027		H
Brenan	b NL 73		H
Breva	b NL 73		( <sup>4</sup> )
Brill	a HU 151508		H
Brillant	b HU 151508		H
Britney	b NL 73		H

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

1	2	3	4
Brito	a NL 73		H
Bronson	a NL 108		( <sup>4</sup> )
Bronx	a IT 469		H
Brownie	b NL 26		H
Brutus	a FR 12821		H
BS 02827975	a NL 509		( <sup>1</sup> )
BS 02827989	a NL 509		( <sup>1</sup> )
BS 02828008	a NL 78		( <sup>1</sup> )
BS 02838347	a NL 78		( <sup>1</sup> )
BS 02838720	b NL 78		( <sup>1</sup> )
BS 02838775	a NL 78		( <sup>1</sup> )
BS 02838916	a NL 78		( <sup>1</sup> )
BS 02838939	a NL 78		( <sup>1</sup> )
Bubi3n	b ES 10		H
Bucano	a ES 80		
Budai csip3s hajtata3i	a HU 151508		( <sup>4</sup> )
Budapest	b NL 78		( <sup>4</sup> )
Buketen 50	b BG 48		
Buleria	b NL 108		H
Bulgarski ratund	b BG x		
Busillis	a IT 125		( <sup>4</sup> )
Buster	a FR 12744		H
Buz3u 10	a RO 1033		
Byal kalinkov	b BG x		
Byala shipka	b BG x		
Caba3eros	b ES 63		H
Cabezo	b NL 79		H
Cabot	a ES 4304		H
Cadia	b NL 26		H
Cala D'Or	a ES 113		H
Calabrese	b PT 462		H
Calgary	b NL 108		H
Calibra			f: 30.6.2013
Calido	b NL 79		H
California Wonder	a CZ x, b NL x		
Caligola	b NL 78		H
Calimero	b NL 26		H
Calipso	a PL 92		
Calisto	a IT 217		H
Calix	b NL 75		H

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

1	2	3	4
Calor	b NL 60		( <sup>4</sup> )
Caltán	a ES 3032		H
Calvi	b NL 79		H
Campari	b NL 79		H
Campona	a HU 102324		H
Campor	a FR 12744		H
Canal	a ES 5102		H
Cancun	b NL 78		H
Candela	b NL 73		( <sup>4</sup> )
Candido	b NL 26		H
Canoa	b NL 108		H
Capelhot	a FR 1993		( <sup>4</sup> )
Capino	b NL 26		H
Capital	b NL 73		( <sup>4</sup> )
Capljina	a NL 73		H
Capricho	a ES 4311		H
Capricorn	a IT 58		H
Captain	b NL 26		H
Carboni	a ES 137		H
Cardhu	b NL 73		H
Cardinal	b NL 78		H
Carisma	b ES 10		H
Carleza	b NL 26		H
Carlin	b NL 78		H
Carma	b HU 151508		H
Carmagnola rosso			= Quadrato d'Asti rosso
Carmoli	b ES 10		H
Carmona	b ES 10		H
Caro	a AT 72		
Caronto	a ES 137		H
Carpy			f: 30.6.2014
Cartesio	b HU 107550		H
Caruso	b ES 4304		H
Caryca	a PL 92		H
Casablanca	b NL 78		H
Casanova	a IT 125		H
Cascade	b NL 73		H
Casero	a IT 1303		H
Casidi	a FR 8067		H
Castelo	b ES 10		H

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

1	2	3	4
Casto	b NL 26		H
Catriona	b NL 26		H
Cayenna			= De Cayenne
Cayenne long slim			= De Cayenne
Cayetano	b ES 10		H
Cece-AS	a AT 72		
Cecil	a HU 151508, b NL 680		H
Celica	b NL 26		H
Celta	b ES 63		H
Celtic	b HU 151278		H
Centenario	b NL 78		H
Centonove	b NL 528		H
Century	a HU 151508, b NL 680		H
Ceres			f: 30.6.2013
Cesario	b NL 78		H
Cetyna	a CZ 256		
Cézar	a CZ 475		
Challenger	a ES 4304		H
Charlena	b NL 26		H
Charleston	b BG 41		
Charly	b NL 78		H
Chelsea	b NL 73		H
Chemsi	b NL 79		( <sup>4</sup> )
Cheops	b HU 151508		H
Chergui	a FR 8067		H
Cherry Bomb	b NL 78		( <sup>4</sup> )
Cherry Fire	b PT 462		( <sup>4</sup> )
Cherrydolce	b NL 78		H
Cheste	a ES 137		H
Chetoui	a FR 12744		H
Cheyenne	a IT 1205		
Chili-AS	a AT 72		( <sup>4</sup> )
Chillina	b NL 78		( <sup>4</sup> )
Chiokiera	a IT 66		H
Chorbadgiiski	b BG x		
Chronos	a CZ 475		H
Cibere	b NL 79		H
Cierva	a ES 5027		H
Cierzo	b ES 63		H
Cigales	b NL 73		H

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

1	2	3	4
Ciklon	a HU 151508		H
Ciliegia piccante			= Red cherry small
Cindel	b HU 151278		H
Ciruse	a HU 151278		H
Citadel	b HU 151278		H
Citera	b NL 79		H
Citrina	a CZ 140		
Claret	b NL 60		H
Clarity	b NL 108		H
Classico	a FR 2359		H
Claudio	b NL 60		H
Claudius	b HU 150929		H
Claus	a SK 199		H
Cleopatra	b EL 18		H
Cléor	a FR 12744		H
Clovis	a SK 182		H
Cluedo	b NL 78		H
Coach	b NL 73		(4)
Coccinella	a IT 125		H
Cohiba	b NL 73		H
Coimbra	a ES 137		H
Coletti	a NL 26		H
Collado	b ES 10		H
Collina	b NL 79		H
Coloso	a ES 4304		H
Comet	b NL 78		H
Commandant	b NL 79		H
Compás	b NL 108		H
Conan	b NL 26		H
Condal	b NL 73		H
Conde	a ES 4311		H
Confetti	b NL 26		H
Consul	b NL 73		H
Consumo	b NL 79		H
Coperi	a ES 31		
Copla	b NL 108		H
Corallo	a IT 1205		H
Corbaci 12	a HU x		
Cordial	a RO 1072		
Corera	b ES 63		H

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

1	2	3	4
Corinna	a NL 108		H
Corinto	a FR 12744		H
Cormuyo	b NL 73		H
Cornago	b NL 79		H
Cornel	a CZ 1269, a RO 1029		
Corner	a IT 141		H
Corno di capra	a IT 213		
Corno di toro giallo	a CZ 552, b IT x		Corno giallo IT
Corno di toro rosso	a CZ 552, b IT x		Corno rosso IT
Corno giallo			= Corno di toro giallo
Corno rosso			= Corno di toro rosso
Cornus	b NL 105		H
Corrado	b NL 304		H
Corrida	a PL 286		H
Corsica	b NL 26		H
Corteso	a ES 255		H
Corvino	b NL 78		H
Cosmin	a CZ 1269, a RO 1033		
Cosmos	a FR 12744		H
Costa	b ES 10		H
Costadoro	a IT 1205		H
Coyote	b NL 79		H
Creola	a RO 1031		
Creonte	a NL 78		( <sup>4</sup> )
Creta	b HU 151508		H
Cricket	b NL 78		H
Cristal	b ES 63		
Crown	a ES 84		H
Crucero	b NL 108		H
Crusader	b NL 79		H
Csángó	a HU 102324, a SK 325		H
Csárdás	a HU 154608, a SK 344		
Cserko	a HU 150480		( <sup>4</sup> )
Csilla	a HU 150480		( <sup>4</sup> )
Csípős banán	a HU 150952		( <sup>4</sup> )
Csípős spirál	a HU 154664		( <sup>4</sup> )
Csüngözön	b HU 139146		H
Cumbrero	a ES 73		
Cuneo giallo	b IT 205		Giallo a forma di trottola IT
Cupra	b NL 26		H

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

1	2	3	4
Cuzco	b NL 79		H
Cyklon	a PL 92		( <sup>4</sup> )
Cynthia	a CZ 140		H
Dabka	b NL 108		H
Dailygold	a IT 469		H
Daimos	b HU 107550		H
Daisy	a NL 78		H
Dakar	a ES 4304		H
Dalias	a ES 4304		H
Dallas	b NL 26		H
Dalma	a HU 150480		( <sup>4</sup> )
Damián	a CZ 239		( <sup>4</sup> )
Danica			f: 30.6.2014
Dante	b NL 73		H
Danubia	a CZ 301, a SK 182		H
Danza	b NL 108		H
Daras	a HU 101383, b NL 73		( <sup>4</sup> )
Daria	a HU 107088		H
Dariana Bac	a RO 1031		
Dariochea	a RO 1031		
Darius	a HU 151278		H
Darovita	b HU 107088		H
Darsena	b NL 509		H
Datler	a ES 80		
Daytona	a NL 60		H
De Cayenne	b FR x		( <sup>4</sup> ) Cayenne long slim IT Piccante di Cayenna IT
- Cayenna	b IT 66		
De Isla	a ES 310		
Debla	b NL 108		H
Dedalo	b NL 73		H
Defender	a NL 60		H
Délibáb	b HU 154608		H
Delikát	b HU 154608		H
Delirio	a NL 26		H
Delsol	b NL 78		H
Delta	b NL 73		H
Demetra	a CZ 140		H
Demon	b NL 73		( <sup>4</sup> )
Demonio	a ES 4304		H

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

1	2	3	4
Deniro	a NL 26		H
Dennis	a PL 761		H
Denver	a FR 12744		H
Derby	b NL 73		H
Derio	a ES 112		
Derma	a SK 250		
Desna	b NL 26		H
Deven	b BG 48		
Devilla	b NL 78		( <sup>4</sup> )
Devito	b NL 26		H
Diablo	a IT 1205		H
Diadal	b NL 79		H
Diamante	b NL 60		H
Diana	a CZ 256		
Diapason	b NL 60		H
Diavolo	a FR 12744		( <sup>4</sup> )
Dimentio	b NL 79		H
Dimitri	a IT 125		H
Dinasty	a ES 4311		H
Diomede	b NL 26		H
Dipinto	b NL 100		H
Disco	b NL 100		H
Divino	a ES 5027		H
Dizel	b NL 79		( <sup>4</sup> )
Djinka	b NL 73		( <sup>4</sup> )
Djulynska shipka	b BG x		
Dlouhánek	a CZ 475		
Dolce di Bergamo	b IT 130		Sigaretta di Bergamo IT
Dolcetto	a IT 1205, b PT 462		H
Doljan	a RO 1035		
Dolmy	b NL 79, a SK 182		H
Domenico	a ES 4304		H
Dominic	a FR 1701		H
Dominó	a ES 5027		H
Domizio	b NL 105		H
Donat	b NL 73, a SK 177		H
Donna	b NL 26, b BG 64		H
Dorado	a ES 4304		H
Doranova	a SK 287		H
Dorian	a EL 18		H



## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

1	2	3	4
Dorico	a FR 8067		H
Doron	b ES 4311		H
Dorota	a CZ 256, a SK 169		H
Doux d'Espagne	b FR x		
– Dulce de España	b ES 31		
Doux très long des Landes	b FR x		
Dozer	b NL 79		H
Drago	b NL 79		H
Dráky	a CZ 239		H
DRP 6106	b NL 78		( <sup>1</sup> )
Ducato	a FR 8067		H
Ducu	a RO 1097		
Duero	b ES 10		H
Dulce de España			= Doux d'Espagne
Dulce Italiano TMR	b ES x		Dulce Italiano ES
Duna	a HU 154664		H
Duque	a ES 5027, b NL 78		H
Durendal	a IT 1303		H
Dusko	b HU 152066		H
Duval	a SK 250		H
Dvorská	a SK 338		
E 420088	b NL 26		( <sup>1</sup> )
E 490264	b NL 26		( <sup>1</sup> )
E 499524	b NL 26		( <sup>1</sup> )
E 499526	b NL 26		( <sup>1</sup> )
E 499531	b NL 26		( <sup>1</sup> )
Eagle	b NL 26		H
Easy	b NL 78		H
Ebro	b ES 10		H
Éctor	a ES 3031		H
Edad	a IT 1303		H
Édes spirál	a HU 154664		H
Edesalma	a HU 151508		
Edison	b NL 26		H
Editta	a NL 26		H
Edo	b NL 79		H
Ega	b ES 10		H
Egemen	a NL 108		H
Egli	b EL 18		H
Ekstaza	b BG 130		

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

1	2	3	4
El Real	b NL 588		H
Eladriano	b ES 198		H
ElCésar	b ES 198		H
Elefántormány	a HU 151508		
Elf Zielonki	a PL 92		
Elfo	a IT 141		H
Elinor	a SK 250		H
Elisabete	a CZ 1179		H
ElJulio	a ES 198		H
Elmáximo	b ES 198		H
Elogio	a FR 12744		H
Elvis	a ES 4304		H
Emerald Dagger	b PT 462		H
Emese	a HU 102324		H
Emily	b NL 108		H
Emiro	a FR 13433		H
Enate	b NL 73		H
Enchilada	a PL 356		H
Encore	b NL 79		H
Enea	b NL 26		H
Enix	b ES 10		H
Enorma ibrido F.1	b IT 130		H
Enrique	b NL 100		H
Entenza	a ES 108		
Enterprise	a ES 5027		H
Entinas	a ES 4311		H
Eolo	a FR 12744		H
Eppo	b NL 79		H
Eracle	b NL 26		H
Erasmus	a IT 141		H
Erato	a NL 26		H
Erciyes	a NL 60		( <sup>4</sup> )
Eris	b HU 107550		H
Eroico	b PT 462		H
Eryka			f: 30.6.2013
Esaia	b NL 79		H
Escudero	a ES 2103		H
Eskimo	a RO 2134		H
Esmeralda	b NL 108		H
Espartano	a FR 12893		H

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

1	2	3	4
Estar	b NL 60		H
Estefan	b ES 6211		H
Esterel	b FR 8067		H
Estilo	b NL 60		H
Estoi	a ES 5102		H
Estola	b NL 60		H
Estrada	b ES 6211, b NL 60		H
Estrella	b ES 10		H
Eszter	a HU 102324, a SK 325		H
Etele	b HU 110136		H
Ethem	a CZ 1064		H
Etiuda	a PL 218		
Etrusco	b NL 78		H
Euphoria	b NL 73		H
Eurostar	b NL 60		H
Eva	a CZ 140		
Evident	a NL 73		H
Evita			f: 30.6.2013
Evora	b NL 79		H
Excalibur	b NL 665		H
Explorer	b NL 78		H
Export	a RO 1031		
Expres	b NL 26		H
EZ Erez	b BG 150		H
EZ Miko	b BG 150		H
Factor	b NL 73		H
Falcon	a IT 469		H
Faludi	a HU 152176		( <sup>4</sup> )
Familiya	b BG 121		
Famosa	a EL 18		H
Fan	a ES 10		H
Fanfare	a DE 423		
Fantasy	b NL 73		H
Fantazia	a CZ 1179		H
Faraón	a ES 4304		H
Farnese	a FR 12744		H
Fascinato	b NL 79		H
Fatima	a CZ 140		
Fausto	a ES 4311		H
Favilla	b NL 509		H

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

1	2	3	4
Favolor	a FR 12744		H
Favorit	a HU 154608		
FE 747	a AT 71		
Feher	a DE 920		
– Feherozon	a HU 151508, a RO 2073		
Fehér cseresznye	a HU 133375		( <sup>4</sup> )
Fehér kos	a HU 150480		
Feherozon			= Feher
Felipe	a FR 8706		H
Fellini	b NL 73		H
Fenice	a FR 12744		H
Fenix	b ES 63		H
Ferdi	a SI 232		( <sup>4</sup> )
Ferenc Tender	a AT 88		
Fermier	a RO 1097		
Feroza	a EL 18		H
Ferrari	b NL 26		H
Festina	b NL 79		H
Festos	b NL 26		H
Fesztivál	a HU 150457		
Fidel	b NL 26		H
Fidelio			f: 30.6.2013
Fiero	b NL 79		H
Fiësta	b NL 26		H
Figaro	a FR 8067		H
Fighter	b HU 150952		H
Filidor	a FR 12744		H
Filip	a CZ 475		
Filon	a FR 12744		H
Fintina	b NL 8		H
Fiona	a NL 26		H
Fionela	a SK 250		
Fiorella	b NL 79		H
Fireflame	b NL 73		( <sup>4</sup> )
Firepin	b NL 73		( <sup>4</sup> )
Firestar	a PL 762		( <sup>4</sup> )
Fiume	b NL 79		H
Flamenco	b NL 108		H
Flamingo			f: 30.6.2013
Flamy	b NL 73		( <sup>4</sup> )

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

1	2	3	4
Flaviano			f: 30.6.2013
Flavio	b NL 60		H
Flexum	a HU 101460		H
Flipper	a IT 469		H
Florence	b NL 79		H
Florian	a FR 12744		H
Floridor	a FR 12744		H
Florinis	a EL 2		
Florio	b BG 124		H
Flush			f: 30.6.2013
Focoso	b NL 79		H
Folgore	b NL 60		( <sup>4</sup> )
Folika	a CZ 196, a SK 164		
Folklor	a HU 154608		
Fonsi	a ES 137		H
Förgeteg	b HU 150457		
Formula	a NL 60		H
Fortesse	b NL 73		H
Forti			f: 30.6.2013
Fortuna	a CZ 475		H
Fortunato	a ES 4304		H
Forward	b NL 78		H
Fragata	b NL 108		H
Františka	a CZ 475		
Friariello	a IT 14		
Fribello	b NL 78		H
Frida	b HU 150929		H
Friendly	a NL 78		H
Friggitello	a IT 125		
Fucino	b NL 304		H
Fuego	a IT 1205		H
Funky	b NL 73		H
Furila	a NL 73		( <sup>4</sup> )
Fussion	b NL 108		H
Fyorano	a IT 216		H
Gabi	a HU 133375		( <sup>4</sup> )
Gabriela	a CZ 475		H
Gacela	b NL 79		H
Galben superior	a CZ 1269, a RO 1033		
Galdar	a ES 137		H

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

1	2	3	4
Galeon	a ES 84		H
Galga	b NL 108		H
Galileo	b NL 79		H
Gandal	b ES 3020, b NL 26		H
Gaon	a IT 125		H
Garai fehér	a HU 133375		
Garam	a HU 102324, a SK 325		( <sup>4</sup> )
Garnet	a CZ 140		H
Garuda	b NL 108		H
Gaspar	a ES 4304		H
Gaston	b NL 79		H
Gaucho	b NL 73		( <sup>4</sup> )
Gedeon	b NL 79		H
Gelber Block	a AT 72		
Gelber Spiral	a AT 71		
Gelby	a CZ 239, a SK 165		H
Gemini	b NL 60		H
Genil	b ES 10		H
Gennarino	b NL 108		H
Génova	a ES 137		H
Geo Minerva	b BG 141		H
Gepard	b NL 79		H
Gepetto	b NL 73		H
Gerico	a FR 13433		H
Ghibly	a ES 5102		H
Giacomo	a ES 4311		H
Giallo a forma di trottola			= Cuneo giallo
Giallo D'Asti			= Quadrato d'Asti giallo
Giallo Duemila	a IT 461		H
Gianko	a IT 141		H
Giappo	a IT 66		H
Gibil	b NL 78		H
Gigant	a HU 151508, a RO 2073		H
Gigante giallo di Carmagnola			= Quadrato d'Asti giallo
Gilberto			f. 30.6.2013
Gilmour	b NL 108		H
Gines	b NL 73		H
Gioconda	a ES 4311		H
Giovi	a IT 1301		H

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

1	2	3	4
Gita	a SK 164		
Global	a HU 154608		( <sup>4</sup> )
Gloria	a PL 67		
Goal	b NL 78		H
Goccia d'oro	b IT 130		
Godzilla	a ES 4304		H
Gogol	b NL 100		H
Gogosári	a HU 102324, a SK 325		H
Gold Queen	b NL 78		H
Golda ibrido F.1	b IT 130		H
Golden calwonder	b IT 418		
Golden Glory	a NL 509		H
Golden Horn	b PT 462		H
Golden Imperator	b NL 588		H
Golden Italian	b HU 154730		H
Golden Summer	b ES 5102		H
Goldfinger	b NL 102		H
Goldfinger	b NL 102		H
Goldflame	b NL 73		H
Goldix	a ES 4304		H
Goleta	a ES 137		H
Golf	a HU 151508		( <sup>4</sup> )
Gollar 201	a ES 84		H
Gonto	a FR 13433		H
Gordo	a FR 12744		H
Gorogled 6	b BG x		
Gorria	a FR x		( <sup>4</sup> )
Gospel	b NL 108		H
Gotico	a FR 13433		H
Gourmet	a DE 7653		
Gracia	b NL 108		H
Graciano	b ES 63		H
Graffito	a IT 325		H
Granat			f: 30.6.2013
Grande de plaza			= Grueso de plaza
Granka	a SK 287		
Granova	a CZ 140		
Green Homer	a EL 36		H
Green Noa	b NL 21		H
Gregorio	a ES 3031		H

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

1	2	3	4
Gretsky	b NL 108		H
Greygo	a HU 151508, a RO 2073		
Grilánek	a CZ 475		
Grisù	a IT 125		H
Grizzly	b NL 26		H
Groovy	b NL 73		H
Grosso quadrato rosso			= Quadrato d'Asti rosso
Grueso de plaza	a ES 9		Grande de plaza ES
Gualda	a ES 4311		H
Guardian	b NL 79		H
Guindilla larga roja	b ES 63		
Guindilla pequeña amarilla	b ES 63		
Gurmánek	a CZ 1179		
Gyenes	b HU 106861		H
Gypsy	a FR 1993		H
Hades	a ES 137		H
Hajdú	a HU 102324		H
Hajdu	a SK 325		H
Halblanger Vulkan	a AT 72		( <sup>4</sup> )
Hallo	a PL 92		
Hamík	a CZ 239, a SK 165		
Harmoni	b NL 26		H
Haruba	b BG 124		H
Hattyú	a HU 152176		H
Hatvani			f: 30.6.2013
Havaj	a CZ 475		H
Healey	b NL 26		H
Hebar	b BG 48		
Hedvika	a CZ 1179		
Heidi	a SK 114		
Hektor	a CZ 1179		
Helenka	a SK 287		ant. Hela
Helga			f: 30.6.2014
Helia	a HU 105578		H
Helsinki	b NL 108		H
Hermes	a ES 137		H
Herminio	b NL 79		H
Heron J	b NL 60		( <sup>4</sup> )
Hétvezér	a HU 102324		H



## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

1	2	3	4
Hilada LST	a SK 287		H
Hildi	a RO 1093		
Hilton	b NL 60		H
Hírős	b HU 151508		H
Hó	a HU 150952		H
Hodonínská sladká vzprímená	a CZ x		
Homera	b NL 26		( <sup>4</sup> )
Hora	b NL 108		H
Hordena	a SK 113		H
Hornet	a IT 58		H
Hosszú Táltos	a HU 151508		
Hot Chilli	a HU 100474		( <sup>4</sup> )
Hot Horn	b NL 78		( <sup>4</sup> )
Hoty ninety-one	b NL 71a		( <sup>4</sup> )
Hóvíhar	b HU 154730		H
HRF	a HU 154664		( <sup>1</sup> )
Hudson	a FR 12821		H
Hugo	b NL 73		H
Humaya	a NL 108		H
Hungarian sweet wax	b IT 418		
Hungarian yellow wax hot	b ES 5102		
Hunor	b NL 73		H
Hurricane	b HU 151508		H
Hyper	a NL 60		( <sup>4</sup> )
Ibarroria	a ES 112		
Ibleor	a FR 12744		H
Icaro	a IT 1205		H
Ice Age	a DE 2549		H
Ideal ibrido F.1	b IT 58		H
Idil	b NL 79		H
Idilor	a FR 12744		H
Iga	a PL 67		
Ignis	b NL 78		H
Ikaros	a CZ 1179		H
Iker	b ES 112		
Ilanga	b NL 108		H
Ilika	a SK 250		
Ilsa Zél	a SK 250		
Imelska			f: 30.6.2014

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

1	2	3	4
Imola	a ES 137		H
Impala	a FR 12744		( <sup>4</sup> )
Imperial	b NL 665		H
Imperio	a NL 26		H
Impreza	a NL 60		H
Indalo	b NL 78		H
Indianápolis	a ES 137		H
Indra	b NL 79		H
Inesta	b NL 79		H
Infante	a ES 63		H
Inferno	a EL 18		H
Ingrid	a CZ 140		
Inspiration	b NL 108		H
Inzell	a NL 108		H
Ionel	a RO 1031		
Ionian	a EL 18		H
IRMAK115	b NL 26		( <sup>1</sup> )
Irokez	a SK 430		
Irsa	a HU 150952		( <sup>4</sup> )
Işalniţa Rovine	a RO 1072		
Işalniţa 85-V	a RO 1035		
Isis	a CZ 475		H
Itai	b BG 150		H
Italico	b ES 5102		H
Italissimo	a NL 78		H
Italos	a CZ 1179		
Italress	a ES 5027		H
Italverde	a ES 5027		H
Itamar	a ES 113		
Iuliana BR	a RO 1109		
Iulor	a IT 58		H
Iute delicios	a RO 1072		( <sup>4</sup> )
Ivan	b NL 26		H
Ivica	a SK 250		H
IZK Delikates	b BG 48		
IZK Kalin	b BG 48		
IZK Rubin	b BG 48		H
Jackal	b NL 78		H
Jackpot	b NL 78		H
Jackson	a FR 8057		H

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

1	2	3	4
Jaguar	b NL 26		H
Jairán	b NL 26		H
Jaladuro	b PT 462		H
Jalahot	b NL 78		( <sup>4</sup> )
Jalastar	b NL 60		H V
Jamajka	a CZ 1179		
James	b NL 73		H
Japato	b NL 304		H
Jara			f: 30.6.2013
Jaranda	a ES 77		
Jarmila	a CZ 1179		
Jász	a HU 102324, a SK 325		( <sup>4</sup> )
Javitott Bogyiszlói	a HU 151508		( <sup>4</sup> )
Jela			f: 30.6.2014
Jell	b NL 78		H
Jerez	a ES 137		H
Jericho	a FR 8057		H
Jeromin	a ES 77		
Jiminy	b NL 73		( <sup>4</sup> )
Jiřka	a CZ 475		H
Jodie	a NL 78		H
Johana	a CZ 256		
John	a SK 114		( <sup>4</sup> )
Joker	b HU 150952		H
Jolanta	a PL 218		
Jolly giallo	a IT 1205		H
Jolly rosso	a IT 1205		H
Jonás	b ES 63		H
Jorga	a SK 250		H
Josef	a CZ 1179		H
Jova	a CZ 196		
Jovial	a RO 1033		
Jubilee	b NL 108		H
Jubileum	b HU 154608		( <sup>4</sup> )
Jubilo	b NL 79		H
Júcar	b ES 10		H
Julianus	a HU 102324, a SK 325		H
Julinka	a SK 100		
Julus	a CZ 475		
Jumbo Stuff	a HU 100584		H

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

1	2	3	4
Jumilla	b NL 73		H
Jumper	b NL 78		H
Junco	b NL 79		H
Jupiter	b NL 79		
Justina	a CZ 196, a SK 164		
Kabala	b NL 79		H
Kadeka	b NL 108		H
Kaferi Ierapetras	b EL 7		
Kaiman	a NL 60		H
Kais	b NL 79		( <sup>4</sup> )
Kaiser	b NL 78		H
Kalamona	b NL 26		H
Kaldóm	a HU 154608		
Kaliope	a CZ 1179		H
Kaliroy	a NL 108		H
Kalmár	a HU 154608		( <sup>4</sup> )
Kalocsai A	a HU 154608		( <sup>4</sup> )
Kalocsai determinált 601	a HU 154608		
Kalocsai M	a HU 154608		( <sup>4</sup> )
Kalocsai M Cser- esznye	a SK 344		
Kalocsai merevszárú 622	a HU 154608		
Kalocsai V 2	a HU 154608		( <sup>4</sup> )
Kalocsai 50	a HU 154608		
Kalocsai 801	a HU 154608		
Kalocsai 90	a HU 154608		
Kalorez	a HU 154608		
Kalota	b NL 108		H
Kaloutcha	b NL 79		H
Kalóz	a HU 154608		( <sup>4</sup> )
Kama	a SK 113		H
Kaméleon	a HU 150952		H
Kameron	b NL 60		H
Kantor	a IT 141		H
Kapirex	b HU 150929		H
Kapiya UV Vertus	a BG 48		
Kappy	a HU 102346, b NL 108		H
Kapro	a NL 78		H
Kapuchin	a NL 630		H
Karakter	b HU 151508		H

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

1	2	3	4
Karamida	a HU 150952		H
Karavan	a EL 18		H
Karel	b ES 63		H
Karisto	b NL 304		H
Karkulka	a HU 102412		
Karlone	a IT 1303		H
Karmen	a HU 154686		
Kárminvörös	a HU 154608, a SK 344		ant. Kármin
Karola	a RO 1093		
Karolina	a CZ 196		
Kárpia	a HU 150952		H
Kárrdó	a HU 152066		
Kartal	b NL 26		H
Kasia	a PL 218		
Kaskada	a PL 92		
Katana	b NL 60		H
Katarina	a SK 386		
Katka	a SK 287		
Katrena	a SK 250		
Kazačok	a SK 287		H
Keceli fehér	a HU 100748		H
Keceli óriás	a HU 100748		( <sup>4</sup> )
Keceli 1	a HU 100748		( <sup>4</sup> )
Kecskeszarv	a HU 151508		( <sup>4</sup> )
Kekova	b NL 73		( <sup>4</sup> )
Kelly	b NL 73		H
Kelvin	b NL 73		H
Kent	a IT 141		H
Kentucky	b NL 73		H
Kilián	a CZ 239		( <sup>4</sup> )
Kilo Glory	b NL 78		H
Kimbo	a IT 141		H
Kincsem	a HU 102324, a SK 325		H
King	a IT 1303		H
King Arthur	a PL 761, a SK 314		H
Kinizsi	a HU 133375		( <sup>4</sup> )
Kinkong	b NL 100		H
Kintal	a FR 8067		H
Kiram	a ES 98		H
Kirke	a CZ 475		H

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

1	2	3	4
Klick	a NL 78		H
Kocsolai			f: 30.6.2013
Kofa			f: 30.6.2013
Kolora	a SK 115		
Komtesa	a CZ 140		H
Kora Zel	a SK 250		
Koral	a CZ x		( <sup>4</sup> )
Korosko	a AT 88		
Kostas	b NL 60		H
Kouros	a FR 12821		H
Kozi roga	b BG x		
Kristián	a CZ 239		( <sup>4</sup> )
Kubista	a CZ 140		H
Kun	a HU 102324, a SK 325		( <sup>4</sup> )
Kurca	b NL 108		H
Kurtovska kapiya			= Kurtovszka kapia
Kurtovska kapiya 1	b BG 48		
Kurtovszka kapia	a HU x		
– Kurtovska kapiya	b BG x		
Kvadry	a CZ 239, a SK 165		H
Kveta	a SK 287		
Kytička	a CZ 475		
La Carmine	b NL 380		H
La Manga	b NL 9c		H
Laerte	a NL 26		H
Lafayette	b NL 79		H
Lagoon	b BG 141		H
Lalin	b ES 10		H
Lambourgini	b NL 26		H
Lampo	b NL 26		H
Lamuyo	b ES 2082, b FR x		H
Lany	a FR 8057		H
Lapaz	a EL 18		H
Lapid	b NL 78		( <sup>4</sup> )
Lapillo	b NL 78		H
Largo de Reus	a ES 10		
Laritta	a DE 3901		H
Laser	a FR 12744		H
Latorca	a SK 325		H
Laura	a SK 287		

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

1	2	3	4
Lavico	b NL 78		( <sup>4</sup> )
Lehel	b NL 26		H
Lemans	a ES 137		H
Lemur	b NL 79		H
Lena	a PL 67		
Leopard	b NL 79		H
Lesley	b NL 73		H
Leuna	b ES 112		
Libra	b NL 78		H
Licata	b NL 26		H
Lider	a RO 1031		
Lido	a ES 5102		H
Limone	b NL 79		H
Linares	a IT 58		H
Lingotto	a IT 1205		H
Linus	b NL 73		H
Lionello	a FR 8067		H
Lipari	a FR 12744		H
Lirica	b NL 108		H
Little Glory	b NL 78		H
Locas	b NL 73		H
Lodosa	b NL 79		H
Logos	b NL 60		H
Lombardo	b IT x		Sigaretta biondo IT
Lonet	a SK 114		
Longer	a EL 36		H
Lorca	b NL 73		H
Lord King	a ES 4311		H
Lotus	a NL 60		H
Lozano			f: 30.6.2013
Lozorno	b NL 26		H
LS279	a IT 66		( <sup>1</sup> )
Luba			f: 30.6.2013
Lubica	a CZ 256, a SK 169		H
Lucent	b NL 78		H
Luciana	a SK 250		H
Lucifer	a CZ 475		H
Lucigno			f: 30.6.2013
Lucumone	b NL 26		H
Ludmila	a CZ 1179		

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

1	2	3	4
Ludwika	a NL 108		H
Luesia	a ES 11		
Luigi	b NL 73		( <sup>4</sup> )
Lukkino	b NL 73		H
Lullaby	b NL 73		H
Lumbard	b NL 108		H
Lumos	b NL 79		H
Lung de Işalniţa	a RO 1035		
Lungy	a CZ 239, a SK 165		H
Lunova	a PL 543		
Lussac	a ES 2103		H
Lustro	b NL 79		H
Luteus	b NL 26		H
Lux	b NL 78		H
Luzea	b ES 112		
Luzón	a ES 5027		H
Lyal	b NL 78		H
Lydia	a CZ 239		( <sup>4</sup> )
Mabrouka	b NL 108		H
Maccabi	a ES 4301		H
Macedonia	b BG 141		H
Macio	a IT 58		H
Macska piros	a HU 151508		( <sup>4</sup> )
Macska sárga	a HU 151508		( <sup>4</sup> )
Madison	a FR 8057		H
Madonna	a HU 107208, a SK 288		H
Magdalena	a SI 232		
Magenta	a IT 469		H
Magi	a ES 4311		H
Magma	b NL 79		H
Magnifico	b NL 79		H
Magnigold	a IT 1205		H
Magno	b ES 3020, b NL 26		H
Magnum	a IT 1205		H
Mahulena	a CZ 256		H
Majister	a FR 12744		H
Majori	a HU 150952		
Malibu	b NL 140b		H
Mallory	a ES 137		H
Malvasia	b ES 63		H



## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

1	2	3	4
Mammouth rosso di Voghera			= Quadrato d'Asti rosso
Manaral	b NL 78		H
Mandy	b NL 108		H
Manito	b NL 73		H
Manolo	b ES 10		H
Manzanilla	b ES 6240, b NL 73		H
Manzano	b NL 78		H
Maor	b ES 10		
Maraca	b NL 8		( <sup>4</sup> )
Maradonna	b NL 78		H
Maranello	b NL 26		H
Maratos	b NL 26		H
Maravilla	b NL 78		H
Marbella	b HU 151278		H
Marcato	a FR 2359		H
Marcelo	a ES 4311		H
Marchena	b NL 79		H
Marco	b ES 10		H
Marconi	b FR x		
– Marconi rosso	b IT 66		
Marconi giallo	b IT 66		
Marconi rosso			= Marconi
Maribel	b NL 73		H
Mariner	a ES 312		H
Maritsa			f: 30.6.2014
Marka	a SK 287		H
Marona	b NL 26		H
Maroto	a ES 10		H
Marqueza	b NL 26		H
Mars	a CZ 1179		
Marta	b NL 79		H
Marta Polka	a PL 286		
Martinet	b NL 79		H
Martiño	a ES 122		
Maryša	a CZ 196, a SK 164		
Mášenka	a SK 250		
Maserati	b NL 26		H
Master	b IT 538		H
Matiz	b NL 78		H
Matrix	a NL 60		H

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

1	2	3	4
Mattadores	a IT 125		H
Mavis	b NL 26		H
Mavras	b NL 26		H
Maximalia	b NL 78		H
Mayoral	a ES 137		H
Mazurka	b NL 108		H
Mecín	b ES 10		H
Medina	b NL 73		( <sup>4</sup> )
Mefisto	a EL 18		H
Mega	b NL 79		H
Megane	b NL 100		H
Meika	a CZ 273		
Melanie	b NL 73		H
Melchor	a ES 4304		H
Melis	b NL 108		( <sup>4</sup> )
Meltem	b NL 79		H
Menta	b NL 108		H
Mentor	b NL 73		H
Mercedes	a PL 92		
Merino	a AT 72		
Meteor	b NL 73		H
Meteorit	a HU 150457		
Metro	b NL 78		H
Miami			f: 30.6.2014
Mihályteleki	a HU 150457		
Milan	a CZ 475		H
Milder Spiral	a AT 72		( <sup>4</sup> )
Milena	b NL 26		H
Mili	b NL 140b		H
Milica	b NL 26		H
Milka	a SK 338		
Minerva	b NL 73		H
Miniş 27	a RO 1072		
Mino			f: 30.6.2013
Mintos	b NL 79		H
Mira	a PL 67		
Miracle	b BG 141		H
Miragro	b NL 304		H
Mircea	a RO 1093		
Mirio	a IT 1304		H

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

1	2	3	4
Misano	a ES 137		H
Mítero	a EL 3		
Mítico	a ES 2027		H
Mito	b ES 10		H
Mogan	a ES 137		H
Mohawk	b NL 280		H
Mohay	b NL 276		H
Moisés	a ES 4304		H
Mónaco	a ES 4304		H
Mondo	b NL 79		H
Monte	a HU 101383, b NL 73		H
Montero	b NL 78		H
Montesa	b NL 79		H
Moonset	b NL 26		H
Mórahalom	a HU 102324		H
Morraine	b NL 78		H
Morrón de conserva 2	a ES x		
Morrón de conserva 4	a ES x		
MS Prince	b BG 41		H
MS Progressive	b BG 41		H
Mujello	a IT 216		H
Multi	b NL 73		H
Murano	a FR 13433		H
Mureş	a RO 1072		
Mustang	b NL 60		H
Mystery	a CZ 140		
Nadeen	b NL 79		( <sup>4</sup> )
Nádor	b HU 151508		H
Nagykúti	a HU 104603, a RO 2114		( <sup>4</sup> )
Najerano	a ES x		
Nalón	b ES 10		H
Nammu	b NL 78		H
Napfény	a HU 150457		
Napoleon	b NL 78		H
Napoletano giallo			= Nocera giallo
Napoletano rosso			= Nocera rosso
Napoli	b NL 73		H
Narobi	b NL 73		H
Narval	a FR 13302		

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

1	2	3	4
Natanja	a NL 26		H
Nattaly	b NL 26		( <sup>4</sup> )
Navarro	a FR 12744		H
Navas	b ES 10		H
Nazar	b NL 73		H
Negral	a ES 80		
Nelson	b NL 73		H
Nemalite	a NL 26		H
Nemezis	b NL 26		H
Neptune	b NL 26		H
Nerón	a ES 5027		H
Nestor	b NL 78		H
Nesvadská	a SK 100		
Neusiedler Ideal	a AT 72		
New Ace	b NL 134a		H
Niagara	a FR 12744		H
Nicastrese	a IT 66		
Nigra	a CZ 256		
Nikita	a HU 104065		H
Niko	a IT 469		H
Nina			f: 30.6.2014
Nirvin	b NL 108		H
Nocera giallo	b IT 66		Napoletano giallo IT
Nocera rosso	b IT 66		Napoletano rosso IT
Nokturn	a PL 218		
Nordal	b PT 462		H
Norma	a EL 40		H
Normanno	b NL 78		H
North Star	a CZ 1064		H
Norton	a IT 141		H
Notto	a FR 13433		H
Nour	a FR 12744		( <sup>4</sup> )
Nova	a SK 250		
Novisad	a HU 102380		
Novostar	a AT 72		( <sup>4</sup> )
Nundol	b NL 60		H
Nyirpiros	a HU 105424		
Oberon	b NL 26		H
Obr	a CZ 1179		H
Octavio	a FR 8067		H

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

1	2	3	4
Oda	a PL 286		
Odiel	b ES 10		H
Odiseo	a FR 12744		H
Ofanto	b NL 276		H
Oflexa	b NL 108		H
Ohnivec	a CZ 239		
Olaya	a ES 84		H
Oleńka	a PL 218		
Olite	b ES 10		H
Oliva	b NL 79		H
Oliver	b NL 26		H
Olivin	b NL 108		( <sup>4</sup> )
Oliwia	a PL 67		
Olmo	b ES 10		H
Olvera	b ES 10		H
Olympia	a HU 151508		H
Olympus	b NL 26		H
Omán	a ES 5027		H
Ombrone	b NL 75		H
Omegas	a ES 4304		H
Ontinar	a ES 73		
Onyx	a SK 287		
Opal	a RO 1029		
Ophelia	b NL 78		
Opulus	b NL 26		H
Orangadya	b CY 28		H
Orange Flame	b NL 73		( <sup>4</sup> )
Orange Glory	b NL 78		H
Orange Wonder	b NL 78		H
Orangery	b NL 108		H
Oranj	a RO 1034		
Oranos	b NL 26		H
Orava	a SK 287		H
Orazio	a NL 60		H
Ordesa	b ES 10		H
Ordisi	b ES 49		H
Orea	b PT 462		H
Oregon	a CZ 1179		
Oreny	a CZ 239, a SK 165		H
Orest	a RO 1072		

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

1	2	3	4
Orfeus	a CZ 475		
Ori	a FR 8067, a SK 337		H
Orias	b NL 73, a SK 177		( <sup>4</sup> )
Orias cseresznye	a HU 100584		( <sup>4</sup> )
Orion	a CZ 1179		H
Orion EZ	a SK 176		H
Orlando	b NL 73		H
Ornela	a CZ 140		
Orobelle	b NL 79		H
Oropesa	b NL 588		H
Orquesta	a NL 108		H
Orsej	a CZ 245		
Oscar	b ES 5102		H
Osho	a FR 12744		H
Osir			f: 30.6.2013
Osiris	b NL 79		( <sup>4</sup> )
Osmarsko kambe	b BG x		
Ostry	a CZ 239		H
Otík	a CZ 1179		H
Ozarowska	a PL 218		
P 13	a EL 2		
P 14	a EL 2		
Pacific	b ES 5102		H
Padron	a ES x		
Padua	b NL 108		H
Paesanello	a IT 1205		
Paganini	a ES 4311		H
Palanacko cudo	b BG 143		
Palermo	b NL 108		H
Palio	a IT 1205		H
Pálivec	a CZ 239, a SK 165		( <sup>4</sup> )
Palladio	b NL 60		H
Palóc	b HU 102324		( <sup>4</sup> )
Palotás	b HU 151508		H
Pancho	a PL 356		( <sup>4</sup> )
Pantos	a DE 4676		
Papecchia	a IT 66		
Papri Queen	a ES 5027		H
Paprsek	a CZ 475		
Parade	a CZ 140		

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

1	2	3	4
Paradeisfrüchtig Frührot	a AT 72		
Paradise	a CZ 140		H
Paramo	b NL 73, a PL 762		H
Paripa	a HU 102380, b NL 276		H
Paris	a NL 78		H
Parka	b NL 100		H
Parker	b NL 73		H
Partner	a NL 60		H
Pasa	a SK 325		H
Pascal	a ES 137		H
Paso Real	b NL 119a		H
Pasodoble	b NL 108		H
Patak	b HU 110136		H
Patricie	a CZ 140		
Patrik	b ES 10		
Patriot	b PT 462		H
Patrizio	a NL 60		H
Patroclo	a IT 141		H
Patton	b NL 60		H
PAZ Pallagi			f: 30.6.2013
PAZ Szentesi	a HU 150480		
PCR	a CZ 140, a SK x		
Pedral	a ES 31		
Pedraza	b NL 79		H
Pedrosas	a NL 78		H
Pegaso	b NL 73		H
Pegasus	b NL 60		H
Pekin	a ES 10		H
Pelayo	b ES 63		H
Peleus	a ES 31		
Pelso	a HU 152176		( <sup>4</sup> )
Pepita	b NL 79		H
Peppino	a IT 125		H
Peppola	b NL 79		H
Peppone	b NL 79		H
Perla	b NL 108		H
Perla di fuoco	a IT 418		H
Permit	b NL 26		H
Persona	a EL 18		H
Petit marseillais	a FR x		( <sup>4</sup> )

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

1	2	3	4
Petra	a CZ 950, a SK 250		
Petruş	a RO 1072		
Phatos	a IT 1205		H
Phoenix			f: 30.6.2015
Picaro	a IT 1303		( <sup>4</sup> )
Piccante di Cayenna			= De Cayenne
Pico	a ES 63		
Pierrot			f: 30.6.2014
Pietro	b NL 108		( <sup>4</sup> )
Pikanta	a SK 250		
Pilion	b NL 73		H
Pilot	b NL 73		H
Pincir	b NL 73		( <sup>4</sup> )
Pinocchio	b PT 462		H
Pinokkio	b NL 73, a SK 177		H
Pinsoro	b NL 79		H
Pintea	a RO 1093		
Pintor	b ES 63		H
Piquant d'Algerie	a FR x		( <sup>4</sup> )
Piquillo	b ES x		
Piros	a IT 1205		H
Piroska	a HU 154686		
Pirouet	a CZ 301, b NL 79, a SK 182, b BG 25		H
Piver	a ES 251		H
Pixy	a IT 418		H
Pizzullo	a IT 66		
Planet	b NL 60		H
Planika	b NL 26		H
Platika Florinis	a EL 2		
Plenty	b NL 73		H
Plinio	b NL 108		H
Plovdivska shipka	b BG x		
Pluto	a CZ 475		
Podstolina			f: 30.6.2013
Poivre rouge de Bresse			= De la Bresse
Polanova	a CZ 950, a SK 250		
Polara	b NL 26, b BG 64		H
Polenta	a PL 356		H
Polínko	a CZ 1179		
Polnásek	a CZ 1179		H



## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

1	2	3	4
Polonez			f: 30.6.2013
Pompeo	b NL 60		H
Ponie	b NL 78		H
Portobello	b NL 108		H
Portocaliu	a RO 1072		( <sup>4</sup> )
Poseidon	a CZ 140		( <sup>4</sup> )
Potomac	b NL 119a		H
Poxigo	b ES 10		H
Pralinka	a CZ 256		
Precius	a IT 1304		H
Predi	a FR 8067		H
Prefect	b NL 73		H
Prego	b NL 73		H
Prelude	b EL 21		H
Preludium	b NL 79		H
Přemysl	a CZ 475		
Prima	a CZ 256, a SK 169		
Primore	b NL 73		H
Primus			f: 30.6.2014
Prior	b NL 73		H
Pritavit	a HU 150952, b NL 78		H
Prizrenka	b BG 130		
Prokop	a CZ 256		( <sup>4</sup> )
Prometeo	a FR 13433		H
Promontor	a HU 102324, a SK 325		H
Pronto	b NL 79		H
Provati	b NL 73		H
Ptah	b NL 79		( <sup>4</sup> )
Pulido	b NL 79		H
Punch	b NL 79		H
Punto	b NL 108		H
Punxin	a ES 108		
Purpleflame	b NL 73		H
Pusztagold	a DE 7464		
Quadrato d'Asti giallo	b IT x		Giallo D'Asti IT Gigante giallo di Carmagnola IT S. Galdino IT
Quadrato d'Asti rosso	b IT x		Carmagnola rosso IT Grosso quadrato rosso IT Mammoth rosso di Voghera IT
Quadro giallo Golia	b IT 1205		
Quadro giallo jumbo F 1	b IT 1205		H

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

1	2	3	4
Quadro rosso Golia	b IT 1205		
Quadrus	b NL 276		H
Quark	b NL 60		H
Qui	b NL 79		H
Quito	b NL 79		H
Rachel	a CZ 1179		
Radar	b NL 60		H
Radmila	a CZ 239		H
Raduza	a CZ 239		H
Rafaela	a CZ 239		H
Raggio	b NL 78		H
Ragol	b NL 79		H
Raiko	b NL 108		H
Raimu	a FR 13433		H
Rainbow 5050	a ES 84		H
Rákosníček	a CZ 475		
Rallye	b NL 60		H
Ramiro	a FR 8103		H
Rapido	b NL 79		H
Rapires	a HU 151508		( <sup>4</sup> )
Raul	a FR 12744		H
Realtos	a ES 4304		H
Rebela	a PL 92		H
Red Bull	a IT 58		H
Red cherry small	b IT 1205		Ciliegia piccante IT
Red Devil	b PT 462		H
Red Glory	b NL 78		H
Red Emperor	b PT 462		H
Red Jacket	b PT 462		H
Red Jet	b NL 108		H
Red King	b NL 64		H
Red Knight	a PL 761		H
Red Tinkerbell	b NL 78		H
Reda	a LT 11		
Rédei fehér	b HU 142524		
Redonna	a PL 92		
Redskin	b NL 280		H
Redtop	a DE 2549		H
Redwing	a NL 108		H
Regazo	a FR 12744		H

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

1	2	3	4
Regiment	a HU 101383, b NL 73		H
Reina	b NL 60		H
Rekord	a HU 150480		( <sup>4</sup> )
Relys	a FR 12744		H
Remény	a HU 154608		
Renardo	a ES 4311		H
Requena	b NL 73		H
Resole	a IT 1205		H
Retama	b NL 79		H
Rezisztens Keszthelyi	a HU 106861		
Rialto	b NL 60		H
Ribera	b NL 73		H
Rigoletto	b ES 63		H
Rimava	a SK 325		H
Ringo	a IT 1205		H
Rioseco	a ES 251		
Ristra	a PL 356		H
Rivas	b NL 79		H
Roberta	a PL 286		H
Robertina	a PL x		
Robertus	a RO 1072		
Roble	b ES 10		H
Robur	a NL 26		H
Robusto	b NL 79		( <sup>4</sup> )
Rocal	a IT 58		H
Rocha	b NL 78		H
Rodano	a FR 12744		H
Rodeo	a IT 1205		
Rodrigo	a FR 12744		H
Roei	a PL 673		H
Rogianiello	a IT 66		
Rojito	b NL 26		H
Roke	b NL 73		H
Rokita	a PL 286		
Roldan	b NL 79		H
Romance	b NL 108		H
Romansa	a BG 130		
Romatca	a NL 73		H
Romeo	a IT 418		H
Romital	a IT 1366		H

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

1	2	3	4
Ronda	b ES 10		H
Rooney	a ES 137		H
Rosario			f: 30.6.2013
Rossano	b PT 462		H
Rosso Duemila	a IT 461		H
Roxana	a PL 286		H
Roxy	b NL 79		H
Rubato	b NL 79		H
Rubens	a IT 1205		
Rubiero	b NL 26		H
Rubika	a CZ 239, a SK 165		H
Rubinne	a NL 26		H
Rubinova	a CZ 140		
Rubinvörös	a HU 154608, a SK 344		
Rubistar	b PT 462		H
Rubro	a IT 469		H
Rumba			f: 30.6.2013
Rush	b NL 108		( <sup>4</sup> )
S. Galdino			= Quadrato d'Asti giallo
Sabino	b NL 78		H
Sabrina	b NL 160		H
Safrano	b NL 78		H
Sahem	b NL 79		( <sup>4</sup> )
Saidah	b NL 79		( <sup>4</sup> )
Saigon	b NL 26		H
Sakura	a CZ 140		
Saladino	a IT 125		H
Salana	a IT 58		H
Salerno	b NL 8		( <sup>4</sup> )
Salomon	a FR 12744		H
Salute	a IT 125		H
Salwara	a PL 677		H
Samba	a PL 218		H
Sammy	b NL 108		H
Samson	a FR 8057		H
Samurai	a IT 125		H
San Diego	b NL 9c		H
San Marco	a FR 12744		H
Sandra	a CZ 140		
Sandros	b NL 73		H

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

1	2	3	4
Sanja	b ES 10		H
Sansone	a IT 125		H
Sarah	a HU 150929		( <sup>4</sup> )
Saramba	a NL 108		H
Sárga madár			f. 30.6.2013
Sarno	a FR 8706		H
Sarp	a NL 60		H
Saskia	a CZ 239		H
Satrapo	a IT 125		H
Saturn	a CZ 1179		
Savio	a IT 125		H
Scala	b NL 60		H
Scintilla	a NL 78		H
Scirocco	a NL 26		H
Score	b NL 78		H
Scrivia	b NL 75		H
Seba	a EL 18		H
Sebring	a NL 60		H
Seewinkler Frühroter Capia	a AT 71		
Segre	b ES 10		H
Segura	b ES 10		H
Selantis	a EL 18		H
Selen	b NL 108		H
Selima	b EL 18		H
Sellő	a HU 152176		H
Semaroh	a CZ 239		
Semer kand	a NL 60		H
Senator	a HU 152176		H
Séneca	a ES 4304		H
Sensatio	b NL 79		H
Sepang	a ES 137		H
Séréno	a FR 8067		H
Serezade	b NL 108		H
Serpis	a ES 5102		H
Sertorio	b ES 63		H
Serva	a SK 303		H
Settebello	a IT 1205		H
Setubal	b NL 79		H
Shakira	b NL 26		( <sup>4</sup> )
Shanghai	a ES 5027, b NL 78		H

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

1	2	3	4
Shaolin	a ES 4304		H
Sharon	a CZ 140		H
Shirkan	a ES 4311		H
Shy Beauty	a PL 761		H
Siénor	a FR 12744		H
Sierra Nevada	a ES 10		H
Sigaretta biondo			= Lombardo
Sigaretta di Bergamo			= Dolce di Bergamo
Sil	b ES 10		H
Silba	a HU 107208		H
Sileno	a FR 12744		H
Silyen	a NL 26		H
Simeria	a EL 18		H
Simeto	b NL 75		H
Şimnic 7	a RO 1097		
Sinfony	a NL 108		H
Sir John	a ES 4311		H
Sirena	b NL 108		H
Siret			f: 30.6.2014
Sivrija	a SI 232		
Sivriya 600	b BG x		
Skiline	a NL 60		H
Skytia	b NL 26		H
Sladki ribki	b BG 121		
Sláger	b HU 154608		( <sup>4</sup> )
Slávka	a CZ 475		
Slávy	a CZ 239, a SK 165		H
Slonovo uvo	a BG 130		
Slovakia	a SK 250		
Slovana	a CZ 239		H
Sluníčko	a CZ 1179		H
Snacking	a IT 537		
Snapper	b NL 26		H
Snooker	b NL 79		( <sup>4</sup> )
Snowdon	b NL 8		H
Snowwhite	b NL 108		H
Soberano	a ES 137		H
Sobor	a HU 151508		( <sup>4</sup> )
Socrates	b NL 78, a PL 761		H
Sofiane	a FR 12744		( <sup>4</sup> )

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

1	2	3	4
Sofiiska kapiya	b BG 48		
Solanor	a FR 13433		H
Solario	a FR 12744		H
Soldi	a FR 8067		H
Solero	b NL 60		H
Soliman	a ES 31		
Solution	b NL 78		H
Sombrero	b NL 60		H
Somontano	b NL 73		H
Sonar	a FR 12744		H
Sondela	b NL 108		H
Sonic	a ES 3031		H
Sono			f: 30.6.2013
Sonogong	b NL 108		H
Sonora	a EL 18		H
Sonora Anaheim	a ES 5027		H
Sopra	b NL 79		H
Sorrentino	b PT 462		H
Souleria	a NL 108		H
Spadi	a FR 8067		H
Spartaco	b HU 107550		H
Spartacus	a NL 73, a SK 177		H
Spatha	b HU 107550		H
Special	b NL 26		H
Spice	b NL 108		( <sup>4</sup> )
Spider	b NL 26		H
Spirit	b NL 26		H
Spiro	a ES 5027		H
Spitfire	b NL 79		( <sup>4</sup> )
Splendens	a RO 1033		
Splendid	a RO 1033		
Splendo	b NL 78		H
Spoetnik	b NL 26		H
Sprinter	b NL 26		H
Spyker	b NL 26		H
Stalagnit	a CZ 1179		
Stamboli	b EL 40		H
Stanley	a PL 96		H
Stanola			f: 30.6.2013
Starflame	b NL 73		( <sup>4</sup> )

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

1	2	3	4
Start	a HU 151508		
Stav	a NL 108		H
Stavros	a EL 3		
Stayer	a NL 108		H
Ştef	a RO 1093		
Stella	a CZ 256		
Stellor	a FR 13433		H
Štěpánka	a CZ 475		
Stinger	a NL 108		( <sup>4</sup> )
Striker	b NL 78		H
Strizanka	b BG 143		
Stryama	b BG 48		
Sucette de Provence	a FR x		( <sup>4</sup> )
Sumher	b NL 60		( <sup>4</sup> )
Summit	b NL 78		H
Sunflame	b NL 73		( <sup>4</sup> )
Sungold	a DE 2549		H
Sunnyez	a PL 101		H
Sunshine	a NL 8		( <sup>4</sup> )
Super Set	b NL 75		H
Superamy	a CZ 239		H
Suprema	a ES 4311		H
Surfista	b NL 79		H
Suzuka	a ES 137		H
Sven	a NL 108		H
Světlana	a CZ 196		
Swebana	a DE 4676		
Sweet Dreams	a DE 4676		
Sweetie	b BG 141		H
Sweet46	a NL 26		( <sup>1</sup> )
Sylvia	b NL 73		H
Sympathy	b NL 108		H
Syrto	b NL 108		H
Szegedi 178	a HU 154608		( <sup>4</sup> )
Szegedi 20	a HU 154608		
Szegedi 80	a HU 154608		
Székely	a HU 102324, a SK 325		H
Szentesi	a HU 150480		( <sup>4</sup> )
Szentesi kosszarvú	a SK 323		
Szentesi piacós	a SK 323		( <sup>4</sup> )



## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

1	2	3	4
Szentesi sárga paradicsompaprika	a HU 150480		
Szepazar	a HU 150480		
Szikra	b HU 154608		H
Szintetikus Cecei	a HU 151508		
Tabaluga	a DE 2549		
Tahiti	b NL 73		H
Tajo	b ES 10		H
Takii's Ace	b NL 134a		H
Takuma	b NL 100		H
Talion	b NL 78		H
Tallante	a NL 78		H
Táltos	a HU 151508		
Tamarin	a NL 26		H
Tambora	b NL 8		H
Tamina	a CZ 239		H
Tampico	b NL 108		H
Tanger	b ES 10		H
Tania			f: 30.6.2014
Tápió	a HU 139146		
Taranto	b NL 108		H
Target	a EL 18		H
Tarna	a SK 296		H
Tarquínio	a NL 60		H
Tarrega	b NL 79		H
Tarsis	b ES 63		H
Tassili	a FR 12744		( <sup>4</sup> )
Tasty	a NL 79		H
Tauro	a ES 4311		H
Teacher	b NL 73		H
Tecnico	a FR 8067		H
Tejas	b ES 3020, b NL 26		H
Teleki	a HU 102324		H
Telestar	a ES 4311		H
Telimena	a PL 218		
Telky	a HU 150952		H
Telmo	b NL 26		H
Tenato	b NL 79		H
Tenor	a FR 8057		H
Teodora	a RO 1029		
Tequila	b NL 26		H

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

1	2	3	4
Tercio	a ES 5027, b NL 78		H
Terezka	a CZ 475		
Terry	b NL 73		H
Teseo	b NL 26		H
Tesón	b ES 63		H
Teufli	a DE 8408		
Tevere	b NL 75		H
Texan	a PL 356		H
Texas Wonder	b PT 462		H
Theos	a IT 125		H
Thetis	b BG 141		H
Thialf	b NL 108		H
Thor	a IT 418		H
Thunder	b NL 108		( <sup>4</sup> )
Tibet	b ES 10		H
Ticino	b ES 10		H
Tiétar	b ES 63		H
Tiffany	b NL 73		H
Tigris	a ES 5031		H
Tijuana	a NL 26		
Timoty	b NL 100		H
Tindaro	b NL 26		H
Tirex	a NL 60		H
Tirso	a ES 2027		H
Titán	a HU 150952		( <sup>4</sup> )
Titus	a HU 150952, a NL 78		( <sup>4</sup> )
Tivoli	b ES 10		H
Tizenegyes	a HU 151508		
Tiziano	b NL 100		H
Tolomeo	b NL 79		H
Tomeu	a ES 113		H
Tommy	b NL 73		H
Tomson	b NL 26		H
Tonetty	a ES 4304		H
Tonka	a SK 250		
Topacio	b NL 108		H
Topboy	a DE 265		
Topepo giallo	b IT 66		
Topepo rosso	b IT 66		
Topgirl	a DE 265		

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

1	2	3	4
Torero	a DE 2549		
Torito	b NL 73		( <sup>4</sup> )
Torkal	b NL 73		H
Toro	b NL 73		H
Torpedo	b NL 60		H
Torre	b NL 60		H
Torricello	b BG 124		H
Tosca	a FR 12744		H
Toscana	b NL 73		H
Tosinka	a SK 250		
Totál	a HU 150480		
Totem	b NL 60		H
Traguardo	a FR 8067		H
Traiña	a ES 5027		H
Trajano	b ES 63		H
Tramontana	a ES 137		H
Trapez	a PL 218		
Trasimeno	b NL 276		H
Traviatta	b NL 108		H
Travis	a FR 12893		H
Trebbia	a FR 8706		H
Tresor	b NL 60		H
Trineo	a ES 10		H
Triora	b NL 108		H
Triple Star	b NL 26		H
Triple 4	b NL 26		H
Tripoli	b NL 73		H
Trirosso	b NL 108		H
Tristán	a ES 5027		H
Trivio	b HU 107550		H
Triyello	b NL 108		H
Troia	b NL 79		( <sup>4</sup> )
Trompito	b PT 462		( <sup>4</sup> )
Tropic	b NL 79		( <sup>4</sup> )
Trottolino Amorofo	a IT 66		
Trottolo	b PT 462		H
Trovo	b NL 108		H
Troyano	b NL 79		H
Trueno	b NL 73		H
Tuba	a DE 312		

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

1	2	3	4
Tudor	b NL 100		H
Tudu	a RO 1097		
Tulip	a IT 1205		H
Tuono	a IT 125		H
Turana	a HU 150952		H
Turbán	a HU 152176		
Turbine	b NL 8		H
Turbo	a PL 218		( <sup>4</sup> )
Turul			f: 30.6.2013
Tűzgolyó	a HU 150952		( <sup>4</sup> )
Tweety	b NL 26		H
Twingo	a FR 12744		H
Umberto	b NL 73		H
Una	a BG 8		
Unicorn	b PT 462		H
United	b NL 60		H
Upipu	b NL 108		H
Urano	a IT 1301		H
Uranus	b HU 151508		H
Urartu	a NL 60		H
Usher	b NL 73		H
Uygar	a NL 60		H
Václav	a CZ 256		
Valdor	a FR 12744		H
Vale	b NL 79		( <sup>4</sup> )
Valentin	a RO 1072		
Valentino	a FR 769		H
Valerio	b ES 63		H
Valetta	b PT 472		H
Valira	b ES 10		H
Valkiria	a NL 108		H
Vanessa	b HU 107550		H
Vargas	a ES 4311		H
Varuna	a SK 303		
Vaso	b NL 108		H
Vedrana	b NL 26		H
Vegas	b ES 63		H
Velence	a HU 150952		( <sup>4</sup> )
Velero	a NL 78		H
Veleta	b ES 10		H

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

1	2	3	4
Vélez	b ES 3020, b NL 26		H
Vento	b NL 73		H
Ventura	a EL 18		H
Verdant	b PT 462		H
Verecke	a NL 78		H
Vereda	a ES 6211, b NL 60		H
Vergal	a ES 73		
Vergasa	b NL 79		H
Veria	a EL 2		
Veronika	a HU 151508		( <sup>4</sup> )
Vesuvio	b NL 60		H
Veyron	b NL 26		H
Vidi	a FR 8067		H
Vidre	a NL 108		H
Viharez	b HU 150929		( <sup>4</sup> )
Viharsarok	a HU 150929		( <sup>4</sup> )
Viki Zel	a SK 250		
Viktor	a CZ 475		
Viola	a CZ 475		
Vioseem	a RO 1072		
Viper	b NL 26		H
Virgin	a EL 18		H
Viriato	b ES 63		H
Vitagiallo	b NL 26		H
Vitamin	a HU 102324		H
Vitarancione	b NL 26		H
Vitarossa	b NL 26		H
Viura	b ES 63		H
Vivaldi	a HU 101921, a SK 337		H
Vlad	a RO 1093		
Vladana	a CZ 196, a SK 164		
Vlasta	a CZ 256		
Volga	b NL 79		H
Volský roh	a CZ 1179		
VP Amanda	b BG 130		
Vulcan	a IT 1366		H
WA 2319	b NL 100		( <sup>1</sup> )
WA 3500	b NL 100		( <sup>1</sup> )
Waga	a PL 92		
Wagner	b NL 78		H

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

1	2	3	4
Waki	a PL 762		H
Walter	a ES 3031		H
Wamba	b ES 63		H
Warmia	b NL 78		H
WE 880	a AT 72		
Wendy	b ES 63		H
Weno	a ES 3031		H
Werona	a PL 286		H
Werta	a ES 3031		H
Westlandia			= Westlandse Lange Rode
Westlandse Lange Rode	b NL x		( <sup>4</sup> ) Westlandia NL
Whitney	b NL 8		H
Willy	a ES 3031		H
Wilson	a ES 3031		H
Woolcan			f: 30.6.2013
WS2004	b NL 100		( <sup>1</sup> )( <sup>4</sup> )
WT8231	a NL 33		( <sup>1</sup> )
WT8301	a NL 33		( <sup>1</sup> )
WT8302	a NL 33		( <sup>1</sup> )
Xanthi	b NL 26		H
Xenie	a CZ 256		
Yaco	b NL 100		H
Yahoo	a ES 113		H
Yanguas	b ES 63		H
Yanka	b NL 108		H
Yarisa	b NL 73		( <sup>4</sup> )
Yasen	b BG 48		H
Yecla	b NL 79		H
Yelinta	b NL 78		H
Yellow Glory	b NL 78		H
Yellow Tinkerbell	b NL 78		H
Yolo Wonder	b ES x		Yolo Wonder A IT Yolo Wonder B IT
- Yolo Wonder (T.M.R.)	b IT 241		
Yolo Wonder A			= Yolo Wonder
Yolo Wonder B			= Yolo Wonder
Yolo Wonder (T.M.R.)			= Yolo Wonder
Yordana	a DE 3901		H
Yoshi	a NL 78		H

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

1	2	3	4
Yuval	a ES 4311		H
Yvona	a CZ 140		( <sup>4</sup> )
Zafiro	b NL 108		H
Zagato	a NL 26		H
Zamboni	b NL 108		H
Zambra	b NL 108		H
Zanetti	a ES 137		H
Zar	b NL 73		H
Zebo	a IT 418		H
Zelenika	a SK 199		H
Zelka	a SK 287		H
Zenith			f: 30.6.2013
Zeyad	b NL 73		( <sup>4</sup> )
Zidenka	b NL 108		H
Ziegenhorn Bello	a AT 72		( <sup>4</sup> )
Zigano	b PT 462		H
Ziggy	b NL 26		H
Zingaro	a FR 12744		H
Žitava	a CZ 239		
Žitavská	a SK 338		
Zlata	a CZ 140		
Zlaten medal 7	b BG 48		
Złotnicka	a PL 218		H
Žlutásek	a CZ 475		H
Zöld kos	a HU 150480		
Zorka	a CZ 196, a SK 164		
Zorza	a PL 67		
Zsofia	a HU 102324		( <sup>4</sup> )
Zsuzsanna	b HU 107505		
Zuhatag	a HU 154608		
Zuzka	a SK 250		
4Ever	b NL 26		( <sup>1</sup> )

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER - CONSERVATION VARIETIES

1	2	3	4
Amarelo Doce	a ES 291		H Region of origin:Orense
Cambedo	b PT 12		Region of origin:Vila Real
Corno di Carmagnola	b IT 1313		Region of origin:Piemonte
Cuneo	b IT 1313		Region of origin:Piemonte

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER - CONSERVATION VARIETIES

1	2	3	4
Ñora	b ES 66		Region of origin:Murcia y Cáceres
Quadrato di Carmagnola	b IT 1313		Region of origin:Piemonte
Verdón Longo	a ES 291		H Region of origin:ORENSE

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER - VARIETIES DEVELOPED FOR GROWING UNDER PARTICULAR CONDITIONS

1	2	3	4
Aciburun	b AT 88		
Antalya'dan	b AT 88		
Bulgarian Carrot	b FR 11343		
Cornetto	b AT 88		
Croccanti rossi	b AT 88		
D'Ampuis	b FR 11343		
De la Bresse	b FR 13207		Poivre rouge de Bresse FR
Elefant	b AT 88		
Leutschauer Schotenpeffer	b AT 148		
Mustafa	b AT 88		
Nosferatu	UK		
Numex Twilight	UK		
Ochsenhorn	b AT 148		
Orange Horizon	b NL 65		
Paper Lantern	UK		
Paradeisfrüchtiger Gelber	b AT 88		
Pilunca	b AT 88		
Piment tomate	b FR x		
Pot Black	UK		
Purple	b FR x		
Purple Bell	b NL 65		
Roter Augsburg	b AT 148		
Sarit gat	b AT 88		
Serrano	b NL 65		(4)
Somborckina	b AT 88		
Soroksari	b SI 234		
Sweet Banana	b NL 65		
Sweet Chocolate	b AT 88		
Tabasco	b FR 11343		
Telica	b UK		
Türkischer Gewürz-paprika	b AT 88		



12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER - VARIETIES DEVELOPED FOR GROWING UNDER PARTICULAR CONDITIONS

1	2	3	4
Turuncu Spiral	b AT 88		
Vampire	UK		
White Bell	b NL 65		
Wieser Milder	b AT 88		
Yellow California Wonder	b NL 65		
Yellow Sunbright	b NL 65		
Yesil Tatli	b AT 88		

13. CICHORIUM ENDIVIA L. - ENDIVE

1	2	3	4
<b>1</b>	<b>Cichorium endivia L. - Curled-leaved endive</b>		
Aery	a IT 141		
Ambrosiana	b NL 26		
Ameris	a IT 141		
Amos	b NL 8		
Ankara	b ES 98		
Apolonia	b NL 26		
Arlonia	b NL 26		
Armantes	a NL 79		
Ascari	a NL 26		
Atleta	b NL 26		
Atria	a FR 12744		
Baladine			f: 30.6.2014
Barundi	a FR 8332		
Bekele	b NL 26		
Belusa	b NL 108		
Boogie	a NL 79		
Cabello de angel	b ES x		
Capillina	a IT 66		
Capriccio	a IT 66		
Carlos	a NL 8		
Cathie	b NL 79		
Chrono	b NL 26		
Cigal	a FR 8332		
Clizia	b NL 375		
Curlita	b NL 79		
Daisy	a FR 13433		
Damsel	b NL 503		

## 13. CICHORIUM ENDIVIA L. - ENDIVE

1	2	3	4
Davos	a NL 8		
De Louviers	b FR x		Fine de Louviers FR
De Meaux	b FR x, b NL x		
De Ruffec	b FR x		Green curled Ruffec IT
– Di Ruffec	b IT 143		
– Rufec	b ES x		
– Ruffec	b UK 6170		
De Saint-Laurent			= Fijne Krul Groen
Decatleta	b NL 26		
Demi	a EL 3		
D'estate a cuore d'oro			= Fijne Krul Groen
D'été à coeur jaune			= Fijne Krul Groen
D'hiver de Provence	b FR x		D'hiver de Saragna FR
D'hiver de Saragna			= D'hiver de Provence
Di Ruffec			= De Ruffec
Di Viadana			= Fijne Krul Groen
Dorana	a FR 12744		
Emily	a FR 12744		
Fijne Krul Geel	b NL x		
Fijne Krul Groen	b NL x		De Saint-Laurent FR D'estate a cuore d'oro IT Di Viadana IT Frisée d'été NL La Ducale IT, NL Mantovana estiva IT St. Laurent NL
– D'été à coeur jaune	b FR x		
– Riccia cuor d'oro	b IT x		
Fine de Louviers			= De Louviers
Foggie	b NL 79		
Foxie	b NL 79		
Fresseta	b NL 26		
Frisée d'été			= Fijne Krul Groen
Frisela			f: 30.6.2014
Galanti	b NL 108		
Gloire de l'Exposition	b NL x		
– Très fine maraichère	a DE x		
Gloire de l'exposition 3	b FR x		Très fine maraichère 3 FR
Glory	a FR 12744		
Green curled Ruffec			= De Ruffec
Grosse Pancalière	b FR x		Large green curled pink ribbed IT Pancalieri a costa rosata IT

## 13. CICHORIUM ENDIVIA L. - ENDIVE

1	2	3	4
– Pancalieri a costa rosa	b IT 125		
Grosse pommant seule	a FR x, b NL x		Vanzelf Kroppende NL
Indiviola romanesca			= Romanesca da taglio
Isola	a FR 12744		
Jennifer	a IT 141		
Jolie	b NL 79		
Josefina	a NL 26		
Kalos	b NL 8		
Karibe	b NL 375		
Katal	a NL 108		
Kentucky	a FR 12744		
Kimberly	a IT 141		
Kity	a FR 13433		
Korbi	b NL 108		
La Ducale			= Fijne Krul Groen
Large green curled pink ribbed			= Grosse Pancalière
Lassie	b NL 79		
Lorie	b NL 79		
Loyal	a FR 8332		
Magaly	a FR 13433		
Mantovana estiva			= Fijne Krul Groen
Maratoneta	b NL 26		
Marconi	b NL 108		
Marlor	b NL 375		
Matari	b NL 26		
Matteo	a FR 8332		
Melany	a FR 13433		
Mercedes	b NL 375		
Milady	a FR 12744		
Minerva	a FR 12744		
Mireval	a FR 8332		
Mistral	a FR 8332		
Monos	a NL 8		
Montreal	a FR 8332		
Myrna	b NL 26		
Nairobi	b NL 108		
Novena	b NL 26		
Ophely	a FR 13433		
Pancalieri a costa bianca	b IT x		

## 13. CICHORIUM ENDIVIA L. - ENDIVE

1	2	3	4
Pancalieri a costa rosa			= Grosse Pancalière
Pancalieri a costa rosata			= Grosse Pancalière
Perceval	a FR 8332		
Perruca			= Perruca del Prat
Perruca del Prat	b ES x		Perruca ES
Polo	a IT 1205		
Porthos	b NL 8		
President			= Wallonne
Primafine	b NL 26		
Primaleta	b NL 26		
Primavera	a IT 1205		
Remei	b ES 98		
Riccia cuor d'oro			= Fijne Krul Groen
Riccia d'inverno	b IT 125		Salad king IT Verde riccia fine d'inverno IT
Riccia d'Olivet	b IT 150		Ricciutissima d'Ingegnoli IT
Ricciutissima d'Ingegnoli			= Riccia d'Olivet
Rizada doble de verano	b ES 10		
Rizaleta	b NL 26		
Romanesca da taglio	b IT x		Indiviola romanesca IT
Romel	b EL 18		
Rufec			= De Ruffec
Ruffec			= De Ruffec
Salad king			= Riccia d'inverno
Sally	a FR 12744		
Santa Coloma	b ES x		
Serafine	a NL 26		
Silva	b IT 1205		
Snoopie	b NL 79		
St. Laurent			= Fijne Krul Groen
Starly	a FR 12745		
Stavos	a NL 8		
Stendhal	a FR 8332		
Stomie	b NL 79		
Tebas	b NL 26		
Theos	a NL 8		
Tirsa	b NL 375		
Tosca	a FR 8067		

## 13. CICHORIUM ENDIVIA L. - ENDIVE

1	2	3	4
Très fine maraichère			= Gloire de l'Exposition
Très fine maraichère 3			= Gloire de l'exposition 3
Tweety	b NL 108		
Vanzelf Kroppende			= Grosse pommant seule
Verde riccia fine d'inverno			= Riccia d'inverno
Vernaleta	a NL 26		
Wallonne	b ES x, b FR x, b NL x		President NL
Wendy	a FR 12744		
Wonka	b NL 26		
Woodie	b NL 79		
Zidane	b NL 26		
<b>2</b>	<b>Cichorium endivia L. - Plain-leaved endive</b>		
Adores	b NL 79		
Alaska	a IT 1205		
Alexia	a FR 12744		
Allure	a NL 26		
Ambio	a NL 26		
Amigos	b NL 8		
Andes	b NL 79		
Aragos	b NL 8		
Armando	b NL 26		
Artica	a IT 1205		
Ascolana	a IT 1366, b NL 79		
Avantgarde			= Breedblad Volhart Winter
Aviles	b NL 79		
Batavian Green			= Nummer Vijf 2
Berlotti	b NL 108		
Berna	a IT 418		
Bionda a cuore pieno	b IT x		Casco d'oro IT Dorée à coeur plein FR Gialla a cuore pieno IT
- Blonde à coeur plein	a FR x		
Blonde à coeur plein			= Bionda a cuore pieno
Bomber	a IT 570		
Breedblad Volhart Winter	b NL x		Avantgarde NL Escariol grüner NL Groene Volhart NL Haarlems Volhart NL
- Ronde verte à coeur plein	a FR x		

## 13. CICHORIUM ENDIVIA L. - ENDIVE

1	2	3	4
– Verde a cuore pieno	b IT 125		
Brillantes	b NL 79		
Bubikopf 2			= Nummer Vijf 2
Cardoncello barese	b IT 143		
Cartocciata d'Ingegneroli			= Cornet de Bordeaux
Casco d'oro			= Bionda a cuore pieno
Centofoglie	b IT 66		
Chantal	b NL 26		
Charmance	b NL 26		
Confiance	b NL 26		
Congo	b NL 26		
Cornet d'Anjou	b FR x, b NL 26		
Cornet de Bordeaux	b FR x		Cartocciata d'Ingegneroli IT
– Corneta de Burdeos	b ES 9		
– Cornetto di Bordeaux	b IT x		
Cornet de la Loire	a FR 12744		
Corneta de Burdeos			= Cornet de Bordeaux
Cornetto di Bordeaux			= Cornet de Bordeaux
Cuartana	b NL 26		
Dafne	a IT 141		
Delos	b NL 8		
Dimara	b NL 26		
Diva	a DE 89		
Dorée à coeur plein			= Bionda a cuore pieno
Douchka			f: 30.6.2014
Eletta	a FR 2359		
Elora	a FR 12744		
Eminence	b NL 26		
Eros	b NL 8		
Escariol grüner			= Breedblad Volhart Winter
Eskariol zelený			= Breedblad Volhart Winter
Ester	a FR 2359		
Excel	a FR 8332		
Flester	b NL 26		
Frios	b NL 8		
Friscaro	a NL 79		
Fucines	b NL 79		
Full heart	b IT 126		

## 13. CICHORIUM ENDIVIA L. - ENDIVE

1	2	3	4
Géante maraîchère	b FR x, b NL x		
– Gigante degli ortolani	b IT x		
– Gigante hortelana	b ES 10		
Gialla a cuore pieno			= Bionda a cuore pieno
Gigance	b NL 26		
Gigante degli ortolani			= Géante maraîchère
Gigante hortelana			= Géante maraîchère
Gilda	a FR 12744		
Golda	a NL 8		
Groene Volhart			= Breedblad Volhart Winter
Grosse bouclée 2			= Nummer Vijf 2
Grosse bouclée 3			= Nummer Vijf 3
Haarlems Volhart			= Breedblad Volhart Winter
Jimena	a FR 13433		
Kalinka	a FR 12744		
Keran	b NL 78		
Kethel	b NL 108		
Kokyta	b NL 375		
Laos	b NL 8		
Lexos	a NL 8		
Lisuna	a NL 26		
Markesa	b NL 375		
Marsicana	b NL 375		
Maruchka	a FR 12744		
Marylin	b NL 375		
Moras	b NL 79		H
Natacha	a FR 12744		
Noveli	a FR 1993		
Nuance	a NL 26		
Nummer Vijf 2	b NL x		Batavia améliorée FR Batavia maraîchère FR Batavian Broad Leaved UK No 5 2 UK Zomerkrop 2 NL
– Batavian Green	b UK 116		
– Bubikopf 2	a DE 2549		
– Grosse bouclée 2	a FR x		
Nummer Vijf 3	b NL x		Grosse bouclée 3 NL Zomerkrop 3 NL
Odissea	a IT 418		
Or Linda	a IT 1205		
Or Lindaplusk	a IT 1205		H

## 13. CICHORIUM ENDIVIA L. - ENDIVE

1	2	3	4
Pacos	b NL 8		
Paparegna	a IT 66		
Parmance	b NL 26		
Prada	a FR 12744		
Quintana	b NL 26		
Ramones	b NL 79		
Raris	b NL 375		
Riccia di Sarno			= Riccia schiana
Riccia schiana	b IT 125		Riccia di Sarno IT
Ronde verte à coeur plein			= Breedblad Volhart Winter
Sacha	a FR 12744		
Samoa	b NL 79		
Sardana	b NL 26		
Savena	b NL 26		
Scalita	b NL 79		
Seance	b NL 26		
Seychel	a FR 8332		
Sikuris	b NL 375		
Soleiado	b NL 108		
Solera	a FR 12567		
Soligny	a FR 8332		
Sollers	a FR 8332		
Solway	a FR 8332		
Sudoku	b NL 108		
Summerie	b NL 79		
Superfiorentina	b IT 31		
Tarquinis	b NL 26		
Tedie	b NL 79		
Travis	b NL 26		
Trudie	a NL 79		
Twinkle	b NL 26		
Verde a cuore pieno			= Breedblad Volhart Winter
Verde fiorentina	b IT x		
Vesna	b NL 375		
Vodka	a FR 12744		
Zomerkrop 3			= Nummer Vijf 3



**13. CICHORIUM ENDIVIA L. - ENDIVE - VARIETIES DEVELOPED FOR GROWING UNDER PARTICULAR CONDITIONS**

1	2	3	4
<b>1</b>	<b>Cichorium endivia L. - Curled-leaved endive</b>		
<b>2</b>	<b>Cichorium endivia L. - Plain-leaved endive</b>		
Casque d'or	b FR x		

**14. CICHORIUM INTYBUS L. - CHICORY**

1	2	3	4
<b>1</b>	<b>Cichorium intybus L. - Witloof chicory</b>		
Abellis	a FR 1436		H
Alliance	a FR 8125		H
Atlas	a FR 8165		H
Baccara	a FR 13170		H
Bea	a FR 8235		H
Blinker	b NL 8		H
Carla	a FR 8165		H
Crenoline	a FR 8067		H
Désir	a FR 13170		H
Di Bruxelles	b IT 102		Insalata belga IT
Ecrine	a FR 8067		H
Elegance	a FR 12600		H
Endora	a NL 26		H
Eureka	a FR 8165		H
Excellence	a FR 12600		H
Extral	a FR 12600		H
Fakir	a FR 13170		H
Festive	a FR 12600		H
Flash	a FR 8235		H
Focus	b NL 60		H
Goldwin			f: 30.6.2014
Halifax	b NL 108		H
Harmonie	a FR 13170		H
Hermès	a FR 8165		H
Hollandse Middelvroeg	b NL x		
Insalata belga			= Di Bruxelles
Jadore	a FR 13170		H
Janus	b FR x		H Mona FR

## 14. CICHORIUM INTYBUS L. - CHICORY

1	2	3	4
Jocker	a FR 13170		H
Lightning	b NL 8		H
Magnum	a FR 8165		H
Mechelse Middelvroeg	b NL x		
Metafora	b NL 26		H
Mona			= Janus
Monroe	b NL 8		H
Montblanc	a FR 8165		H
Novus	b NL 60		H
Ombline	a FR 8067		H
Opale	a FR 8165		H
Passion	a FR 8165		H
Perfo	a FR 12600		H
Platine	a FR 8067		H
Prestance	a FR 12600		H
Redoria	b NL 26		H
Rikita	a FR 8125		H
Selkis	a FR 680		H
Sirion	b NL 8		H
Solkanski	a SI 552		
Symphonie	a FR 13170		H
Takine	a FR 8067		H
Terezka	a CZ 140		
Topmodel	a FR 13170		H
Topscore	a FR 8067		H
Totem	b NL 8		H
Turbo	a FR 8235		H
Vintor	b NL 60		H
Yellora	b NL 26		H
Yellowstar	b NL 139		H
Zilia	a FR 8067		H
Zoom	a FR 8235		H
<b>2</b>	<b>Cichorium intybus L. - Large-leaved chicory / Italian chicory</b>		
A grumolo bionda	b IT 418		Sciolo verde chiaro IT
A grumolo verde	b IT 418		Ceriolo verde IT Grumolo verde IT Sciolo verde IT
A grumolo verde scuro	b IT x		Del trus scuro IT Grumolo nero IT Sciolo verde scurissimo IT

## 14. CICHORIUM INTYBUS L. - CHICORY

1	2	3	4
Abruzzese			= Catalogna puntarelle a foglia frastagliata
Alfieri	a IT 1205		
Amaranta	a IT 1205		H
Améliorée Blonde	b FR x		
Améliorée Pain de Sucre			= Pan di zucchero
Améliorée Verte	b FR x		
Andolini	a NL 8		H
Balou	b NL 8		H
Barbe de Capucin	b FR 12744		
Beacon	b NL 8		H
Bianca di Bergamo	b IT 130		
Bianca di Milano	b IT 130		Dolce bianca a cuore pieno d'Ingegnoli IT
Bianca invernale	b NL 512		
Bionda di Gorizia			= Zuccherina di Trieste
Biondissima di Trieste			= Zuccherina di Trieste
Capotta			= Mantovana
Caspio	b NL 8		H
Catalogna a foglie frastagliate	b IT x		Catalogna frastagliata IT
Catalogna a foglie larghe			= Catalogna del Veneto
Catalogna asparago			= Catalogna puntarelle a foglia stretta
Catalogna brindisina			= Catalogna puntarelle di Galatina
Catalogna del Veneto	b IT 1205		Catalogna a foglie larghe IT Catalogna friulana IT
Catalogna frastagliata			= Catalogna a foglie frastagliate
Catalogna friulana			= Catalogna del Veneto
Catalogna gigante di Chioggia	b IT x		
Catalogna pugliese	b IT 1205		
Catalogna puntarelle a foglia frastagliata	b IT x		Abruzzese IT
Catalogna puntarelle a foglia stretta	b IT 143		Catalogna asparago IT
Catalogna puntarelle di Gaeta	b IT 125		
Catalogna puntarelle di Galatina	b IT 128		Catalogna brindisina IT
Clio	a IT 418		H
Corelli	a NL 30		H
Corma	a SI 234		

## 14. CICHORIUM INTYBUS L. - CHICORY

1	2	3	4
Costa	b NL 8		H
Da taglio a foglia stretta			= Spadona
Da taglio bionda a foglie larghe	b IT x		
Del trus scuro			= A grumolo verde scuro
Di Chiavari	b IT x		
Dolce bianca a cuore pieno d'Ingegnoli			= Bianca di Milano
Dolci talli	b IT 66		
Enero	b NL 8		H
Erfano	b NL 8		H
Fidélio			f: 30.6.2013
Fiero	b NL 8		H
Firestorm	b NL 8		H
Floriana	a IT 469		
Fucino	a NL 8		H
Galileo	a NL 8		H
Gardenise	a IT 469		
Ginevra	a IT 469		
Giove	a NL 26		H
Granato	b NL 8		H
Grumolo nero			= A grumolo verde scuro
Indigo	b NL 8		H
Jupiter	b NL 8		H
Katrina	a IT 418		H
Koryvos	b EL 3		
Lava	b NL 8		H
Leonardo	b NL 8		H
Lubia	a IT 418		
Manchini	b NL 8		H
Mantovana	b IT 418		Capotta IT
Mercurius	b NL 8		H
Molfetta	b IT 128		
Monivip	a SI 552		
Nerone	a IT 418		
Nettuno	b HU 163417		
Pain de Sucre			= Pan di zucchero
Palermo	b NL 8		H
Palla rossa precoce			f: 30.6.2015
Palla rossa 2	b IT 418		Rossa di Chioggia 2 IT
Palla rossa 3	b IT x		Rossa di Chioggia 3 IT

## 14. CICHORIUM INTYBUS L. - CHICORY

1	2	3	4
Palla rossa 4	b IT 418, b NL 8		Rode van Chioggia 4 NL Rossa di Chioggia 4 IT
Palla rossa 5	b IT x		Rossa di Chioggia 5 IT
Palla rossa 6	b IT x		Rossa di Chioggia 6 IT
Pan di zucchero	b IT x		Améliorée Pain de Sucre FR Pan di zucchero bionda IT Pan di zucchero milanese IT Vroege Zelfsluitende NL Zelfsluitende NL Zuckerhut NL
– Pain de Sucre	b FR x, b NL x		
Pan di zucchero bionda			= Pan di zucchero
Pan di zucchero milanese			= Pan di zucchero
Pandea	a IT 418		
Pigna	b IT 125		
Pluto	b NL 8		H
Poncho	b NL 8		
Punto	b NL 8		H
Radicchio di Treviso 2			= Rossa di Treviso 2
Rialto			f: 30.6.2013
Rode van Chioggia 4			= Palla rossa 4
Rosa isontina	a IT 418		
Rossa di Chioggia 2			= Palla rossa 2
Rossa di Chioggia 3			= Palla rossa 3
Rossa di Chioggia 4			= Palla rossa 4
Rossa di Chioggia 5			= Palla rossa 5
Rossa di Chioggia 6			= Palla rossa 6
Rossa di Treviso precoce	b IT x		Rossa di Treviso 4 IT
Rossa di Treviso 2	b IT 418		Radicchio di Treviso 2 IT
Rossa di Treviso 3	b IT 125		
Rossa di Treviso 4			= Rossa di Treviso precoce
Rossa di Verona			= Rossa di Verona tardiva
Rossa di Verona a palla			= Rossa di Verona tardiva
Rossa di Verona precoce	b IT x		
Rossa di Verona tardiva	b IT x		Rossa di Verona IT Rossa di Verona a palla IT
– Rouge de Vérone	b FR x		
Rossini	b NL 8		
Rouge de Vérone			= Rossa di Verona tardiva
Rubro	b NL 8		H

## 14. CICHORIUM INTYBUS L. - CHICORY

1	2	3	4
Sciolo verde chiaro			= A grumolo bionda
Sciolo verde scur- issimo			= A grumolo verde scuro
Spadona	b IT x		Da taglio a foglia stretta IT Spadona da taglio IT
Spadona da taglio			= Spadona
Tauro	b NL 8		H
Tobago	b NL 8		H
Trevi	a IT 1205		H
Triestina da taglio			= Zuccherina di Trieste
TT 206	b HU 163417		( <sup>1</sup> )
TT 4050	a IT 1403		( <sup>1</sup> )
TT 506	a IT 1403		( <sup>1</sup> )
Uranus	b NL 8		H
Variegata Castel- franco di Lusìa	b IT x		Variegata di Castelfranco selezione Lusìa IT Variegata di Lusìa IT
Variegata di Adria	b IT 418		
Variegata di Castel- franco	b IT 221		Radicchio variegata di Castelfranco IT Variegata esposizione di Castel- franco IT
Variegata di Castel- franco selezione Lusìa			= Variegata Castelfranco di Lusìa
Variegata di Chioggia	b IT 130		Variegata di Sottomarina IT
Variegata di Lusìa			= Variegata Castelfranco di Lusìa
Variegata di Maserà	b IT x		
Variegata di Sotto- marina			= Variegata di Chioggia
Vesuvio	b NL 8		H
Virtus	b NL 8		H
Vroege Zelfsluitende			= Pan di zucchero
Zaira	a IT 1205		H
Zelfsluitende			= Pan di zucchero
Zuccherina di Trieste	b IT x		Bionda di Gorizia IT Biondissima di Trieste IT Triestina da taglio IT
Zuckerhut			= Pan di zucchero
24 ore	b IT 143		
<b>3</b>	<b>Cichorium intybus L. - Industrial chicory</b>		
Améthyste	a FR 8444		H
Aranca	a NL 260		
Arioso	a NL 650		

## 14. CICHORIUM INTYBUS L. - CHICORY

1	2	3	4
Belcanto	a NL 650		
Bergues	a FR 8444		
Beryl			f: 30.6.2013
Cadence	a FR x		
Calcite	a FR 8444		
Canzona	a BE 255		
Chrysolite	a FR 8444		H
Continuo	a BE 255		
Crescendo	a BE 255, a FR 12769, a NL 650		
Dendrite	a NL 241		H
Diabolus	a NL 650		
Diesis	a BE 255		
Dolce	b NL 650		
Echo	b NL 650		
Fluor	a FR 8444		H
Fredonia Nova	a AT 126		
Gong	b BE 255		
Grenat	a FR 8444		
Hera	a BE 218		
Jaspe			f: 30.6.2013
Krips	b BE 255		
Kujawska	a PL 589		
Malachite	a FR 8444		
Maurane	a BE 255		
Melci	a BE 218		
Meuse	a FR 8444		
Nausica	a NL 650		
Nickel	a FR 8444		H
Notabene	b NL 650		
Opaline	a FR 8444		H
Orchies	a CZ 335, a FR 8444, a NL 241		
Polanowicka	a CZ 1187, a PL 862		
Saccharite	a FR 8444		
Strass	a FR 8444		H
Wixor	a NL 78		
Zingaro	a BE 255		

**14. CICHORIUM INTYBUS L. - CHICORY - CONSERVATION VARIETIES**

1	2	3	4
1	<b>Cichorium intybus L. - Witloof chicory</b>		
Wilfama	b BE 256		Region of origin:?
2	<b>Cichorium intybus L. - Large-leaved chicory / Italian chicory</b>		
3	<b>Cichorium intybus L. - Industrial chicory</b>		

**14. CICHORIUM INTYBUS L. - CHICORY - VARIETIES DEVELOPED FOR GROWING UNDER PARTICULAR CONDITIONS**

1	2	3	4
1	<b>Cichorium intybus L. - Witloof chicory</b>		
Normale	b FR 9676		
2	<b>Cichorium intybus L. - Large-leaved chicory / Italian chicory</b>		
Italico A Costa Rossa	b NL 65		
Rossa Italia	b FR 11343		
3	<b>Cichorium intybus L. - Industrial chicory</b>		

**15. CITRULLUS LANATUS (THUNB.) MATSUM. ET NAKAI - WATERMELON**

1	2	3	4
A graine rouge à confire à chair verte	b FR x		
Adelante	a IT 1081		H
Admira	a NL 60		H
Africa	b NL 575		H
Aguador	b NL 155		H
Ahmous	b NL 79		H
Akiless	a IT 537		H
Alana	a FR 8067		H
Alicante	b NL 79		H
Alzira	b NL 79		H
Amarillo	a EL 18		H
Antilop	b NL 79		H



## 15. CITRULLUS LANATUS (THUNB.) MATSUM. ET NAKAI - WATERMELON

1	2	3	4
Aramis	b NL 60		H
Arashan	b NL 79		H
Arizona	b NL 98c		H
Armani	b BG 141		H
Arriba	a IT 1081		H
Asahi Miyako hybrid	b IT 130		H
Assiria	b NL 78		H
Aston	a IT 141		H
Astrakhan	b NL 79		H
Attica	b NL 79		H
Aubie	a FR 769		H
Audry	b NL 60		H
Augusta	b NL 79		H
Aypa	a IT 216		H
Azabache	a ES 84		H
Babba	a NL 78		H
Balian	a IT 141		H
Ballesta	b ES 63		H
Bando	a EL 9		H
Baraka	b NL 79		H
Baron	b EL 18		H
Barosa	a EL 18		H
Bebe	b EL 36		H
Bego	a ES 5027		H
Bella	b EL 36		H
Benfika	a EL 18		H
Berta	a NL 78		H
Betica	b NL 79		H
Bibo	b NL 79		H
Billy	b EL 52		H
Bingo	a PL 218		
Bingoplus	b HU 107550		H
Black Box	b ES 6211		H
Blade	b NL 60		H
Blanca de Benaocaz	a ES 131		
Boaz	b NL 22		H
Bombay	a RO 2140		H
Bonanza	a NL 79		H
Bonny	b ES 6211		H
Bontá	b NL 78		H

## 15. CITRULLUS LANATUS (THUNB.) MATSUM. ET NAKAI - WATERMELON

1	2	3	4
Bony Zel	a SK 250		
Bostana	b NL 79		H
Boston	b ES 6211		H
Bouquet	b NL 73		H
Brera	a IT 141		H
Bruselas	a ES 137		H
Bulba	b EL 33		H
Byblos	a EL 18		H
C ZERO	b NL 79		( <sup>1</sup> )
Cadanz	b NL 22		H
Candil	a ES 4304		H
Caravan	b NL 60		H
Carla	b NL 79		H
Carmen	b NL 134a		H
Caroline	a FR 12744, a SK 288		H
Cassius	a IT 2018		H
Catherine	a FR 13433		H
Celebration	b NL 79		H
Celine	a FR 2359		H
Cerina	a DE 3901		H
Charleston Gray	b FR x, b NL x		
Chica	a IT 469		H
Chicago	a ES 137		H
Cialoma	a IT 216		H
Cicerio	b HU 166573		H
Claudia	b NL 134a		H
Cleopatra	a EL 18		H
Clyde	b NL 60		H
Colosseo	b NL 78		H
Columbia	a NL 108		H
Constellation	b NL 79		H
Constitution	b NL 60		H
Copacabana	a IT 1087		H
Corinda	b NL 134a		H
Crimara	b PT 462		H
Crimpia	a SK 233		H
Crimset	b NL 78		H
Crimson Giant	b PT 462		H
Crimson Glory	b NL 78		H
Crimson Ruby	b NL 75		H

## 15. CITRULLUS LANATUS (THUNB.) MATSUM. ET NAKAI - WATERMELON

1	2	3	4
Crimson Shade	b NL 155		H
Crimson Shelter	b NL 155		H
Crimson Sweet	b ES 5102, b IT x, b NL x		
Crimson Tide	b NL 79, b BG 25		H
Crimstar	b NL 75, b BG 70		H
Crispy Red	b NL 79		H
Crispy Sweet	b NL 79		H
Cristina	a IT 1205		H
David	a HU 151508		H
Daxi	a IT 216		H
Daytona	b NL 75		H
De Dăbuleni	a RO 1073		
Demre	b NL 665		H
Denise	b IT 538		H
Denver	a RO 2117		H
Desvelo	a ES 84		H
Diletta	a IT 1402		H
Dillon	a FR 8618		H
Disko	a ES 4311, a FR 8618		H
Dochița	a RO 1033		
Dolby	b NL 60		H
Dolina	b NL 79		H
Donavan	a ES 4311		H
DRX 5011	b NL 73		( <sup>1</sup> )
Dulce de Dăbuleni	a RO 1073		
Dulce de Ișalnița	a RO 1035		
Dulcis	b NL 73		H
Dumara	b NL 60		H
Early Beauty	b NL 588		H
Early Crimara	b NL 588		H
Early Florida	b NL 588		H
Early Gitana	b NL 588		H
Early Samanta	b NL 588		H
Elan	a IT 141		H
Electra	b NL 78		H
Elegance	b NL 134a		H
Eletta	b NL 73		H
Elghali	b NL 79		H
Emblema	a IT 538		H
Emerald	a ES 4311		H

## 15. CITRULLUS LANATUS (THUNB.) MATSUM. ET NAKAI - WATERMELON

1	2	3	4
Emerita	b PT 462		H
Emperor	b NL 78		H
Enamorada	a ES 84		H
Encanto	a ES 84		H
Erla	a SK 115		H
Esaloque	b PT 21		
Escarlett	b NL 79		H
Esmeralda	b PT 462		H
Esmeraldita	b PT 462		H
Essenza	a IT 1205		H
Estel	b NL 60		H
Estrella	b NL 79		H
Eureka	b NL 78		H
Eve	a ES 4311		H
Extazy	a FR 8618		H
Fabiola	a FR 12744		H
Fantazy	a ES 4311		H
Farao	b NL 79, b BG 25		H
Fascino	a IT 1205		H
Fashion	b NL 60		H
Fastan	a HU 107088, a SK 61		H
Favorit			f: 30.6.2013
Fenway	b NL 78		H
Fiera	a ES 137		H
Filiada	a EL 18		H
Flamingo	b HU 108195		H
Focus	b NL 73		H
Fourseedless	a IT 1205		H
Fugato	b NL 134a		H
Fulmine	b NL 405		H
Furia	a IT 538		H
Galaxy	b EL 18		
Galery	b NL 78, a SK 168		H
Geisha	b ES 63		H
Geo Phadom	b BG 141		H
Geo Plus	b BG 141		H
Georgel	a RO 1029		
Giant Flesh	b PT 462		H
Gigante	a EL 39		H
Giunone	b NL 405		H

## 15. CITRULLUS LANATUS (THUNB.) MATSUM. ET NAKAI - WATERMELON

1	2	3	4
Golden Grace	b HU 108195		H
Graciosa	a ES 84		H
Gradita	b NL 100		H
Granit	a HU 107671		H
Gypsy	b NL 79		H
Honey Heart	a ES 5027		H
Huelva	b NL 108		H
Ilusion	a ES 4304, a FR 769		H
Imagination	b NL 79		H
Imperial	b ES 5102		H
Indiana	b NL 98c		H
Ingrid	b NL 134a		H
Instinto	a ES 84		H
Ipanema	a IT 1087		H
Iris	b ES 5095		H
Isa	a ES 84		H
Ivona	b ES 6211		H
Jade	a IT 469		H
Janeiro	b NL 155		H
Janosik	a PL 286		
Jenny	b ES 6211, b NL 60		H
Jubilee	b IT 469		
Judo	a ES 4311		H
Julia	a ES 5027		H
Jurassic	a ES 4311		H
Kadija	a FR 8067		H
Kameni	a ES 5027		H
Karistan	b NL 79		H
Karnakata	b PT 462		H
Kassai	b NL 60		H
Kendy	b BG 41		H
Klondike RS 57	b ES 31		
Kodak	a HU 107088, b NL 105		H
Kráľovka	a SK 432		H
Kudam	b NL 60		H
La Bestia	b PT 462		H
Ladonas	b NL 79		H
Lady	b NL 60		H
Lajko II	a SK 580		H
Lantha	a RO 2117		H

## 15. CITRULLUS LANATUS (THUNB.) MATSUM. ET NAKAI - WATERMELON

1	2	3	4
Lapis	b NL 79		H
Lestra	a SK 287		H
Libertad	b NL 79		H
Lidka	a SK 287		
Liliput	a ES 4311		H
Limona	b ES 3028, b NL 79		H
Locura	a ES 84		H
Lonci	a HU 151508, a RO 2073		H
Long Crimson	b PT 462		H
Longada	a ES 84		H
Lorenas	a ES 4304		H
Lucky Sweet	b NL 134a		H
Luna	b BG 41		H
Lusia	a FR 8067		H
Mabel	b ES 5010		H
Madera	b ES 5073, a IT 469		H
Madison	a FR 12744		H
Madonna	b NL 3		H
Magia Negra	b PT 462		H
Magnus	a SK 100		
Mara	a IT 469		H
Maradiso	b NL 588		H
Marbella	b PT 462		H
Marianita	b PT 462		H
Maribo	b NL 98c		H
Marilù	a IT 469		H
Mariola	b ES 63		H
Marsowszky			f: 30.6.2013
Master	b NL 79		H
Medrano	a EL 18		H
Mefisto	b NL 73		H
Megacrimson	b PT 462		H
Megane	a EL 18		H
Melania	b NL 78		H
Melody	b NL 79		H
Menuetto	b NL 134a		H
Meridian	b ES 10		
Meringa	a IT 469		H
Merisin	b ES 10		H
Merlin	a SK 580		H

## 15. CITRULLUS LANATUS (THUNB.) MATSUM. ET NAKAI - WATERMELON

1	2	3	4
Mielheart	a ES 4311		H
Mini	a ES 84		H
Mini Blue	b PT 462		H
Minipol	a ES 4311		H
Minirossa	b NL 405		H
Mínos	a EL 40		
Modellino	b NL 276		H
Mónaco	a ES 137		H
Monella	b NL 79		H
Monet	b ES 63		H
Montana	b NL 60		H
Motril	a ES 4304		H
Mramorna 17	b BG x		
MS Nata	b BG 41		H
Musica	a ES 4304		H
Napsugár	a HU 151508		
Nelson	a FR 12744		H
Ninfea	a IT 141		H
Nisida	a IT 141		H
Nosztalgia	b HU 151508		H
Obelix	a EL 18		H
Obla	a IT 58		H
Odem	b ES 4311, a RO 2052		H
Odyssey	a FR 13162		H
Olakala	a EL 18		H
Olinda	a IT 141		H
Oltenia	a RO 1073		
Or Flora	a IT 1205		H
Orizzonte	b NL 100		H
Ortal	a ES 4311		H
Othello	a NL 78		H
Ovation	a IT 1081		H
Paladin	a FR 8706		H
Pandion			f: 30.6.2013
Panni	a HU 151508		H
Paradise			f: 30.6.2013
Pasadena	b NL 98c		H
Pasion	a ES 84		H
Pata Negra	b ES 5102		H
Patron	b NL 79		H

## 15. CITRULLUS LANATUS (THUNB.) MATSUM. ET NAKAI - WATERMELON

1	2	3	4
Pauline	a FR 12744		H
Pegasos	a EL 18		H
Pekín	a ES 137		H
Penélope	a ES 5027		H
Pepsin	b ES 10		H
Perla negra	b ES 10		H
Perry	b NL 60		H
Petite Perfection	b ES 3028, b NL 79		H
Petra	b BG 41		H
Phedra	b NL 79		H
Piatela	a EL 18		H
Pixie	a NL 60		H
Planet	a IT 469		H
Polimax	b NL 60		H
Polimore	a ES 4311		H
Pollux	a EL 21		H
Precious Petite	b ES 3028, b NL 79		H
Prelude	a EL 18		H
Premium	b NL 60		H
Presto	b NL 276		H
Prismatica	b PT 462		H
Prize	b EL 18		
Prosfera	b NL 79		H
PS 04911714	a ES 5027		( <sup>1</sup> )
Puma	a IT 469		H
Purdy	b NL 60		H
Rambla	b PT 462		H
Ramona	a EL 18		H
Red Comet	b NL 60		H
Red Express	b EL 18		H
Red Moon	b ES 6211		H
Red Star	b NL 60		H
Red Sweet	b NL 78		H
Regus	b NL 75		H
Reina de Corazones	b ES 5102		H
Relax	a ES 84		H
Resistent	b ES 10		H
Revelation	b PT 462		H
Ribera	a ES 6240		H
Ricca	b NL 60		H



## 15. CITRULLUS LANATUS (THUNB.) MATSUM. ET NAKAI - WATERMELON

1	2	3	4
Robusta	a ES 84		H
Romalinda	a ES 5027		H
Romanza	a HU 107671, b NL 79		H
Romeria	b PT 462		H
Rosario	a PL 286		H
Rosasweet	b NL 79		H
Rosolio	a IT 1205		H
Rossana	b NL 405		H
Roxystar	b NL 60		H
Royal flesh hybrid	b IT 469		H
Royal Jubilee	a ES 5102		H
Royal Peacock	b PT 462		H
Royal Star	b NL 78		H
Ruber	a SK 100		
Saci	a HU 151508, a RO 2073		H
Sadul	b ES 10		H
Sakura	a NL 60		H
Salona	b NL 79		H
Samanta	b NL 588		H
Sandita	a IT 216		H
Sandra	b NL 100		H
Sangran	b ES 10		H
Sangria	b NL 79		H
Sanin	b ES 10		H
Sanres	a ES 10		H
Sapphire	a IT 1081		H
Saskia	b NL 134a		H
Saturnia	b NL 100		H
Sentinel	b NL 78		H
Sevilla	b NL 108		H
Shamira	b NL 60		H
Sidon	a EL 18		H
Sidor	a IT 537		H
Silvia	a FR 8067, a HU 101921		H
Simpatika	a ES 84		H
Sinrubita	b PT 462		H
Sonja	b NL 134a		H
Sorbet	a IT 1081		H
Sorento	b NL 79		H
Sorpresa	a ES 84		H

## 15. CITRULLUS LANATUS (THUNB.) MATSUM. ET NAKAI - WATERMELON

1	2	3	4
SP 4	b NL 79		(1)
Speedo	a EL 36		H
Splendid	a HU 107088, b NL 105		H
Sprint	b HU 107550		H
Sprinter	b NL 105		H
Stabolite	b NL 60		H
Star	b NL 78		H
Starbrite	a SK 168		H
Stargazer	a SK 168		H
Starlet	a IT 469		H
Starlich	b ES 49		H
Style	b NL 60		H
Sugar Baby	b ES x, b FR x, a HU 151508, b NL x		
Sugar Belle	b NL 75		H
Sugar Delicata	b NL 75		H
Sultan	b HU 151508		H
Sun Fresh	b EL 18		H
Sundae	b NL 155		H
Sunday Special	a FR 8618		H
Sungold FR			f. 30.6.2013
Sunny Florida	b EL 21		H
Sunrise	b NL 79		H
Super Galaxy	b EL 18		H
Susan	b NL 134a		H
Susana (15.1.2005)			= Susanita
Susanita	a ES 5027		H Susana (15.1.2005) ES
Susy	b NL 60		H
Sweet Globe	b NL 73		H
Sweet Marvel	b NL 134a		H
Sweetwater	b NL 79		H
Sylla	b NL 78		H
Sympathy	b NL 78		H
Szigetcsépi	a HU 145723		H
Tadjoura	a FR 8067		H
Talete	a IT 141		H
Tapas	a IT 216		
Tatiana	a EL 18		H
Texanita	b PT 462		H
Tiger	a IT 469		H
Tiger Baby	a HU 101460		H

## 15. CITRULLUS LANATUS (THUNB.) MATSUM. ET NAKAI - WATERMELON

1	2	3	4
Tigris	a SK 287		H
Timola	a SK 115		H
Tombola	b NL 276		H
Topgun	b NL 79, a SK 182, b BG 25		H
Topmara	b PT 462		H
Toro	b ES 10		H
Torpila	b NL 155		H
Triumph	a IT 1081		H
Trix Palomar	b NL 79		H
Trix Paula	b NL 79		H
Trophy	b NL 60, b BG 61		H
Valdoria	b NL 60		H
Valentina	a IT 1205		H
Vali	b EL 18		H
Vanessa	b ES 6211		H
Vanity	a IT 469		H
Varda	b NL 105, a SK 61, b BG 75		H
Vario	a EL 48		H
Vasko	a SK 61, b BG 75		H
Verona	b HU 107550		H
Vertigo	a FR 8618		H
Viking	a RO 2117		H
Vilmy	a HU 151508		H
Vital			f: 30.6.2013
Volga	b ES 63		H
Willowy	b NL 60		H
Zambia	a ES 137		H
Zarina	b NL 108		H
Zengő	a HU 151508, a SK 322		H
Zerline	a FR 12744		H
Złoto Wolicy	a PL 286		H
Zodiak	b NL 105		H
Zoe	a IT 2018		H

## 15. CITRULLUS LANATUS (THUNB.) MATSUM. ET NAKAI - WATERMELON - VARIETIES DEVELOPED FOR GROWING UNDER PARTICULAR CONDITIONS

1	2	3	4
A confire allongée à graine verte	b FR 8608		
Moon and Stars	b FR 12705		
Mountain Sweet Yellow	b FR 11343		

15. CITRULLUS LANATUS (THUNB.) MATSUM. ET NAKAI - WATERMELON - VARIETIES DEVELOPED FOR GROWING UNDER PARTICULAR CONDITIONS

1	2	3	4
Orangeglo	b FR 11343		

16. CUCUMIS MELO L. - MELON

1	2	3	4
Abacus	a IT 141		H
Abdera	b ES 10		H
Abellan	a FR 8768		H
Abgral	b NL 79		H
Abran	b NL 73		H
Accent	b NL 60		H
Agiou Vasiliou	a EL 3		
Agora	a FR 12744		H
Agos	a HU 101383, b NL 73, a SK 177		H
Aikido	b NL 75		H
Aitana	b NL 108		H
Ajax	b NL 73		H
Akilah	b NL 79		H
Akimel	a IT 537		H
Alamar	a ES 4311		H
Alameda	b NL 108		H
Albino	a ES 5027		H
Alendro	a NL 26		
Alficoz	b ES 71		
Aliance	a FR 8768		H
Alienor	a FR 8067		H
Almerino	b ES 10		H
Almeza	b NL 79		H
Alonso	a FR 12744		H
Alpes	b NL 108		H
Alpha	a FR 12744		H
Alqueva	b ES 10		H
Altamira	a IT 469		H
Altinbash	b BG 41		
Álvaro	b ES 10		H
Amadeus	a IT 141		H
Amadora	b NL 79		H
Amal	a FR 12744		H
Amandy	a FR 8768		H
Amanecer	a ES 4311		H

## 16. CUCUMIS MELO L. - MELON

1	2	3	4
Amaral	b NL 108		H
Amaregal	b NL 60		H
Amarillo canaria			= Jaune Canari 2
Amarillo canario			= Jaune Canari 2
Amarillo Resistant	b PT 462		
Amarillo semitardio			= Jaune Canari 3
Amie	a FR 8618		H
Amigo	a FR 12744		H
Amon	a FR 8768		H
Ananas	a HU 101921, b NL 78		
Anasta	a FR 12744		H
Andorca	a FR 8768		H
Anibal	a FR 8768		H
Anish	b NL 26		H
Antalya	b NL 4		H
Anzer	b BG 41		H
Aquila	b NL 61		H
Arancino	b IT 125		Rampicante zuccherino IT
Arapaho	a FR 12567, b NL 79		H
Arava	b ES 4303		H
Ardito	a IT 1205		H
Argous	a EL 3		
Arisona	a FR 12821		H
Armonia	b PT 462		H
Arneb	b NL 79		H
Aroma	a SE 136		H
Arpege	a FR 8332		H
Arturo	a FR 12744		H
Arymo			f: 30.6.2013
Asterix	b NL 78		H
Astral	b ES 6211		H
Australia	b ES 10		H
Atello	a FR 1185		H
Atero	a FR 1185		H
Athena	b NL 79		H
Atlas	a FR 152		H
Atoli	a FR 1185		H
Aubrac	a FR 8332		H
Aurabel	b NL 61		H
Auraprince	b NL 61		H

## 16. CUCUMIS MELO L. - MELON

1	2	3	4
Aurelio	a FR 13433		H
Aurora	b ES 10		H
Avalon	a IT 141		H
Azafran	b NL 108		H
Azahar	a FR 8768		H
Azaro			f: 30.6.2013
Bacir	a FR 12744		H
Baggio			f: 30.6.2013
Balbey	a FR 12744		H
Balic	a FR 1185		H
Balka	a NL 108		H
Baltasar	a ES 10		H
Balzac	a FR 8768		H
Bambulè	a IT 216		H
Banzai	a FR 8768		H
Bari	a FR 8706		H
Barreto	a ES 137		H
Bastille	b NL 61		H
Batas	a ES 251		
Batista	a FR 13433		H
Bergpas	b NL 9c		H
Bernardo	a FR 8768		H
Biga	a ES 10		H
Bijour	a FR 8067		H
Bilongo	a FR 1185		H
Bimbo	a FR 13114		H
Bingo	a FR 1993		H
Biser	b BG 134		H
Bista	b NL 60		H
Blackstone	b NL 78		H
Blanco de Ribatejo	b ES 5102		
– Branco do Ribatejo	b PT 9		
Blenheim Orange	b UK x		
Bliz	b NL 61		H
Blue Boy	b PT 462		H
Bluenight	b NL 79		H
Boheme	b NL 100		H
Bola de oro			= Bola de oro S/B
Bola de oro S/B	a ES 10		Bola de oro ES
Bolero	a SK 580		H

## 16. CUCUMIS MELO L. - MELON

1	2	3	4
Bomber	a FR 421		H
Bon Jovi	b NL 61		H
Bosito	a FR 1185		H
Bosman	a PL 218		
Botticelli	b NL 61		H
Boule d'or	b FR x		Golden Perfection FR
Boutique	a NL 78		H
Bowie	b NL 60		H
Braco	a ES 5102		H
Branco do Ribatejo			= Blanco de Ribatejo
Brennus	a FR 8057		H
Brigante	a FR 8768		H
Briliant	a RO 1031		
Brimos	b ES 10		H
Brisa	a FR 13433		H
Brixie	b NL 405		H
Brotmabon	a IT 1402		H
Brugal	a FR 8768		H
Burpee Hybrid	b UK 83		H
Burriac	b ES 10		H
Buster	b ES 6211		H
Cabrero	b NL 78		H
Cache	b ES 328		H
Calatrava	a ES 10		H
Caldeo	b NL 79		H
Calibro	a FR 8768		H
Calife	a FR 152		H
Calipso	a FR 12744		H
Calisson	a FR 8057		H
Campeon	b NL 79		H
Campiño	a ES 270		H
Camposol	b NL 455		H
Canarion	a FR 8768		H
Canis	b NL 79		H
Canopia	a FR 152		H
Cantagrillo	b ES 10		H
Cantalupo di Char- entais			= Charentais
Cantarino	b ES 10		H
Cantasapo	b ES 10		H
Cantate	b NL 62		H

## 16. CUCUMIS MELO L. - MELON

1	2	3	4
Capitol	a FR 12744		H
Capri	b NL 60		H
Carabito	b PT 462		H
Carato	a IT 1205		H
Cardillo	a FR 13433		H
Caribbean Dream	a NL 108		H
Caribbean Gold	a NL 108		H
Caribbean Pearl	b NL 108		H
Caribbean Queen	a NL 108		H
Caribbean Sun	a NL 108		
Carioca	a FR 11649		H
Carrasco	b PT 12		
Carrasquillo	b NL 73		H
Carrera	b ES 6211, b NL 60		H
Cartago	a ES 10		H
Caruso	b NL 60		H
Casca Carvalho Fino	b PT 20		
Casca Carvalho Ponderado	b PT 20		
Casca Carvalho Robusto	b PT 20		
Casca de Carvalho	b PT 9		
Cassini	b NL 79		H
Cassius			f: 30.6.2013
Castella	a NL 62		H
Castril	a ES 270		H
Categoria	a ES 10		H
Cautor	b ES 10		H
Celestial	a NL 61		H
Celtic	a FR 1185		H
Centro	b NL 73, a SK 177		H
Century	b NL 61		H
Centyon	a FR 1163		H
Cervantes	b NL 79		
César	a FR 12744		H
Ceyhan	b NL 60		H
Cézanne	a FR 12744		H
Chacal	a ES 2027		H
Chadul	b ES 10		H
Chagres	b NL 108		H
Chantal	b ES 10		H



## 16. CUCUMIS MELO L. - MELON

1	2	3	4
Chardonnay	a FR 11993		H
Charentais	b ES 2123, b FR x, b NL 108, b UK 154		Francesino IT
– Cantalupo di Charentais	b IT x		
Charentais super-précoce du roc			= Vedrantaïs
Charmont	b PT 462		H
Charpas	a FR 8768		H
Chelys			f: 30.6.2013
Chianti	a FR 8706		H
Chubaka	a NL 60		H
Cisco	a FR 13433		H
Citirex	a FR 12744		H
City	b NL 79		H
Clemens	b NL 21		H
Cléo	a FR 152		H
Cobra	a FR 152		H
Coccobello	b NL 277		H
Cocorito	b NL 78		H
Coimbra	a ES 270		H
Colimbo	a ES 137		H
Colossus	b NL 416		
Colt	b NL 62		H
Condor	b NL 61		H
Conte LS	a RO 2039		H
Conteron	a FR 8768		H
Cordelle			f: 30.6.2013
Cordial	a FR 12893		H
Corelli	b NL 62		H
Corin	b NL 60		H
Corsaro	b PT 462		H
Cortadillo	b ES 10		H
Cortex	b ES 10		H
Cory	a NL 78		
Costa	a ES 5027		H
Courier	a RO 2117		H
Crina	a RO 1072		
Cristel	b FR 8239		
Cristine	a IT 58		H
Cubric	b NL 73		H
Cyrano	a FR 8057		H

## 16. CUCUMIS MELO L. - MELON

1	2	3	4
Cyro	a FR 8768		H
C5	b NL 79		( <sup>1</sup> )
Dalton	a FR 421		H
Daniel	b NL 108		H
Dario	a FR 8768		H
Darius	a FR 12744		H
De Cavaillon espagnol à chair rose	b FR x		Espanel d'été FR
Dean	a ES 4311		H
Defix	a FR 1185		H
Delizia	a ES 98		H
Deloro	b PT 462		
Delsol	b NL 134a		H
Deltex	b NL 60		H
Demon	a ES 5031		H
Deneb	b NL 79		H
Denny	a FR 8768		H
Derby	b EL 18		H
Deserten 5	b BG x		
Diabolo	a FR 8067, a HU 101921		H
Diego	a FR 12744		H
Digital	b ES 10		H
Dikti	b NL 108		H
Dinero	a HU 107671, b NL 79		H
Don Juan	a ES 4304, b NL 79		H
Don Quixote	a FR 12893		H
Donatello	b NL 61		H
Doral	a ES 5102		H
Drake	b NL 61		H
DRT 0107	a FR 8768		( <sup>1</sup> )
Dubellay	a FR 8768		H
Ducral	b NL 108		H
Dulcinea	b ES 10		H
Dumas	a FR 8768		H
Dunărea	a RO 1072		
Duncan	b NL 73		H
Durango	a ES 5102		H
Dutch Net			= Enkele Net
Dylan	b NL 277		H
E 815024	a NL 26		( <sup>1</sup> )
Early Dawn	b NL 118c		H

## 16. CUCUMIS MELO L. - MELON

1	2	3	4
Early Green	a EL 40		H
Ectorius	a FR 12567		H
Edecos	a FR 9236		H
Eden	a ES 4311		H
Edgar	a FR 12744		H
Egli	a EL 18		H
Egnazio	a NL 26		H
El Rey	b PT 462		H
Elario	a ES 4311		H
Eldorado	a IT 1205		H
Eliott	a FR 421		H
Emerson	a IT 141		H
Eminenza	a NL 26		H
Emir	a PL 286		H
Enkele Net	b NL x		Westlandia Single Net UK Westlandse Enkele Net NL
– Dutch Net	b UK 122		
Eole	a FR 1185		H
Erica	b ES 10		H
Escorial	a FR 8332		H
Escrito	a FR 12744		H
Esmeralda	b NL 60		H
Espagnol d'hiver			= Vert olive d'hiver
Espanel d'été			= De Cavaillon espagnol à chair rose
Estivo	a IT 2018		H
Estoril	b NL 61		H
Estratto	a IT 1402		H
Etna	b NL 79		H
Eureka	a FR 8768		H
Europen	a FR 421		H
Exalto	b NL 134a		H
Exelor	a FR 12893		H
Expo	a FR 12744		H
Eyal	b BG 89		H
EZ Sharona	b BG 150		H
Ezüstananász	b HU 150480		
Fado	b ES 10		H
Famoso	b PT 462		H
Fangio	a FR 2561		H
Fantin	a FR 12744		H

## 16. CUCUMIS MELO L. - MELON

1	2	3	4
Felino	a FR 2359		H
Festiv	a RO 1029		
Fiata	b NL 60		H
Fidji	a FR 8057		H
Fiesta	a FR 12567		H
Figaro	a FR 8057		H
Figol	b ES 10		H
Fimel	b ES 10		H
Fiod	b ES 10		H
Fiola	a NL 62		H
Fitor	b ES 10		H
Flavorite	a IT 535		H
Flesh	b NL 78		H
Fogo			f: 30.6.2013
Fondant	a RO 1033		
Fonzy	b NL 78		H
Forcado	a ES 137		H
Fortsa	a EL 42		H
Francesino			= Charentais
Frevo	a ES 6219, b NL 75		H
Furat	a FR 8768		H
Futuro	a ES 10		H
Gabriel	a FR 9236		H
Gaio	b NL 276		H
Galactica	b BG 141		H
Galante	a ES 4311		H
Galapago	a ES 4311		H
Galia	b ES x, b BG 72		H
Galiccia	b NL 78		H
Galile			= Yupi
Galisapo	b ES 10		H
Galistar	a IT 535		H
Gallardo	a ES 5027		H
Galor	a ES 4311		H
Galoubet	a FR 8057		H
Gandalf	b NL 61		H
Ganzo	a ES 5027		H
Garza	a ES 137		H
Gaspar	a FR 13433		H
Gattopardo	b NL 78		H

## 16. CUCUMIS MELO L. - MELON

1	2	3	4
Geagold	b NL 62		H
Geaking	b NL 62		H
Gealine	b NL 61		H
Geasummer	b NL 60		H
Gediz	b NL 665		H
Generis	a FR 13433		H
Genio	a FR 8768		H
Giallo Canaria 3			= Jaune Canari 3
Giallo da inverno 3			= Jaune Canari 3
Giant Rugoso	b PT 462		H
Ginés	a ES 4311		H
Giò Tondo	a IT 1402		H
Giorgio	b NL 108		H
Giulia	a IT 469		H
Giusto	b NL 78		H
Glico			f: 30.6.2013
Global	b NL 581		H
Globo	b NL 73		H
Globstar	b NL 79		H
Godiva	b FR 12567		H
Gold Star	b UK 137		H
Golda	b ES 5102		
Golden Perfection			= Boule d'or
Golden Sunset	b EL 21		H
Goldex	b ES 10		H
Goldino	b NL 61		H
Goldoral	b NL 78		H
Goloso	a ES 10		H
Gordes	a FR 1649, a HU 101592, a SK 253		H
Gral	a IT 58		H
Grecale	a FR 8057		H
Green Go	b PT 462		H
Green Star	b PT 462		H
Grido	a SK 288		H
Guadiana	b NL 108		H
Gualdo	a ES 5027, b NL 78		H
Halona	a RO 2117		H
Haogen			= Ogen
Ha'on	a NL 119a		H
Harmatan	b NL 79		H

## 16. CUCUMIS MELO L. - MELON

1	2	3	4
Harmel	b PT 462		H
Harper hybrid	b IT 469		H
Harvest King	b NL 75		H
Havana	a FR 8768		H
Helfi	a FR 12821		H
Heliobel	a FR 8149		H
Hélios	a FR 12744		H
Herencia	b NL 61		H
Herrera	b ES 10		H
Hibrina	a ES 113		H
Hibrix	b NL 60		H
Hidalgo	b NL 60		H
Hi-gold	b NL 60		H
Hilario	b NL 79		H
Hispalis	a ES 137		H
Hispano	a NL 60		H
Hógolyó	a HU 151508		
Holiday	b NL 78		H
Hombre	b NL 78		H
Homer	a FR 8768		H
Honey Dew	b NL 65		
Honey Moon	b NL 61		H
Honey Sweet	b NL 62		H
Horacio	a NL 62		H
Hugo	a FR x		H
Hybrid 1	b BG 12		H
Hybrid 15	b BG 12		H
Iago	b NL 276		H
Iberico	b ES 3028, b NL 79		H
Icos	a ES 5027		H
Ideal	a HU 107671, b NL 79		H
Imara	b NL 79		H
Inbar	b BG 89		H
Indalico	a ES 10		H
Indola	a FR 12744		H
Infantes	b ES 10		H
Intenso	a FR 12744		H
Irina	b ES 10		H
Isidro	a FR 8768		H
Italico	b NL 588		H

## 16. CUCUMIS MELO L. - MELON

1	2	3	4
Izmir	b NL 61		H
Jabalon	a NL 26		H
Jabato	b ES 63		H
Jador	a FR 8067		H
Jaipur	b NL 78		H
Jalisco	a FR 8618		H
Jannet	a IT 247		H
Jaune Canari 2	b FR x		Amarillo canaria ES Jaune Canaria 2 FR Jaune d'or d'Espagne 2 FR
– Amarillo canario	a ES x		
Jaune Canari 3	b FR x		Amarillo semitardio ES Giallo Canaria 3 IT Giallo da inverno 3 IT Jaune Canaria 3 FR Jaune d'or d'Espagne 3 FR Napoletano giallo 3 IT
– Rugoso di Cosenza giallo	b IT 125		
– Tendral amarillo	a ES 10		
Jaune Canaria 2			= Jaune Canari 2
Jaune Canaria 3			= Jaune Canari 3
Jaune d'or d'Espagne 2			= Jaune Canari 2
Jaune d'or d'Espagne 3			= Jaune Canari 3
Jerac	a FR 12744		H
Jeremiah	a NL 61		H
Jimenado	b NL 79		H
Josephine	a IT 247		H
Jowell	b DK 55		H
Jucar	b NL 108		H
Junior	a PL 286		H
Jupiter	a SK 250		
Kados	b NL 108		H
Kanela	b ES 10		H
Karman	a FR 13433		H
Kendal	a FR 8768		H
Kevin	b NL 277		H
Kiara	a FR 12821		H
Kim			f. 30.6.2013
Kioto	a FR 12821		H
Kirene	a NL 60		H
Kirkagh	b PT 462		H

## 16. CUCUMIS MELO L. - MELON

1	2	3	4
Kiton	a HU 107671		H
Koket	b EL 18		H
Kokkini Banana	a EL 2		
Komkal	b ES 10		H
Korfina	a EL 18		H
Kousto	a FR 8332		H
Kronos	a IT 788		H
Lagarto	b PT 12		
Larmor	b NL 79		H
Laser	a FR 421		H
Lavi gal	a ES 4311, a FR 8618		H
Lazzuli	b NL 62		H
Lefko Amyntaiou	a EL 2		
Legend			f: 30.6.2013
Leonardo	b NL 79		H
Leziria	b ES 6211, b NL 61		H
Libra	a EL 18		H
Lillo	a FR 12744		H
Limoncello	a ES 6218		H
London	b NL 61		H
Longal	a ES 4311		H
Lorio	a FR 1185		H
Luchena	a ES 4311		H
Ludomel	b NL 79		H
Luigi	a NL 108		H
Lunabel	a FR 421		H
Lunaduke	a FR 152		H
Lunasol	b NL 60		H
Lunastar	b NL 60		H
Lusidas	b NL 61		H
Lusitano	a ES 5027, b NL 78		H
MA 1222	b NL 79		( <sup>1</sup> )
MA 1656	a NL 79		( <sup>1</sup> )
Mabel	b NL 108		H
MAB79001	a FR 421		( <sup>1</sup> )
MAB79005	a FR 421		( <sup>1</sup> )
Macigno	a FR 12744		H
Magellan	a FR 1847		H
Magenta	b ES 6211, b NL 62		H
Magico	b NL 277		H



## 16. CUCUMIS MELO L. - MELON

1	2	3	4
Magisto	b NL 62		H
Magma	a FR 8768		H
Magnat	b NL 62		H
Magnificenza	a NL 26		H
Magnus	a FR 13433		H
Magritte	b NL 62		H
Magyar kincs	a HU 139146		
Maillot	b ES 4304		H
Major	a FR 8067		H
Majorel	a FR 8768		H
Majus	a NL 26		H
Makdimon	a ES 4311		H
Malaga	a PL 218		H
Malerva	b ES 10		H
Maltese	b NL 61		H
Mambo			f: 30.6.2013
Manta	a FR 12744		H
Maracas	a IT 1205		H
Maranello	a IT 211		H
Marcelo	a ES 137		H
Marengo	b NL 79		H
Marina	a ES 10		H
Mariposa	a ES 113		H
Marisole	b NL 276		H
Marlene	b NL 73		H
Marmolín	b ES 6240, a FR 9236		H
Marques	b NL 79		H
Martin	b NL 277		H
Marveen	a NL 61		H
MAS 61	a FR 421		( <sup>1</sup> )
Masada	a FR 12744		H
Mastrio	b NL 79		H
Match	a FR 12567, b NL 79		H
Maxx	b NL 62		H
MA7902	a FR 152		( <sup>1</sup> )
MA7904	a FR 152		( <sup>1</sup> )
MA7950	a FR 421		( <sup>1</sup> )
MB 17415	a FR 13768		( <sup>1</sup> )
Mc Laren	a FR 9236		H
Meauzac	a FR 12695		H

## 16. CUCUMIS MELO L. - MELON

1	2	3	4
Medallon	a FR 8768		H
Medellin	b NL 61		H
Medena rosa	b BG x		
Medio			f: 30.6.2013
Medoro			f: 30.6.2013
Mehari	b NL 79		H
Melba	a PL 218		
Melchor	a ES 10		H
Melidor	a FR 8768		H
Melito	a ES 31		
Menelao	b NL 276		H
Menhir	b NL 79		H
Merak	b NL 79		H
Meraviglia di Trapani	a IT 1205		H
Mercan	a FR 8768		H
Mercurio	a IT 1301		H
Mermoz	b NL 79		H
Meroe	a FR 8332		H
Merryllon	a FR 8768		H
Mesol	a ES 10		H
Metis	b NL 79		H
Midi Star	b EL 18		H
Migdal	a NL 26		H
Mila	a RO 2095		H
Milanovo	b EL 33		H
Milton	a ES 4311		H
Minero	a FR 1185		H
Mirado	b NL 276		H
Mirage	b NL 61		H
Mirella	b NL 108		H
Miura	a ES 98		H
Mizar	b NL 79		H
Model	a PL 286		
Mohican	b NL 79		H
Mojito	a IT 1087		H
Momento	b EL 18		H
Momo	a IT 58		H
Mondego	a ES 5027		H
Monica	a FR 1701		H
Montijo	b ES 6211, b NL 61		H

## 16. CUCUMIS MELO L. - MELON

1	2	3	4
Montseny	b NL 108		H
Monty	a FR 1185		H
Monzon	a FR 13433		H
Moonshine	b NL 78		H
Moras	a FR 8768		H
MS Segga	b BG 41		H
Mulhacen	a NL 108		H
Muskotály	a HU 151508		
Nabucco	b NL 61		H
Nacho	b NL 79		H
Nalón	a ES 4311		H
Namto	a FR 12161		H
Napoletano giallo 3			= Jaune Canari 3
Napoletano verde precoce	b IT 125		Valenciano temprano IT
Napoletano verde tardivo			= Vert olive d'hiver
Narión	a ES 5027		H
Natalya	b NL 60		H
Neffiac	a FR 12821		H
Negev	a HU 107671		H
Nektár	a SK 580		H
Nellio			f: 30.6.2013
Nelson	b BG 141		H
Neo	a FR 12744		H
Neros	a FR 12744		H
Nesta	b ES 10		H
Nestor	a ES 4311		H
Netace	a IT 134		H
Nettuno	a FR 8768		H
Nevour	a FR 8067		H
Nexio	a FR 2359		H
Nicolas	b NL 79		H
Nikopolis	b BG 135		H
No Name	b UK 192		
Nogaro	a FR 12744		H
Norte	a FR 13433		H
Novozámocký	a SK 100		
Nun 5156	a FR 421		( <sup>1</sup> )
Oáza	a SK 287		H
Ogen	b NL x		Haogen NL Vremogen NL

## 16. CUCUMIS MELO L. - MELON

1	2	3	4
Okey	b NL 78		H
Olimpo	a IT 1205		H
Oliwin	a PL 218		
Olmedo	a ES 6240, b NL 73		H
Oloroso	a ES 10		H
Olvea	a FR 11960		H
Olympiado	a FR 1185		H
Omega	b NL 60		H
Ophir	a FR 769		H
Or Delizia	a IT 1205		H
Oranfox	a EL 18		H
Orange Beauty	a FR 8768		H
Orangeone	a FR 8768		H
Oranje Ananas	b NL x		
Oriole	a ES 137		H
Orogrande	a IT 535		H
Oromidas	b NL 588		H
Oromiel	a ES 4304		H
Orotina	a IT 535		H
Osiris	b NL 61		H
Pacio			f: 30.6.2013
Paladar	a ES 113		H
Palatino	a FR 13433		H
Pamir	a FR 12744		H
Pancha	b NL 79		H
Panchito	b NL 79		H
Parker	b NL 277		H
Passport	b ES 5010, b BG 46		H
Patchi	a FR 8332		H
Pavia	b NL 78		H
Pavolo	a FR 8768		H
Pedro	b NL 73		H
Pekin	a NL 108		H
Peko	b NL 276		H
Pele de Sapo			= Piñonet Piel De Sapo
Pendragon	b FR 12567		H
Pepe	a HU 101383, b NL 73, a SK 177		H
Pepito	a IT 1205		H
Perfecto Branco	b PT 462		H
Perseo	b NL 79		H

## 16. CUCUMIS MELO L. - MELON

1	2	3	4
Person	a FR 152		H
Personal	b PT 462		H
Petit gris de Rennes	b FR x		
Pharis	a EL 22, b BG 89		H
Phebus	a FR 13433		H
Picasso	b ES 10		H
Pietro	a IT 216		H
Pinar	b PT 462		H
Pinzon	b NL 79		H
Piñonet	a ES 10		
Piñonet Piel De Sapo	a ES 181		
– Pele de Sapo	a PT 462		
Pistolero	a FR 12893		H
Planero	a ES 270		H
Pobeditel	b BG 12		H
Polinyka	a FR 8768		H
Polis	a FR x		H
Portobello	a ES 5027		H
Pregiato	a FR 12744		H
Prescott			= Zatta
Primal	b NL 79		H
Primosole	a ES 5027		H
Proteo	a HU 107671, b NL 79		H
Pulsar	b PT 462		H
Qasar	b NL 78		H
Quasimodo	a FR 13433		H
Quevedo	a FR 8768		H
Quijano	a FR 12893		H
Rabelais	a FR 8768		H
Radames	b NL 276		H
Raffal	a FR 12821		H
Ramado	b NL 78		H
Rampicante zuccherino			= Arancino
Raneen	b NL 26		H
Raptor	b NL 79		H
Raymond	a FR 8618		H
Recor	b ES 10		H
Red Falcon	a NL 62		H
Regginaldo	b NL 78		H
Regis	b ES 10		H

## 16. CUCUMIS MELO L. - MELON

1	2	3	4
Retato degli ortolani	b IT 1205		Retato di Castelnuovo IT
Retato di Castelnuovo			= Retato degli ortolani
Reva	a FR 1185		H
Revigal	a ES 4311		H
Reymiel	a NL 108		H
Riccardo	b NL 73		H
Ricura	a NL 108		H
Rinconete	b ES 10		H
Rio Gold	b EL 18		H
Riosol	b ES 5102		H
Riscal	a FR 8768		H
Rivage	a FR 8332		H
Robinson	a FR 8057		H
Roca	a ES 5027		H
Rocador	b PT 462		
Rochet	a ES 10		
Rodos	a ES 9		H
Rodrigo	a FR 8057		H
Romario	a FR 8067		H
Romulus	a FR 8057		H
Ronsard	a FR 8768		H
Roquel	b ES 10		H
Rossini	b NL 62		H
Rotary	a FR 8768		H
Roxana	a RO 1072		
Roy	a IT 469		H
Royal	b NL 79		H
Rubens	a FR 12744		H
Rudy	b ES 4304		H
Rugger	b NL 75		H
Rugoso di Cosenza giallo			= Jaune Canari 3
Ruidera	b NL 60		H
Safaro	a FR 1185		H
Saladino	a FR 8768		H
Sam	a FR 13433		H
Samba	a IT 469		H
Samsara	a EL 18		H
Sancho	b NL 79		H
Sangraal	a NL 108		H

## 16. CUCUMIS MELO L. - MELON

1	2	3	4
Santana	a FR 8149		H
Santon	a FR 12744		
Sapito	a ES 6219		H
Sapo de oro	a ES 10		H
Sapomiel	b PT 462		H
Sardo	b ES 10		H
Savino	a FR 12821		H
Savor	a FR 8067		H
Score	a FR 12567		H
Sebastian	a IT 141		H
Seda	b ES 10		H
Segura	a ES 4311		H
Selantis	a EL 18		H
Seledyn	a PL x		H
Sembol	b NL 26		H
Sereen	b NL 26		H
Sezar	b NL 21		H
Sharon			f: 30.6.2013
Shilan	b NL 62		H
Sienne	a FR 8768		H
Sierra	a FR 1993		H
Siglo	b ES 3028, b NL 79		H
Silvestre	a ES 3031		H
Silvio	a FR 2359		H
Simbad	b ES 3028		H
Sioux	a FR 12567, b NL 79		H
Sirocco	a FR 8057		H
Sisapo	a NL 26		H
Sivan			f: 30.6.2013
Skippy	b NL 100		H
Soberano	a FR x		H
Sofia	a FR 8768		H
Sogno	a FR 12744		H
Solano	a ES 6202, a FR 12821		H
Solaris	a FR 8067		H
Solarking	b ES 6211, b NL 61		H
Solarnet	b NL 61		H
Solarprince	b ES 3021, b NL 61		H
Solartur	a SK 580		
Soleares	b ES 10		H

## 16. CUCUMIS MELO L. - MELON

1	2	3	4
Solemio	b ES 10		H
Solete	b NL 108		H
Solévante	a FR 1185		H
Somontiel	a NL 108		H
Soraya	a FR 12821		H
Span			f: 30.6.2013
Stargate	b NL 79		H
Starter			f: 30.6.2013
Stellio	a FR 12744		H
Sting	a FR 8149		H
Strato	a FR 12744		H
Stromboli	b NL 79		H
Suazo	a IT 216		H
Sublim			f: 30.6.2014
Sucrel	b NL 108		H
Sugar	a IT 1205		H
Sultan	a FR 13433		H
Sunflash	a FR 8768		H
Sunkiss	a FR 8768		H
Sunlight	a FR 8768		H
Sunlove	a FR 8768		H
Suntime	a FR 8768		H
Super Sprint	b ES 5102		H
Superprécoce du Roc			= Vedrantaïs
Superstar	b NL 118c		H
Supra	b NL 73, a SK 177		H
Surf	a FR 421		H
Sweet America	b PT 462		H
Sweetheart	b UK 60		H
Sweetness	a IT 1205		H
Syrtaki	a EL 18		H
Talento	a FR 12744		H
Talma			f: 30.6.2013
Tamaris ibrido F. 1	b IT 354		H
Tamaron	b PT 462		H
Tambo	b ES 10		H
Taneti	b NL 79		H
Tarifa	b NL 79		H
Teide	a FR 8768		H
Tell	b FR 12567		H



## 16. CUCUMIS MELO L. - MELON

1	2	3	4
Tendral amarillo			= Jaune Canari 3
Tendral EAN	b PT 4		
Tendral negro	a ES 9		Tendral negro de Elche ES Tendral negro tardio ES Tendral valenciano tardio ES
Tendral negro de Elche			= Tendral negro
Tendral negro tardio			= Tendral negro
Tendral tardivo			= Vert olive d'hiver
Tendral valenciano tardio			= Tendral negro
Tendral verde			= Vert olive d'hiver
Tendral verde tardio	a ES 10		
Terriero	a FR 8067		H
Tesoro Dulce			f: 30.6.2014
Tétényi csereshéjú	a HU 151508		
Tezac	a FR 1185		H
Thales	b NL 79		H
Thamaro	a FR 12161		H
Thanos	a FR 8768		H
Theo			f: 30.6.2013
Thomas	a FR 8768		H
Thorgal	b NL 61		H
Thrakiotiko	a EL 2		H
Tiburzi	b NL 79		H
Timeo	a IT 1301		H
Timon	a FR 12744		H
Timothy	b NL 62		H
Tirreno	b NL 26		H
Tisun	a FR 8768		H
Tito	a ES 270		H
Tobbia	a FR 8057		H
Tolea	a FR 11960		H
Tomillar	b ES 10		H
Topáz	a HU 151508		
Topazio	b NL 73		H
Toronto	b NL 276		H
Torre Pacheco	b NL 100		H
Trajano	b NL 61		H
Trapio	a ES 10		H
Trend	b NL 375		H
Trilogy	b NL 78		H

## 16. CUCUMIS MELO L. - MELON

1	2	3	4
Triton	a ES 270		H
Trofea			f. 30.6.2013
Tropicano	b NL 78		H
Troubadour	a FR 8057		H
Trujillo	b NL 61		H
Tuareg	b NL 79		H
Tucan	b NL 75		H
Tupai	b NL 73		H
Turbo	a FR 12161		H
Tuscan Beauty	b PT 462		H
Tuscany	b PT 462		H
Ulysse	b NL 61		H
Umberto	a ES 4311		H
Uncle Sam	b PT 462		H
Uranos	a FR 12744		H
Utopia	a FR 8706		H
Vald	a NL 61		H
Valdez	a FR 12744		H
Vale do Tejo	b NL 61		H
Valenciano temprano			= Napolitano verde precoce
Valenciano tardivo			= Vert olive d'hiver
Valiente	a FR 13433		H
Valverde	a FR x		H
Vasco	a FR 421		H
Vedrantais	b FR x		Charentais superprécoce du roc FR Superprécoce du Roc FR
Veleta	b NL 108		H
Velos	a FR 8768		H
Velsat	a FR 1185		H
Verde da inverno			= Vert olive d'hiver
Verdol	a ES 2103		H
Vermio	b NL 108		H
Veronica	a ES 4311		H
Vert de Noël			= Vert olive d'hiver
Vert olive d'hiver	b FR x		Espagnol d'hiver FR Napolitano verde tardivo IT Tendral verde IT Valenciano tardivo IT Verde da inverno IT Vert de Noël FR
- Tendral tardivo	b IT 125		
Vesna	a IT 469		H
Vidinski koravci	b BG x		

## 16. CUCUMIS MELO L. - MELON

1	2	3	4
Vigata	b NL 79		H
Vilasar	b ES 10		H
Villaco	a ES 270		H
Villarta	b ES 10		H
Virgilio	a FR 8067		H
Viriato	b ES 4304		H
Vitorio	a FR 8618, b BG 93		H
Vremogen			= Ogen
Vulcano	a FR 12744		H
Waller	b NL 60		H
Welcome	b NL 78		H
Westlandia Single Net			= Enkele Net
Westlandse Enkele Net			= Enkele Net
Weston	a ES 4311		H
Wiz	a EL 18		H
Wrangler	a IT 1081		H
Yac	a ES 2027		H
Yakura	b NL 61		H
Yalo	a FR 12744		H
Yellow fun	a FR 8768		H
Yellowstone	b EL 49		H
Yelogal	b NL 60		H
Yelostone	a FR 152		H
Yucatan	a FR 12744		H
Yupi	b NL 78		H
Zafiro	b NL 61		H
Zagara	a FR 8067		H
Zakinthou	a EL 3		
Zatta	b IT 130		Prescott IT
Zebra	a EL 18		H
Zecchino	a IT 1205		H
Zeffir	a FR 12821		H
Zehir	a FR 8768		H
Zelda	a NL 62		H
Zest	b NL 26		H
Zico	a FR 12744		H
Zondra	a FR 11210		H
Zuccherino d'Ingeggnoli	b IT 150		
5 Jotas	b ES 6240, a FR 8768		H

**16. CUCUMIS MELO L. - MELON - VARIETIES DEVELOPED FOR GROWING UNDER PARTICULAR CONDITIONS**

1	2	3	4
Ananas d'Amérique à Ch. Verte	b FR 13207		
Ananas d'Amérique à ch.rouge	b FR x		
Ancien vieille France	b FR x		
Banana	b FR 12705		
Cantaloup Prescott Fond Blanc	b FR 11343		
Chilton	b FR 13903		
Concombre Armenien	b FR x		
Emerald Gem	b FR 11343		
Jenny Lind	b FR 13207		
Melon de Luneville	b FR 13319		
Noir des carmes	b FR x		
Oka	b FR 11343		
Orange Sherbet	b UK		
Streits Freiland Grüngenetzt	b AT 148		
Sucrin de tours	b FR x		
Vert Grimpant	b FR 11343		

**17. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L. - CUCUMBER/GHERKIN**

1	2	3	4
<b>1</b>	<b>Cucumis sativus L. - Cucumber</b>		
Accolade	b NL 73		H
Achituv	a PL 313		H
Acicate	a ES 84		H
Action			f: 30.6.2013
Activa	b NL 60		H
Acylia	a FR 8067		H
Addan	a NL 78		H
Addison	b NL 108		H
Adel			f: 30.6.2013
Adinda	a NL 60		H
Admirable	b NL 60		H
Admire			f: 30.6.2013
Adrian	b NL 108		H
Aikon	a CZ 140		H
Airbus	b NL 26		H
Aisopos	a NL 108		H

## 17. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L. - CUCUMBER/GHERKIN

1	2	3	4
Akhdar	b NL 73		H
Akito	b NL 26		H
Akritas	b DK 55		H
Al Basha	b NL 26		H
Aladdin	b DK 55		H
Alamir	b NL 60		H
Alanga	b NL 8		H
Alanis	b NL 108		H
Alaska	a ES 5102		H
Alaya	b NL 60		H
Albatros	b NL 108		H
Albion			f: 30.6.2014
Alcazaba	a NL 78		H
Alcazar	b ES 3020, b NL 26		H
Alcor	b NL 79, b BG 25		H
Alejo	b ES 10		H
Alexander	a ES 4311		H
Alexandra	b NL 105		H
Alilat	a ES 84		H
Almeria	b ES 4301		H
Almon	a EL 18		H
Altima	a EL 18		H
Amanda	a CZ 239		H
Amasis	b NL 105		H
Amazone	a NL 78		H
Ambriz	a ES 198		H
Americana	b NL 71a		H
Amilcar	b NL 78		H
Aminex			f: 30.6.2013
Anas	b NL 78		H
Anastacia	b NL 60		H
Ango	a NL 108		( <sup>1</sup> )
Annibal	b NL 78		H
Annica	b NL 73		H
Apollo F 1	b IT 1205		H
Aramon	b NL 108		H
Arasta	b NL 73		H
Arcade	b NL 73		H
Arcus	b NL 73		H
Ardiles	b NL 73		H

## 17. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L. - CUCUMBER/GHERKIN

1	2	3	4
Armada	b NL 108		H
Arnaud	b NL 60		H
Arola	a DE 4676		
Ascode	b NL 26		H
Asef	b NL 26		H
Ashley	b ES 31		
Asker	b NL 8		H
Aston	a PL 67		H
Astrea			f: 30.6.2013
Atalaya	b NL 73		H
Atar	a ES 4311		H
Atlanta	b NL 73		H
Atos	a PL 92		H
Atyla	b NL 105		H
Augie	b NL 60		H
Aurora	b NL 73		H
Auzon	b NL 108		H
Avalon	b NL 108		H
Avantgarde	a CZ 239		H
Averyl	b NL 108		H
Aviance	b NL 108		H
Avila	b NL 108		H
Avlos	a EL 42		H
Axios	b NL 108		H
Azabache	b ES 3020, b NL 26		H
Azor	b NL 108		H
Baby	a CZ 239, a SK 165		H
Babystar	b NL 108		H
Baccara	b NL 60		H
Bagheera	b DK 55		H
Bahia	a FR 12744		H
Baiba	b NL 60		H
Bakuja	b NL 108		H
Balance	b NL 108		H
Balanegra	a ES 198		H
Balerna	a ES 198		H
Bali	b NL 4		H
Baltus	b NL 73		H
Bandar	a NL 73		
Baraka	a FR 1993		H

## 17. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L. - CUCUMBER/GHERKIN

1	2	3	4
Barboros	a PL 761		H
Baribal	b NL 4		H
Barocco	a EL 9		H
Barracuda	b NL 73		H
Bastos	b NL 4		H
Beautiful	b ES 10		H
Bedfordshire Prize			= Long Green Ridge
Beker	a FR 2359		H
Belair	b NL 78		H
Bella	b NL 122		H
Bellando	b NL 78		H
Belles	a EL 21		H
Bellica	b NL 73		H
Bellissima	b NL 122		H
Bellpuig	b ES 10		
Belmonte	a ES 137		H
Beltrán	b ES 10		H
Beluga	b NL 26		H
Bereket	b NL 105		H
Berlin	b NL 108		H
Bermejo	b NL 73		H
Bernadett	a HU 151508		H
Bernard	a ES 198		H
Besher	a NL 73		
Bestseller	b UK 6170		H
Betawi	b NL 26		H
Betty	b DK 55		H
Bidal	a ES 4304		H
Bilbao	b NL 79		H
Bodega	b NL 108		H
Bolena	b NL 60		H
Bologna	b NL 108		H
Bomber	b NL 79		H
Bombita	a ES 137		H
Bonami			f: 30.6.2013
Boreal	b NL 108		H
Borgata	b NL 60		H
Borhan	b NL 26		H
Borja	b ES 3020, b NL 26		H
Borka	a HU 148548		H

## 17. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L. - CUCUMBER/GHERKIN

1	2	3	4
Bornand	b NL 60		H
Bosporus	b NL 73		H
Bosquet	b NL 108		H
Boss	b NL 79		H
Botero	a ES 3154		H
Bowing	b NL 26		H
Brasilia	b NL 108		H
Brenda	b NL 78		H
Brenji	b NL 108		H
Breso	a FR 8067		H
Brio	b NL 78		H
Bronco	b NL 78		H
Broumana	b NL 78		H
Brunex	b NL 78		H
BS 03320974	b NL 509		( <sup>1</sup> )
BS 03340575	a NL 78		( <sup>1</sup> )
Burgos	b NL 108		H
Burpless Tasty Green	b UK 60, b BG 70		H
Bursztyn	a PL 187		H
Byblos	a FR 8067		H
Cadence	a NL 108		H
Cadiz	b NL 108		H
Caman	b NL 108		H
Camaro	b NL 73		H
Cambio	a NL 9c		V
Camilla	b NL 122		H
Candia	a FR 8618		H
Cantor	b NL 108		H
Carambole	b NL 108		H
Cardenal	b ES 10		H
Cardita			f. 30.6.2013
Cardosa	b NL 79		H
Carisma	a ES 6211, b NL 60		H
Carlin	a NL 26		H
Carmen	b NL 105, a SK 61, b BG 72		H
Carmina	b DK 55		H
Carranza	b ES 10		H
Carraskus	b NL 73		H
Caruso	a PL 92		H
Cas	b NL 105		H



## 17. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L. - CUCUMBER/GHERKIN

1	2	3	4
Caspar	a EL 30		H
Castro	b ES 6211, b NL 60		H
Caval	b NL 73		H
Celcius	b DK 55		H
Celyon	a NL 26		H
Ceres	a HU 101383, b NL 73, a SK 177		H
Cerrucho	b NL 73		H
Champion	b ES 5102		H
Charmaine	b NL 79		H
Cheer	a CZ 239, a SK 165		H
Cherokee 7 hybrid	b IT 141		H
Cherubino	b NL 78		H
Chief	b NL 79		H
Chinese Slangen	b NL 9d		
– Longo da China	b PT 757		
Chipen	a ES 137		H
Chrissy	b NL 60		H
Cíclope	b ES 6211		H
Citron	a PL 356		
Cohiba	a HU 107088, b NL 105, a SK 61		H
Colonel	b NL 73		H
Columbia	a FR 12744		H
Condesa	b NL 108		H
Confida	b NL 108		H
Conil	b ES 10		H
Cordito	b NL 73		H
Cordoba	b NL 108		H
Corin	b DK 55		H
Corinto	a NL 26		H
Cormoran	b NL 105		H
Corona	a NL 73		H
Cratos	a NL 26		H
Creta	b NL 108		H
Cretex	b ES 10		H
Crucero	a NL 73		H
Cryptex	b NL 79		H
Cuarzo	a NL 73		H
Cumlaude	b NL 108		H
Cumuli	b NL 73		H
Curtis	b NL 108		H

## 17. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L. - CUCUMBER/GHERKIN

1	2	3	4
Cuxcumex	b ES 10, a HU 103673		H
Cyborg	b NL 79		H
Cymbal	b NL 79		H
Cypria	b NL 73		H
Dalibor	b NL 78		H
Daniella	b NL 60		H
Danito	b NL 73, a SK 177		H
Danko	b ES 10		H
Dante	a FR 8618		H
Dar	a PL 286		
Darbi	b NL 73		H
Dardos	b ES 10		H
Darina	a FR 9670, a SK 163		H
Darius	a ES 4311, b BG 93		H
Dasher	b ES 5102		H
Datis	b NL 79		H
De Russie			= Russe
Dedalos	b EL 18		H
Deena	b NL 108		H
Defense	b NL 26		H
Delano	b NL 26		H
Delicious	a PL 218		
Delika PK	a SK 432		H
Delikateß	b NL 9d		
Delizia	b NL 105		H
Delsine	b NL 26		H
Deltastar	b NL 108		H
Demarrage	a NL 108		H
Denali	a NL 78		H
Denia	b ES 10		H
Dennis	a ES 4311		H
Desana	a SK 250		H
Diadeem	b NL 21		H
Dialog	a DE 423		H
Dias	b NL 108		H
Didim	b NL 73		H
Dimetra	b BG 48		H
Dinasty	a IT 469		H
Dinero	b NL 26		H
Discover	b NL 73		H

## 17. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L. - CUCUMBER/GHERKIN

1	2	3	4
Dishon	a ES 4311		H
Dolores	b NL 73		H
Dominant	a DE 312		H
Dominica	b NL 73		H
Domira	a HU 101383		H
Donato	b ES 10		H
Donovan	b EL 21		H
Doris 1	a BG 134		H
Dougga	a FR 1993		H
DRB 4946	a NL 78		( <sup>1</sup> )
DRB 7472	a NL 78		( <sup>1</sup> )
Dreamliner	a NL 26		H
Dryana	b NL 73		H
Dukat	a PL 187		H
Duke	a NL 73		H
Durcal	b ES 10		H
Dylan	b NL 60		H
E 3214863	b NL 26		( <sup>1</sup> )
Ebit	b NL 509		H
Edona	a FR 9670		H
Efdal	a PL 737		H
Efes	a NL 26		H
Eiffel	a NL 26		H
Ekron	b NL 26		H
Eldora	a NL 78		H
Elka	b NL 60		H
Elmas	a NL 73		H
Emilie	a CZ 239		H
Eminentia	b NL 108		H
Emperador	a NL 78		H
Ender	b NL 79		H
Enija	a PL 242		H
Eolos	a EL 18		H
Epsilon	a FR 769		H
Eros	a ES 84		H
Esagreen	a IT 58		H
Escort	a PL 242		H
Espadana	b NL 108		H
Esparon	b NL 108		H
Espartaco	a NL 78		H

## 17. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L. - CUCUMBER/GHERKIN

1	2	3	4
Estepa	b NL 108		H
Estrada	b ES 10		H
Euphoria	b NL 108		H
Euphya	b NL 26		H
Europick	b PT 462		H
Evegrean	a NL 78		H
Evička	a SK 287		H
Excalibur	b NL 79		H
Ezel	b NL 79		H
Fadia	b NL 26		H
Faraon	b ES 10		H
Farbio	b NL 73		H
Farol	b NL 73		H
Fascination	b NL 108		H
Fatum	b NL 26		H
Feluwa	b NL 60		H
Femspot	b NL 105		H
Fenix	b NL 73		H
Fenomeno	b NL 73		H
Fernand	b NL 60		H
Fertila	b NL 78		H
Festival	a FR 8067		H
Fidelio	b NL 73		H
Figaro	b NL 73		H
Filia	b NL 73		H
Fitness	b NL 78		H
Fivos	a FR 8618		H
Fjord	b NL 78		H
Flamingo	b NL 60		H
Floriade	a HU 102720, b NL 144, a PL 762		H
Flyer	b NL 108		H
Formule	a CZ 239, a SK 165		H
Fortyca	b NL 60		H
Frida	b NL 60		H
Frontera	b NL 78		H
Futura	b DK 55		H
Gabinka	a SK 287		H
Gador	b NL 79		H
Galeón	b NL 73		H
Galileo	b NL 75		H

## 17. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L. - CUCUMBER/GHERKIN

1	2	3	4
Gallito	a ES 137		H
Galo	b ES 4311		H
Gardon	b NL 108		H
Gasol	b NL 26		H
Gazver	b ES 10		H
Gelbio	b NL 73		H
Gele Tros	b NL x		
General			f. 30.6.2014
Gentle	b NL 79		H
Geo Bravo	b BG 141		H
Gerakl	b NL 108		H
Gergana	b BG x		
Gerlinde	a CZ 765, a DE 265		H
Gésa	a HU 102995		H
Gianco	b NL 108		H
Glacial	a ES 5027		H
Gloria	a EL 29		H
Goldorak	a ES 5102		H
Golia	b NL 665		H
Goliath	b DK 55		H
Gortyna	b EL 7		
Goya	a HU 107088, b NL 105		H
Gracius Gładki	a PL 92		H
Grafito	b NL 108		H
Granada	b ES 10		H
Grandiosa	b NL 73		H
Green Baboo	a EL 36		H
Green Magic	b NL 73		H
Green Pick	a IT 535		H
Green Slam	b NL 588		H
Greenfit	a NL 78		H
Greenstar	b NL 79		H
Greenwood	b NL 22		H
Grendel	a HU 107671, b NL 79, b BG 25		H
Grivas	a LV 28		
Grizzly	a ES 5027		H
Guerrita	a ES 137		H
Gulfstream	a NL 26		H
Gynial	a FR 8067		H
Haker	a PL 286		H

## 17. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L. - CUCUMBER/GHERKIN

1	2	3	4
Halcon	a ES 10		H
Halley	a PL 761		H
Hamilton	a PL 286		H
Hana	b NL 105		H
Hatem	b NL 78		H
Heike	a DE 89		H
Helena	a DE 4676		
Helmos	b NL 108		H
Heritage	b PT 462		H
Heroica	b NL 73		H
Hi Jack	a NL 60		H
Hi Lisa	a NL 60		H
Hi Tona	a NL 60		H
Hillwood	a PL 392		H
Hilton	b NL 105		H
Hisham	b BG 150		H
Hiyield	b IT 469		H
Hoffmanns Giganta	a DE 423		
Hoffmanns Produkta	a DE 423		
Hoki	b NL 26		H
Hudson	b NL 26, b BG 64		H
Hydra	b NL 60		H
Ibiza	b NL 108		H
Ikaros	b EL 18		H
Ilan			f. 30.6.2013
Ilas	b DK 55		H
Ilke	b NL 79, a SK 182		H
Imanol	b NL 79		H
Impreza	b NL 78		H
Incas	b NL 26		
Indio	a CZ 1064		H
Indira	b NL 108		H
Ines	a PL 92		H
Infinity	b NL 60		H
Isatis	b NL 60		H
Istros	a EL 18		H
Ivanhoe	b DK 55		H
Iwa	a CZ 682, a PL 218		
IZK Mina	a BG 48		H
Izmir	b ES 10		H

## 17. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L. - CUCUMBER/GHERKIN

1	2	3	4
Iznik	a DE 2549		H
Jacqueline	b DK 55		H
Janeen	b NL 78		H
Jawell	b NL 73		H
Jazeel	b NL 73		H
Jazzer	b NL 26, b BG 64		H
Jeti	b ES 5027		H
Jiroft	a FR 8047		H
Jirra	b NL 108		H
Jogger	a CZ 140, a SK 270		H
Johanna	a DE 423		
Jóker	a HU 151508, a RO 2073		H
Juliandra	b NL 26		H
Jumbo	b NL 78		H
Juncal	b NL 73		H
Jungla	b NL 108		H
Jurassic	b NL 26		H
Kacper	a PL 92		H
Kafkas	a FR 13767		H
Kahina	b NL 79		H
Kalunga	b NL 26		H
Kalyvia	a EL 23		H
Kambos	b NL 108		H
Kamir	b ES 10		H
Kampino	a DE 7653		
Kansas	b NL 78		H
Karat	a PL 187		H
Karim	b NL 78		H
Karol			f: 30.6.2013
Kasja	b NL 60		H
Kaspian	b NL 108		H
Katiana	a PL 761		H
Katrina	b NL 26		H
Katy	a ES 5027		H
Keirin	b NL 108		H
Kenia	a ES 5027		H
Kercus	b NL 73		H
Kessem	b ES 4311		H
Khaldun	b NL 108		H
Khassib	b NL 108		H

## 17. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L. - CUCUMBER/GHERKIN

1	2	3	4
Kian	b NL 60		H
Kiara	b BG 48		H
King George	b UK 56		
Kinzy	b NL 108		H
Kirton	a FR 8067		H
Knossos	b EL 7		
Kolumbusz	a HU 102324		H
Konsa	a DE 7653		H
Konstanze	a DE 265		H
Korinda	b NL 60		H
Kung Fu	a NL 26		H
Kybele	a FR 8067		H
Kyrva	a EL 23		H
La Diva	b NL 380		
Ladner	a HU 102346, b NL 108		H
Laheeb	b NL 26		H
Lamees	b NL 26		H
Lameira	b NL 60		H
Landora	a SE 136		H
Laredo	b ES 6211, b NL 60		H
Lassie	a FR 12744		H
Lavina	a SK 250		H
Lawina	a PL 92		H
Le Généreux	a FR 8067		
Lech	a PL 187		H
Legendario	a NL 78		H
Lemosin	b ES 10		H
Leontien	b NL 26		H
Lexus	a EL 18		H
Lianka	a SK 250		H
Liberne	b NL 26		H
Líbero	b BG 141		H
Liktos	a EL 18		H
Lili	a CZ 239, a HU 102412		H
Limona	a AT 88		
Linda	a CZ x		H
Lisboa	a NL 8		H
Lisos	b EL 18		H
Livie	a CZ x, a SK 165		H
Llanoverde	a ES 5027, a FR 12051		H



## 17. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L. - CUCUMBER/GHERKIN

1	2	3	4
Logica	a FR 8768		H
Long Green Ridge	b UK 38		Bedfordshire Prize UK Long Prickly UK Stockwood UK
Long marketer			= Marketer
Long Prickly			= Long Green Ridge
Longbow	a AT 71		H
Longo da China			= Chinese Slangen
Lopez	b DK 55		H
Losbaños	a ES 198		H
Lothar	b NL 26		H
Louisa	b NL 122		H
Loustik	a FR 12051		H
Luberon	b NL 78		H
Lucena	b ES 10		H
Lucia	a SK 432		H
Luna	b NL 105		H
Lusaka	b NL 26		H
Lydia	b EL 18		H
Machos	a PL 171		H
Maderos	b NL 73		H
Magnum	b NL 60		H
Majestic	a ES 6211, b NL 60		H
Maksym	b NL 108		H
Malkum	b NL 60		H
Manar	b NL 73		H
Manglar	a NL 108		H
Manolete	a ES 137		H
Mansour	b NL 78		H
Marcopa	b NL 71a		H
Marenka	b NL 78		H
Marillo	b NL 73		H
Marines	b NL 73		H
Maritina	b BG 141		H
Marketer	a FR x, b IT 1180		Long marketer IT Marketer long strain IT Mezzo lungo verde IT Mezzo lungo verde di Chioggia IT
- Medio largo del mercado	b ES 9		
Marketer long strain			= Marketer
Marketmore	b IT 125, b UK 6170		
- Marketmore 70	b ES 5102		

## 17. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L. - CUCUMBER/GHERKIN

1	2	3	4
Marketmore 70			= Marketmore
Marketmore 76	b NL 78		
Markyza	a CZ 239		H
Marla	b NL 78		H
Marta	a CZ x		H
Marumba	b NL 26		H
Marutaa	b NL 78		H
Mascot	b NL 73		H
Masterpiece	b UK 38		
Matra	a FR 12744		H
Matsuri			f. 30.6.2014
Max	a PL 286		H
Maxim	a EL 29		H
Maximum	b NL 60		H
Mazurka	a EL 18		H
Media	b NL 108		H
Medio largo del mercado			= Marketer
Megami	b NL 105		H
Meitav	b NL 119a		H
Melen	a PL 101		H
Melita	b NL 60		H
Mentor	a EL 21		H
Merkuriusz	a PL 313		H
Mertus	b NL 108		H
Metis	a EL 18		H
Mewa	b NL 108		H
Mezzo lungo bianco	b IT 130		White wonder IT
Mezzo lungo verde			= Marketer
Mezzo lungo verde di Chioggia			= Marketer
Midi	b ES 10		H
Midios	b NL 73, a SK 177		H
Midory	b BG 48		H
Mikea	b NL 108		H
Milenium	a PL 171		H
Milika	b NL 60		H
Millagon	b NL 73		H
Mini Stars	b NL 73		H
Minik	b NL 108		H
Minisprint	a CZ 239		H

## 17. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L. - CUCUMBER/GHERKIN

1	2	3	4
Minister	a FR 13433		H
Minoan	a EL 18		H
Minotaurus	a FR 8875		H
Miracle	b NL 78		H
Miranda	a BG 48		H
Mirella	b NL 73		H
Mirey	b BG 48		H
Mirlo	a NL 60		H
Misil	a NL 60		H
Modan	b NL 108		H
Mondego	b ES 10		H
Moneta	a DE 7464		
Monir	b NL 79		H
Montebello	b NL 588		H
Monteverde	a NL 78		H
Montoya	b NL 73		H
Moonlight	b NL 79		H
Motril	b ES 10		H
Mulhacen	a NL 509		H
Multina	b NL 78		H
Murgis	b DK 55		H
Murza	a CZ 1191		H
Mustang	b NL 78		H
Myrthos	b NL 108		H
Mystica	b NL 108		H
Nadja	a DE 2549		
Nafees	b NL 26		H
Naida	b ES 3031		H
Naira	a EL 3		
Naomi	b DK 55		H
Natalie	a CZ 789		H
Nataszka	a PL 242		H
Nathan	b NL 119a		H
Nature	b ES 6211		H
Navio	b NL 73		H
Nawras	b NL 108		H
Negrito	b ES 10		
Nelly	a DE 144		H
Neora	a ES 4311, a HU 108931		H
Neptuno	b ES 6211		H

## 17. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L. - CUCUMBER/GHERKIN

1	2	3	4
Nevada	a NL 79		H
Nexia	a EL 18		H
Nicola	b NL 60		H
Nile	b NL 26		H
Nobile	b EL 18		H
Nomade			f: 30.6.2013
Nontas	b NL 79		H
Notos	a EL 18		H
Nouran	b NL 108		H
Nova Top	a PL 313		H
Novel	b NL 73		H
Oasis	b EL 18		H
Obelix	a CZ 140, a SK 270		H
Obense	a ES 137		H
Obregon	b ES 6211, b NL 60		H
Ocean	b DK 55		H
Oitol	b ES 10		H
Olimp	a PL 218		H
Olivia	b NL 73		H
Olympos	b NL 79		H
Omalos	a EL 23		H
Onofre	b ES 3020, b NL 26		H
Optimum	b EL 21		H
Or Primizia	a IT 1205		H
Orca	a CZ 239		H
Orion	a PL 187		H
Pacto	b NL 73		H
Paladinka	a CZ 239		H
Palermo	b DK 55		H
Palladium	b NL 60		H
Palmera	b NL 108		H
Paraiso	a NL 26		H
Paramos	a FR 8768, a SK 177, b BG 46		H
Parthos	b NL 4		H
Paska	b NL 60		H
Passandra	b NL 26		H
Passat	b NL 73		H
Pathon	a ES 98		H
Patron Mix	a FR		H
Pecti	a PL 392		H

## 17. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L. - CUCUMBER/GHERKIN

1	2	3	4
Pedroso	b NL 79		H
Pegaso	b NL 79		H
Pelikaan	b NL 509		H
Penta	b NL 26		H
Pepinova	b NL 79		H
Perseus	a CZ x, a SK 165		H
Pershing	b NL 73		H
Persika	a DE 4676		
Petrus	b NL 73		H
Phoenix	b NL 26		H
Picador	b NL 78		H
Picaro	b DK 55		H
Picobello	b NL 73		H
Picolino	b NL 26		H
Picowell	b NL 108		H
Pindos	a CZ 1191		H
Pinzón	b NL 73		H
Pione	a FR 769		H
Pluto	b NL 108		H
Pokusa	a PL 92		H
Polignano	b IT 125		
Polito	a FR		H
Pontia	b NL 26		H
Portobello	b NL 588		H
Prado	a NL 8		H
Premium	b NL 73		H
Prestige	b FR x		H
Preveli	b DK 55		H
Prima Top	b NL 4		H
Primera	a NL 73		H
Primio	a NL 73		H
Printo	b NL 73		H
Proloog	b NL 108		H
Promyk	a PL 187		H
Pyralis	b NL 26		H
Pysos	b NL 73		H
Qualitas	a DE x		H
Quarto	b NL 108		H
Quasy	b NL 108		H
Rabina	b NL 79		H

## 17. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L. - CUCUMBER/GHERKIN

1	2	3	4
Radiant	b NL 108		H
Radmila			= Hana
Raian	b NL 79		H
Raider	b NL 118c		H
Raki	b NL 79		H
Ramir	b NL 73		H
Ramony	b NL 79		H
Ramzes	a CZ 140		H
Rania	b NL 108		H
Ranomi	a NL 78		H
Rapides	b NL 73		H
Ravenna	b NL 108		H
Rawa	b NL 78, a SK 163		H
Record	b ES 10		H
Reehan	b NL 108		H
Rembrandt	a ES 3154		H
Renoir	a NL 60		H
Revenu	b NL 509		H
Rice	b EL 34		H
Rigel	b NL 108		H
Rimoni			f: 30.6.2013
Ritmo	a HU 151508, a RO 2073		H
Rober	a ES 2027, a FR 12744		H
Robin	b DK 55		H
Rocus	b NL 73		H
Rodano	a NL 60		H
Rodeo	b NL 26		H
Rollison's Telegraph			= Telegraph Improved
Romario			f: 30.6.2015
Romilino	b NL 26		H
Romo	b NL 108		H
Ronda	b ES 10		H
Ronino	a FR 769		H
Roxanna	b NL 108		H
Rubens	a ES 3154		H
Rustic	a RO 1072		
Sabrina	b NL 60		H
Sacha	a NL 73		H
Sade	b ES 10		H
Saed	a FR 8047		H

## 17. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L. - CUCUMBER/GHERKIN

1	2	3	4
Safaa	b NL 78		H
Safrana	b NL 73		H
Sagitta	a FR 8768		H
Sagro	a IT 125		H
Sakamari	b IT x		H
Saladin	a CZ 140, a DE 265, a HU 104218		H
Saldo	b NL 78		H
Samia	b PT 462		H
Samona	b NL 108		H
Sancanto	b NL 26		H
Sankó	a HU 151508		H
Sanson	a ES 6211		H
Santos	a CZ 140		H
Saphi	a FR 8618		H
Sarawat	b NL 73		H
Sargon	b NL 26		H
Sarig	a ES 4311		H
Saturn	a CZ 140		H
Sauna	b DK 55		H
Savanna	b NL 60		H
Saxes	b NL 73		H
Scotinos	b NL 108		H
Select	a RO 1035		
Sensation	b IT 130		
Sensation ibrido F 1	b IT 354		H
Serenade	b NL 73		H
Serit	b NL 105		H
Setman	b NL 78		H
Shakira	b NL 73		H
Sharon	a PL 352, a SK 61		H
Sheila	b NL 60		H
Sherpa	a CZ 140, a SK 270		H
Sidonia	b NL 108		H
Silor	b NL 60		H
Sinaloa	b ES 6211		H
Sindy	a DE x		H
Skierniewicki	a PL 218		
Slice King	b NL 75		H
Slida	a ES 84		H
Socrates	b NL 26		H

## 17. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L. - CUCUMBER/GHERKIN

1	2	3	4
Sohail	b NL 73		H
Solatio	a ES 5027		H
Solero	b ES 10		H
Solverde	b NL 78		H
Sonja	a DE 2549		
Sophia	b NL 60		H
Sorolla	a ES 3154		H
Southern Delight	b NL 134a		H
Spoetnik	b NL 509		H
Sprint	b ES 5073		H
Sprinter	a HU 102137		H
Stamina	b NL 73		H
Stela			f: 30.6.2013
Stella	a FR 12744		H
Stockwood			= Long Green Ridge
Strategos	b NL 79		H
Stredo	b NL 79		H
Stylos	b NL 79		H
Styx	b NL 26		H
Sudica	b NL 73		H
Summerstar	b NL 108		H
Superbel	b NL 4		H
Superstar	a CZ 239		H
Suprami	a NL 105, a SK 61		H
Suzan	a ES 4311, b NL 119a		H
Sweet Crunch	b NL 75		H
Sweetslice	b IT 469		H
Swing	b NL 60		H
Sydney	b NL 108		H
Tanja	a DE 89		
Tarfa	b NL 73		H
Tarik	b ES 10		H
Tarita	b NL 73		H
Tassneem	b NL 26		H
Tavares	b NL 73		H
Telegraph Improved	b NL x		Rollison's Telegraph NL Verbeterde Telegraaf NL
Teleos	b NL 105		H
Telepathy	b NL 75		H
Tempo	b ES 4311, b BG 93		H
Tenderness	a IT 1205		H



## 17. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L. - CUCUMBER/GHERKIN

1	2	3	4
Termessos	a PL 761		H
Terranova	a HU 101383, b NL 73, a SK 177		H
Tessa	a PL 286		H
Thamin II	b CY 32		H
Themars	b ES 198		H
Thunder	b NL 78, a SK 168		H
Tiffany	b DK 55		H
Timor	a ES 4311		H
Tine	a DE 265		
Tolstoj	a CZ 140		H
Tomasz	a PL 92		H
Tonka	b NL 73		H
Tony	a BG 48		H
Topaz	a PL 92		H
Topsy	b UK 192		H
Toril	b NL 78		H
Tornac	a HU 101383, b NL 73, a PL 762, a SK 177		H
Toro	b NL x		H
Torrente	b NL 73		H
Torreon	b NL 26		H
Touareg	b NL 108		H
Trailblazer	a AT 71		H
Traviata	b NL 73		H
Travito	b NL 78		
Tribute	a CZ 239		H
Trimax	b NL 105		H
Trinidad	b DK 55		H
Tristan	b NL 26		H
Tritón	b ES 6211		H
Troika	b NL 73		H
Trona	b NL 108		H
Trueno	b NL 78		H
Tuana	b CY 32		H
Tunca	b NL 26		H
Tundra	b NL 108		H
Turbulance	a NL 60		H
Twenty	a CZ 140		H
Tyria	b NL 26		H
Tytaniusz			f: 30.6.2015
Úbeda	b ES 10		H

## 17. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L. - CUCUMBER/GHERKIN

1	2	3	4
Ulrica	b NL 73		H
Unicum	a PL 762		H
Uranus	a FR 769		H
Uzi	a EL 18		H
Valencia	b NL 108		H
Valentin	b DK 55		H
Valle	b NL 108		H
Vanda	a SK 250		H
Varenne	a ES 198		H
Veloce	b NL 108		H
Venice	b NL 108		H
Ventura	a NL 108		H
Venus	b NL 78		H
Verbeterde Telegraaf			= Telegraph Improved
Verdon	b NL 108		H
Verona	a FR 8047		H
Veronika	a SK 250		H
Versalles	b ES 10		H
Vert long anglais épineux			= Long anglais
Vert long maraîcher	a FR x		
Vertigo	a EL 18		H
Vesna	a SK 250		H
Vicente	b ES 10		H
Vichra	a BG 48		H
Vigorex	a NL 79		H
Viking	b DK 55		H
Viktorie	a CZ 789		H
Virginia	b NL 108		H
Viridis-ibrido F 1	b IT 130		H
Visa	b NL 78		H
Vista	a CZ 239		H
Voreas	a NL 26		H
VP Real	a BG 130		H
Waseem	a NL 26		H
White wonder			= Mezzo lungo bianco
Wizard	b DK 55		H
Wynia	b NL 60		H
Yacare	a NL 60		H
Yalda	b NL 108		H
Yani	b NL 108		H

## 17. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L. - CUCUMBER/GHERKIN

1	2	3	4
Yaqout	b NL 108		H
Yasmin	b DK 55		H
Zain	b NL 26		H
Zakros	b NL 78		H
Zapata	b ES 10		H
Zealand	b NL 79		H
Zeina	b DK 55		H
Zizel	a EL 42		H
ZS 628	a NL 26		( <sup>1</sup> )
ZS 649	a NL 26		( <sup>1</sup> )
<b>2</b>	<b>Cucumis sativus L. - Gherkin</b>		
Adam	a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172		H
Admira	a CZ x, a SK x		H
Adria Nowo			f: 30.6.2013
Advance	b NL 8		H
Affyne	a NL 108		H
Agnes	b NL 8		H
Ajax	b NL 60, b BG 77		H
Akord	b NL 8		H
Aladyn	a PL 171		H
Alex	b NL 8		H
Alhambra	a CZ 140		H
Alibi	b NL 8		H
Alice	a CZ 140		H
Allianz	b NL 8		H
Aloe	a CZ 140		H
Altaj	a CZ 140, a SK 270		H
Alvarez			f: 30.6.2013
Amant	b NL 8		H
Amber	b NL 78		H
Amélioré de Bourbonne			= De Bourbonne
Ametyst	a PL 187		H
Ammonit	b NL 60		H
Amour	a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172, b BG 67		H
Amstel	b NL 8		H
Anabelle	a PL 762		H
Andrus	a PL 67		H
Angelina	b NL 60		H
Anico	b NL 60		H

## 17. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L. - CUCUMBER/GHERKIN

1	2	3	4
Anne	a DE 265		H
Antonia	b NL 78		H
Anulka	a PL 67		H
Anuschka	a SK 163		H
Aphina	b NL 60		H
Archer	a NL 8		H
Ardia	b NL 8		H
Artai	a LT 11		H
Artist	b NL 8		H
Asterix	b NL 8		H
Ataman	a PL 357		H
Atlantis	b NL 8, b BG 67		H
Atlas Pola	a PL 171		H
Atomic	b NL 8		H
Aubade	b NL 108		H
Aurea	a CZ 789		H
Avatar	a PL 187		H
Aviator	a NL 8		H
Aztec	b NL 8		H
Bára	a CZ 239, a SK 165		H
Barbakan	a PL 67		H
Barbara	a HU 151508		H
Barit	b NL 60		H
Barvina	a NL 60		H
Basza	a PL 67		H
Batory			f: 30.6.2013
Bazyl	a PL 171		H
Berdine	b NL 78, a SK 163		H
Bereg	a HU 151508		H
Beth Alpha	b NL x		
Bettina	b NL 60		H
Bidretta	a DE 7653		H
Bimbostar	a DE 207		H
Bisera	b BG 48		H
Blanka	a CZ 239		H
Bodina	a CZ 1191		H
Bohdana	a CZ 789, a SK 350		H
Bohemia	a CZ 239		H
Bolko	a PL 67		H
Bongo	b DK 55		H

## 17. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L. - CUCUMBER/GHERKIN

1	2	3	4
Borus	a PL 67		H
Boztom	a PL 677		H
Brahms	b NL 108		H
Bujan	a LT 38		H
Bul Martina	a BG 12		H
Cabaret	b NL 108		H
Campina	b NL 60		H
Capra	b NL 60		H
Capricorn	b NL 665		H
Carine	b NL 78		H
Carteyo	b NL 26		H
Casandra	b NL 78		H
Cenon	b NL 26		H
Ceto	b FR 12744		H
Cezar	a PL 92		H
Chantal	a CZ 239		H
Charleston	a PL 356		H
Charlotte	a CZ 239		H
Chopin	b NL 108		H
Chrobry	a PL 67		H
Ciclon	a NL 60		H
Claudine	b NL 78		H
Clementine	b NL 78		H
Codruț	a RO 1072		
Commander	a FR 13433		H
Componist	b NL 108		H
Concerto	b NL 108		H
Conny	a DE x		H
Corentine	a NL 78		
Cornibac			f: 30.6.2014
Cornichon de Paris			= Vert petit de Paris
Cornistar	a RO 1072		
Corveta	a CZ 140		H
Cosima	a DE 8650		H
Crescendo	b NL 108		H
Crișan	a RO 1093		
Crispina	b NL 60		H
Cross Country	b NL 117a, b BG 75		H
Cyryl	a PL 171		H
Dalila	a CZ 140, a SK 270		H

## 17. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L. - CUCUMBER/GHERKIN

1	2	3	4
Daugiai	a LT 11		H
De Bourbonne	a FR x		Amélioré de Bourbonne FR
Delpina	b NL 60		H
Derya	b NL 26		H
Desdemona	a SK 270		H
Detroit	a CZ 301, b NL 79		H
Diamant	b NL 60		H
Dirigent	b NL 108		H
Dolomit	b NL 60		H
Donja	b NL 78		H
Dózer	a HU 151508		H
Edyp	a PL 584		H
Ekol	b NL 79		H
El Paso	a PL 356		H
Ela	a CZ 140, a SK 270		H
Elisabet	a CZ 239		H
Etude	b NL 108		H
Eva	a DE x		
Everest	a CZ 140		H
Excelsior	b NL 26		H
Exposa	b NL 26		H
Express	a HU 151508		H
Fantasy	a CZ 140		H
Fanto			f: 30.6.2013
Fason	a PL 187		H
Faster	a FR 13433		H
Fatima	a CZ x, a SK x		H
Fin de Meaux	a FR x		
Florentine	b NL 78		H
Forum			f: 30.6.2014
Frykas	a PL 92		H
Fuga	b NL 108		H
Galant			f: 30.6.2014
Galina	b NL 78		H
Geo Evita	b BG 141		H
Ginga	a DE 265		H
Gintai	a LT 11		H
Gniewko	a PL 171		H
Gnom	a LT 38		H
Gomes	a PL 92		H

## 17. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L. - CUCUMBER/GHERKIN

1	2	3	4
Gravina	b NL 108		H
Grot	a PL 67		H
Gwidon	a PL 92		H
Hanság	a HU 151508		H
Harmonie	b NL 108		H
Háros	a HU 151508		H
Harriet	a CZ 239		H
Haydn	b NL 108		H
Hela	a PL 218		H
Heliana	a SK 250		H
Hermes Skierniewicki	a PL 218		H
Hokus	a NL x		
Hugon	a PL 92		H
Huzar	a PL 187		H
Ierprem	a RO 1034		
Ira	a DE x		H
Iwonna	a CZ 239		H
IZK Ida	a BG 48		H
Izyd	a PL 218		H
Jana LST	a SK 287		H
Jaspis			f: 30.6.2013
Jitka	a CZ 789		H
Julian	a PL 67		H
Junak	a PL 67		H
Justina	b NL 60		H
Kajtek	a PL 92		H
Kala	a BG 82		H
Kaliopa	a BG 48		H
Karaoke	a NL 108		H
Karen	a CZ 140		H
Karlos	a CZ 140		H
Karolina	a CZ 789		H
Katika	a SK 287		H
Kecskeméti bőtermő			f: 30.6.2013
Kecskeméti Livmé	a HU 151508		
Kecskeméti Kesere- désmentes Konzerv	a HU 151508		
Kertirez	a SK 325		H
Keszi	a SK 325		H
Kirit	a SK 287		H
Kmicic	a PL 67		H

## 17. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L. - CUCUMBER/GHERKIN

1	2	3	4
Kodam			f: 30.6.2013
Korona	a CZ 231		H
Krak	a PL 67		H
Krokus			f: 30.6.2013
Kronos Skierniewicki	a PL 218		H
Krukiai BS	a LT 11		
Kybria	b NL 108		H
Lada	a CZ 789		H
Lasso	a PL 356		H
Lazuryt	a PL 187		H
Lehar	b NL 108		H
Lenka	a SK 250		H
Levina	b NL 78		H
Libelle	a DE x		H
Lider	a PL 187		H
Lokata	a PL 16		H
Lord	a RO 1072		H
Lucky strike	b ES 5102		H
Lukas	a PL 187		H
Madita	b NL 78		H
Magdalena	b NL 78		H
Majestosa	b NL 108		H
Maksimus	a PL 92		H
Mandy	b NL 78, b BG 24		H
Mapamond	a RO 1031		
Marcel	a PL 92		H
Marcia	b NL 108		H
Marieta	a CZ 140		H
Marinda	b NL 78		H
Markus	a PL 67		H
Marusia	a LT 38		H
Mathilde	b NL 78		H
Maurine	b NL 78		H
Megyer	a HU 102324, a SK 325		H
Melody	b NL 108		H
Menuett	a HU 102346, b NL 108		H
Merengue	b NL 78		H
Mersiya	b BG 48		H
Mervita	a DE 207		
Meteor	a PL 187		H



## 17. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L. - CUCUMBER/GHERKIN

1	2	3	4
Metro			f: 30.6.2014
Milena	a CZ 789, a SK 350		H
Milglas	b NL 105		H
Minerva	b NL 79		H
Mira	a CZ 140		H
Mirabelle	b NL 78		H
Miroso	b NL 78		H
Mohikán	a HU 151508, a RO 2073		H
Mondial	a CZ 1269, a RO 1072		
Monika	a PL 218		
Monolit	a NL 60		H
Montel	b EL 18		H
Montreal	b NL 79		H
Mores			f: 30.6.2013
Moringa	a DE 265		H
Motiva	b NL 108		H
MS Katya	a BG 41		H
Musica	a HU 102346, b NL 108		H
Nadusha	b NL 78		H
Naf	a NL 78		H
Narczyz			f: 30.6.2013
Natasja	b NL 78		H
National			= Vert petit de Paris
Nemo	b NL 60		H
Nestor			f: 30.6.2014
New pioneer	b IT 469		H
Nimbus	a NL 78		
Nirvana	a RO 2134		H
Nora	a CZ x		H
Octopus	b NL 79		H
Odette	a RO 2134		H
Odys	a PL x		H
Opalit	b NL 60		H
Opera	b NL 108		H
Ophix	b NL 79		H
Orfeus	a CZ 140, a SK 270		H
Ornello	a CZ 239		H
Ortina	b NL 60		H
Orzeł	a PL 187		H
Ostar	b NL 79		H

## 17. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L. - CUCUMBER/GHERKIN

1	2	3	4
Othello	a CZ x, b NL 79, a SK x		H
Ozyrys	a PL 218		H
Pannónia			f: 30.6.2013
Parigyno	b FR 8067		H
Parisian Pickling			= Vert petit de Paris
Parker	b NL 60		H
Partena	a CZ 231, a SK 104		H
Partner	a CZ 140, a HU 102445, a SK 270		H
Parys	a PL 171		H
Pasadena	b NL 79		H
Pasadoro	b NL 79		H
Pasalimo	b NL 79		H
Pasamonte	b NL 79, b BG 25		H
Pasarebo	b NL 79		H
Pavlina	b NL 78		H
Peonero	b ES 10		
Perenta	a DE x		H
Perez	a HU 151508		H
Perillan	a NL 60		
Piast			f: 30.6.2013
Piccolo verde di Parigi			= Vert petit de Paris
Pickling	a PL 242		H
Pict	b NL 105		H
Placido	a HU 102346, b NL 108		H
Platina	a NL 60		H
Polan	a CZ 1262, a PL 67		H
Polonez	a PL 187		H
Portal	a PL 218		H
Poseidon	a NL 60		H
Potomac	a IT 469, a SK 168		H
Poznański	a PL 187		H
Presto	b NL 108		H
Profi	b NL 60		H
Promissa	b NL 108		H
Prymus	a PL 92		H
Puccini	b NL 108		H
Pyrit	b NL 60		H
Racibor	a PL 67		H
Regal	b NL 118c		H
Regina	a CZ x, b BG 128		H

## 17. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L. - CUCUMBER/GHERKIN

1	2	3	4
Reja	a PL 218		H
Restina	a DE x		H
Rhensk druv Hg	a SE 136		
Rodničiok natur	a LT 38		H
Rodos	a PL 218		H
Royal	b NL 118c		H
Rubin Medalista	a PL 187		H
Rufus	a PL 67		H
Rytm	b NL 79		H
Sabi Zel	a SK 250		H
Salinas	b NL 79, a SK 182		H
Samurai			f: 30.6.2014
Sander	a PL 67		H
Santana	a CZ x, b NL 79		H
Satina	b NL 60		H
Schubert	b NL 108		H
Serena	b NL 60		H
Servus	b NL 60		H
Shakthi	b NL 108		H
Silver	a FR 12893		H
Sirius	a RO 1033		H
Slanic	a RO 1033		
Słowiański	a PL 187		H
SMR 58			= Wisconsin SMR 58
Sonada	a CZ 239		H
Sonate	b NL 108		H
Soplica	a PL 92		H
Sparta	b NL 60		H
Śremianin	a LT 115, a PL 187		H
Śremski	a PL 187		H
Starex	b BG 41		H
Steffi	b NL 60		H
Stimora	b NL 122		H
Surya	b NL 108		H
Szatmár	a HU 151508		H
Szeryf	a PL 218		H
Tamara	a SK 250		H
Tarot	a PL 218		H
Tellus	b NL 60		H
Tempesta	a SK 61		H

## 17. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L. - CUCUMBER/GHERKIN

1	2	3	4
Tétény	a HU 151508		H
Theseus	a EL 21		H
Tornado	b NL 105		H
Traper	a PL 16		H
Trilogy	b NL 108		H
Triumf	a RO 1033		H
Troliai	a LT 11		H
Tropico	b NL 60		H
Twigy	a CZ 140, a SK 270		H
Tytus	a PL 67		H
Unisono	b NL 108		H
Urano	b NL 60		H
Vega	b BG 89		H
Vert petit de Paris	a FR x		National FR Wisconsin IT
– Cornichon de Paris	b ES 31		
– Parisian Pickling	b UK 6170		
– Piccolo verde di Parigi	b IT x		
Vertina	b NL 60		H
Victoria	a PL 189		H
Vigora	a CZ 301, b NL 79		H
Viola	a CZ 789		H
Vistula	a PL 761		H
Vokal	b NL 108		H
Vorgebirgstrauben	a DE 7464		
Wagner	b NL 108		H
Wiarus	a PL 187		H
Wisconsin			= Vert petit de Paris
Wisconsin SMR 58	a CZ 1187, b ES x		SMR 58 ES
Xanthos	b NL 108		H
Yorker	a PL 356		H
Zefir	a PL 218		H
Zentai	a HU 151508		H
Zircon	a NL 60		H
Zita	a HU 151508, a RO 2073		H
Zsofi	a CZ 239		H
Zuzana	a CZ 140		H

**17. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L. - CUCUMBER/GHERKIN - VARIETIES DEVELOPED FOR GROWING UNDER PARTICULAR CONDITIONS**

1	2	3	4
<b>1</b>	<b>Cucumis sativus L. - Cucumber</b>		
Blanc long parisien	b FR x		
Dekan	b AT 148		
Dolga zelena	b SI 232		
Gemini 7	b NL 65		H
Lemon	b FR 12744		
Long anglais	b FR 9676		Vert long anglais épineux FR
Russe	b FR x		De Russie FR
Spacemaster	b NL 65		
Vert très long de chine	b FR 13207		
<b>2</b>	<b>Cucumis sativus L. - Gherkin</b>		
Miniature White	b FR 11343		

**18. CUCURBITA MAXIMA DUCHESNE - GOURD**

1	2	3	4
Alb mare	a RO 1035		
Amazonka	a PL 286		
Ambar	a PL 218		
Americana tonda			= Tonda padana
Atlantic Giant	b NL x		
Bambino	a CZ 682, a PL 286		
Big Max	b NL 4		
Big Moon	b ES 5102		H
Blue Ballet	a DE 4676		
Blue Hubbard			= New England Blue Hubbard
Blue Kuri	b NL 134a		
Bonbon	b NL 380		H
Buen gusto	b ES 31		Dulce de Horno ES
Buttercup Burgess	b NL 4		
Cabello de Angel	b ES x		
Coloso	b NL 60		H
Confection	b NL 380		H
Courge olive			= Vert Olive
Crown Prince	b NL 26		H
De Bihor	a RO 1072		
Delica	b NL 134a		H
Delicios	a RO 1072		

## 18. CUCURBITA MAXIMA DUCHESNE - GOURD

1	2	3	4
Desideria	b NL 78		H
Doina	a RO 1072		
Dulce de Horno			= Buen gusto
Fictor	a NL 10a		H
Fumiko	a IT 610		H
Gele Centenaar			= Gele Reuzen
Gele Reuzen	b NL x		Gele Centenaar NL Yellow Pumpkin NL
Gigily	b NL 134a		H
Giraumon Turban	b FR x		
Goliáš	a CZ x, a SK 250		
Gran gigante			= Quintale seme giallo
Green Hokkaido	b NL 10a		
Hokkaido Orange	a AT 88		
Jaune de Paris			= Jaune Gros de Paris
Jaune Gros de Paris	a FR x		Jaune de Paris FR
Jubily	b NL 134a		H
Jumbo	b NL 416		
Justynka	a PL x		H
Karowita			f: 30.6.2015
Kiszombori	a HU 149567		
Mădăraş	a RO 1072		
Mammoth Gold	b NL		
Marina di Chioggia	b IT x		
Melonowa Żółta	a PL 286		
Monteluz	b PT 21		
Nagydobosi	a HU 139146		
Orange Summer	a NL 26		H
Otylia	a PL 286		H
Óvári hengeres	a HU 113324		
Potimarron	b FR x		
Prince Regent	b NL 26		H
Prizewinner	b NL 78		H
Quintale seme giallo	b IT 125		Gran gigante IT
Red Kuri	b NL x		
Rouge très hâtif d'Etampes	a FR x		Rouge vif de Paris FR
– Rouge vif d'Etampes	b NL 4		
Rouge vif de Paris			= Rouge très hâtif d'Etampes
Rouge vif d'Etampes			= Rouge très hâtif d'Etampes
Rouge vif d'Etampes	b NL 4		

## 18. CUCURBITA MAXIMA DUCHESNE - GOURD

1	2	3	4
Rumba	a PL 356		H
Salonta	a RO 1072		
Solor	a NL 10a		H
Sonho	b PT x		
Sunshine	b NL 380		H
Sweet Mama	b NL 134a		H
Tiptop	b NL 380		H
Tonda padana	b IT 130		Americana tonda IT
Triamble			= Tristar
Tudor	a RO 1093		
Uchiki Kuri	b NL 134a		
Veltruská obrovská	a CZ x, a SK 169		
Yellow Pumpkin			= Gele Reuzen
Zappho	a DE 4676		

## 18. CUCURBITA MAXIMA DUCHESNE - GOURD - VARIETIES DEVELOPED FOR GROWING UNDER PARTICULAR CONDITIONS

1	2	3	4
Blanche platt white boer	b FR x		
Bleu de Hongrie	b FR x		
Buttercup	b FR x		
Chestnut Bush	b FR 11343		
Courge du Perou	b FR x		
Delicious golden	b FR 11343		
Doux vert d'Hokaido	b FR x		
Galeuse d'eyssines	b FR x		
Gold Nugget	b NL 65		
Golden Hubbard	b FR x, b NL 65		
Green Hubbard	b FR x, b NL 65		
Herrenkürbis Bauer	b AT 148		
Hubbard Baby Blue	b NL 65		
Hubbard Large Blue	b NL 65		
Jarrahdale	b FR x		
Kabosha	b FR 13207		
New England Blue Hubbard	b FR x		Blue Hubbard FR
Niçaise	b FR 11343		
North Georgia	b FR x		
Pacific Giant	b NL 65		
Paton Twins	UK		

**18. CUCURBITA MAXIMA DUCHESNE - GOURD - VARIETIES DEVELOPED FOR GROWING UNDER PARTICULAR CONDITIONS**

1	2	3	4
Petit bonnet Turc	b FR x		
Pink Banana Jumbo	b NL 65		
Pink Jumbo Banana	b FR x		
Sweet Meat	b NL 65		
Tristar	b FR x		Triamble FR
Valenciano	b NL 65		
Vert Olive	b FR 11343		Courge olive FR

**19. CUCURBITA PEPO L. - MARROW OR COURGETTE**

1	2	3	4
Acceste	b NL 78		H
Aden	a IT 469		H
Adriana	a FR 13433		H
Adrielle	a FR 8067		H
Afrodite	b NL 79		H
Agatha	b NL 79		H
Agia Paraskevi	a EL 2		
Albatök	a HU 151508		
Albatros hybrido F 1	b IT 31		H
Alberello	b IT x		Alberello di Sarzana IT
Alberello di Sarzana			= Alberello
Albifio	b NL 79		H
Albillo	b ES 10		H
Albo	a IT 58		H
Alexander	a ES 98		H
Alice	a FR 13433		H
Alister	b NL 79		H
All Green Bush	b UK 6170		
Allgrey	b NL 60		H
Altea	b NL 79		H
Altesse			= Ambassador
Amalia	a ES 98		H
Amalthee	a FR 8057		H
Amanda	a FR 12744		H
Amazona	a EL 18		H
Ambassador	b ES 5102, b FR x, b NL 78		H Altesse FR Verte première FR
Amerigo	a IT 418		H
Anissa	a FR 8067		H



## 19. CUCURBITA PEPO L. - MARROW OR COURGETTE

1	2	3	4
Apetit	a CZ 239		
Apollo	a IT 469		H
Apus	b NL 79		H
Aquilone	a IT 31		H
Arendo174	b NL 26		( <sup>1</sup> )
Arena	a DE 3901		H
Aretusa	b NL 26		H
Argo F 1	b IT 1205		H
Ariete	a IT 1205		H
Arlika	b NL 79		H
Armada	b EL 18		H
Armin	a DE 7622		H
Armonia	b EL 18		H
ARO800	a EL 36		( <sup>1</sup> )
Arte	a IT 125		H
Artemide	b NL 26		H
Ascot	a IT 469		H
Astia	a FR 12744		H
Astra Polka	a PL 286		
Astro	a IT 125		H
Atena Polka	a PL 286		H
Augusto	b NL 79		H
Aurore	a FR 8067		H
Aymaran	b NL 62a		H
Aziad	a FR 13342		H
Aziz	b NL 119a		H
Baby Bear	b NL 380		
Babylon	b EL 18		H
Baccara	a FR 12744		H
Badger Cross	b NL 136		H
Bagaboo	b NL 78		H
Bahía	b ES 63		H
Bareket	b ES 4311		H
Beara	a FR 12744		H
Becky	b NL 136		
Belo			f: 30.6.2014
Belor	a FR 8067		H
Ben	b NL 60		H
Beppo	a AT 839, a SK 60		H
Berula	b ES 10		H

## 19. CUCURBITA PEPO L. - MARROW OR COURGETTE

1	2	3	4
Bětka	a CZ 239		H
Bianca di Trieste			= Bianca goriziana
Bianca goriziana	b IT 418		Bianca di Trieste IT
Bianchini	b NL 75		H
Bianco di Sicilia			= Lungo bianco
Black Beauty	b ES 9, b FR x, b NL x		Nero di Milano IT Svizzero IT Verte de Milan FR
- Nano verde di Milano	b IT x		
Black Forest	a FR 769		H
Black Hawk	b NL 79		H
Black Jack	b ES 5102, b NL 78		H
- Blackjack	b IT 469		
Black Star	b PT 462		H
Blackjack			= Black Jack
Blanco medio largo	b ES 9		
Blanquita	a ES 137		H
Blas	b ES 63		H
Blitz	a IT 469		H
Boccaccio	a IT 469		H
Bolognese	b IT x		
Bolyarka 19	a BG 12		H
Borsa	a EL 18		H
Brandy	b ES 10		H
Brice	b NL 79		H
Brillante	b ES 10		H
Burpee hybrid zucchini			= Diamant
Bush Baby	b NL 136		H
Calvin	b NL 78		H
Candela	b ES 10		H
Canella	a NL 26		( <sup>1</sup> )
Capea	a FR 12744		H
Capraia	b NL 79		H
Carisma	b NL 79		H
Carnaval	a FR 8330		H
Carolita	a FR 8067		H
Casablanca	b ES 5102		H
Cassiopee	a FR 12821		H
Cavili	b NL 60		H
Cecco	a IT 469		H

## 19. CUCURBITA PEPO L. - MARROW OR COURGETTE

1	2	3	4
Céleste	a FR 12821		H
Chapin	b ES 10		H
Charlotte	b NL 79		H
Charmant	b NL 380		H
Chefini	b UK 83		H
Chivas	b NL 79		H
Christina	a EL 48		H
Cigal	a FR 8330		H
Cigno	a IT 1205		H
Cinderella	b NL 136		
Civac	b NL 60		H
Clarabella	a IT 788		H
Clarion	a IT 418		H
Clarita	b ES 5102, b IT 469		H
Compact	a RO 1029		H
Confucius			f: 30.6.2013
Consul	a FR 8330, a IT 469		H
Cora	a FR 12744		H
Corinto	a FR 12893		H
Costates Romanesco	a AT 88		
Coucourzelle			= Verte non coureuse d'Italie
Cougar	a EL 18		H
Crescento	b EL 40		H
Crişan	a RO 1072		
Croblan	a FR 12744		
Cronos	b NL 79		H
Custard White	b UK 38		
Daki 802	a HU 152671		
Danka Polka	a PL x		
Dante	a IT 469		H
Daphne	b NL 79		H
Darko	a IT 418		H
De Nice à fruit rond	b FR x		Tondo chiaro di Nizza IT
– Di Nizza	b IT 418		
Defender	b NL 136		H
Delician	a CZ 239		H
Delikates	a CZ 239		
Demeter	a FR 13433		H
Dhana	a NL 26		H
Di Nizza			= De Nice à fruit rond

## 19. CUCURBITA PEPO L. - MARROW OR COURGETTE

1	2	3	4
Di Voghera			= Genovese
Diamant	b ES x		H Burpee hybrid zucchini IT
- Diamant hybrid	b IT 469		
Diamant hybrid			= Diamant
Dias	a RO 2039		H
Dietary	a IT 1205		H
Disco	a PL 286		
Diva	a IT 1303		H
Doge	a IT 469		H
Doretta	a FR 8067		H
Ducato	b NL 60		H
Duccio	a IT 469		H
Dukat	a PL 356		H
Dundoo	b NL 26		H
Dunja	b NL 26		H
Dynamic	a ES 10		H
Dynasty	b PT 462		H
Edison	b NL 100		H
Egea	b EL 18		H
Egregio	b NL 78		H
Eight ball	a FR 78		H
El Zar	a ES 98		H
Elena	b ES 10		H
Eleonor	b PT 462		H
Elite	b NL 118c		H
Emana	a FR 8067		H
Emeraude	a FR x		H
Endurance	b NL 660		H
Epoca	a FR 13433		H
Eskenderany	b NL 78, b BG 24		H
Espada	a FR 13433		H
Ester	a IT 1307		H
Etrusco	b NL 60		H
Eva	a FR 13433		H
Everest			f: 30.6.2013
Every	a IT 1205		H
Excalibur	a ES 5102		H
Ezra	b NL 105, b BG 72		H
Falali	a FR 13433		H
Falco	a IT 1205		H

## 19. CUCURBITA PEPO L. - MARROW OR COURGETTE

1	2	3	4
Fiesole	b NL 60		H
Fiorina	a FR 12744		H
Firenze	b NL 136		H
First	a EL 42		H
Flaminio	a IT 125		H
Floridor	a FR 12821		H
Foxie	a FR 12821		H
Gabbiano	a IT 125		H
Gagat	a PL 286		
Galatea	b NL 26		H
Genovese	b IT 418		Di Voghera IT
Géode	a FR 8057		H
Gheppio	b NL 78		H
Giambo	a IT 418		H
Giano	a IT 766		H
Gina	a EL 35		H
Gioconda	a IT 1081		H
Giove	a IT 469, b NL 78		H
Giulietta	a IT 211		H
GL Classic	a AT 13		
GL Global	a AT 13		H
GL Kristall	a AT 13		H
GL Maximal	a AT 13		H
GL Opal	a AT 13		H
GL Rustikal	a AT 13		H
Gladiator	b NL 62a		H
Gladio	b NL 78		H
Gleisdorfer Diamant	a AT 13		H
Gleisdorfer Express	a AT 13		H
Gleisdorfer Olkurbis	a CZ 1097, a HU 5081, a AT 13, a SI 220		
Gold Rush	a UK 83		H
Gold Spike	b NL 78		H
Golden Dawn III	b NL 79		H
Golden Delight	b NL 79		H
Goldena	a CZ 140		
Goldi	b ES 4303		H
Goldline	a CZ 239		H
Gomez	a FR 13433		H
Gornooryahovska	a BG 12		
Gradisca	a IT 216		H

## 19. CUCURBITA PEPO L. - MARROW OR COURGETTE

1	2	3	4
Graffiti	a FR 12893		H
Green Bush 2			= Long Green Bush 2
Green Bush 3			= Long Green Bush 3
Green Bush 4			= Long Green Bush 4
Green Tiger	b NL 60		H
Green Trailing			= Long Green Trailing
Gregory	a IT 216		H
Greizini			= Greyzini
Greta	a PL 286		H
Grey zucchini			= Verte petite d'Alger
Greyness	a IT 1205		H
Greyzini	b FR x, b IT 469		H Grise Tezierprime FR Grisette de Provence FR N. 84 FR Première FR Profusion FR
- Greizini	b ES 5102		
Grifone	a IT 1205		H
Gringo	a IT 1081		H
Grise d'Alger			= Verte petite d'Alger
Grise Tezierprime			= Greyzini
Grisette de Provence			= Greyzini
Grison ibrido F 1	b IT 354		H
Grizzly	a IT 418		H
Gufo	a IT 1205		H
Gulliver	b NL 62a		H
Habibi	a FR 12893		H
Hapy	a RO 1033		
Harvest Moon	b NL 504, a AT 71		H
Hobbit	b DK 55		
Holiday	b BG 141		H
Howden	b NL 136		
Ibis F 1	b IT 1205		H
Ice Ball	a FR 78		H
Indatlan feher	a HU 139146		
Ipanema	b ES 5073		H
Isotta	b NL 79		H
Izobilna	b BG 12		H
Jafar	b NL 119a		H
Jamila	a FR 12744		H
Jedida	a FR 12744		H

## 19. CUCURBITA PEPO L. - MARROW OR COURGETTE

1	2	3	4
Jericho			f: 30.6.2013
Jet Set	b NL 380		H
Jetta	a FR 8067		H
Jigonal	a CZ 239		
Joanna	a FR 13433		H
Junona	a PL 218		
Kakai	a HU 103981		
Karnak	a EL 18		H
Kerkira	b NL 79		H
Kimber	a IT 469		H
Kingsize	b NL 416		
Kolibri F 1	b IT 1205		H
Kombokolokitho	a EL 3		
Kompass	a FR 13433		H
Kos	a IT 469		H
Kouros	b NL 79		H
Kussot	a IT 216		H
Kveta	a CZ 256, a SK x		
Kypria	b NL 26		H
Lajkonik	a PL 67		
Lamezia	b NL 78		H
Latino	a IT 418		H
Leen	b NL 78		H
Leila	b NL 26		H
León	a ES 137		H
Levante	a IT 216		H
Linea	b BG 141		H
Lipari	b NL 79		H
Lola	a FR 12744		H
Long Green Bush 2	b UK x		Green Bush 2 UK
Long Green Bush 3	b UK x		Green Bush 3 UK
Long Green Bush 4	b UK 38		Green Bush 4 UK
Long Green Striped			= Long Green Trailing
Long Green Trailing	b UK 38		Green Trailing UK Long Green Striped UK
Long White Bush 2	b NL 4		
Lorea	a FR 12744, b BG 66		H
Lorenzo	a IT 469		H
Lotan			f: 30.6.2013
Lucero	b ES 10		H
Lucia	a FR 12744		H

## 19. CUCURBITA PEPO L. - MARROW OR COURGETTE

1	2	3	4
Lungo bianco	b IT 128		Bianco di Sicilia IT Lungo bianco di Palermo IT
Lungo bianco di Palermo			= Lungo bianco
Lungo fiorentino			= Toscana
Mabrouka	b NL 509		H
Magda	b BG 91		H
Makaronowa Warszawska	a PL 286		
Marcado	a IT 1081		H
Markant	a HU 100595		
Marta	b ES 10		H
Maskáčik	a SK 250		
Mastil	b NL 79		H
Mayan	b ES 4311		H
Medusa	a EL 18		H
Mejid	a ES 4311		H
Melina	a EL 18		H
Mercator	b NL 78		H
Mesa Queen	a DE 7464		H
Mestik	a SK 250		
Michala	a SK 250		
Midnight	b NL 136		H
Mikonos	b NL 79		H
Milenio	b ES 10		H
Milet	b NL 26		H
Minipak	a UK 38		
Miranda	a PL 286		
Mirza	a FR 12745		H
Mistral	b PT 462		H
Monica	a FR 13433		H
Monitor	b ES 6211, b NL 62a		H
Moreno	a IT 1205		H
Mosar	a IT 58		H
Mostra	a FR 12744		H
Mustang	a PL 356		H
N. 84			= Greyzini
Nano verde di Milano			= Black Beauty
Nansi	b NL 79		H
Natura	b ES 3020, b NL 26		H
Naxos	b NL 79		H



## 19. CUCURBITA PEPO L. - MARROW OR COURGETTE

1	2	3	4
Nefertiti	a CZ 140		
Nefryt	a PL 218		H
Negrita	a ES 137		H
Neptune	a EL 21		H
Nero di Milano			= Black Beauty
Nettuno	b NL 60		H
Nevada	b EL 21		H
Nevira	a FR 8067		H
Nieves	a ES 137		H
Nimba	a PL 286		
Noche	b NL 79		H
Nori	a FR 1993		H
Noval	a FR 12744		H
Novodiamant ibrido F 1	b IT 130		H
Obodas	b NL 78		H
Odessa	a ES 2027		H
Oikos	b NL 276		H
Okra	a PL 67		
Olga	a CZ 140		
Olinka	a HU 152671		
Olivia	a HU 152671		
One Ball	a FR 78		H
Opal			= Opal ibrido F 1
Opal ibrido F 1	b IT 354		H
Opavská	a CZ 158		
Optima	a FR 12744		H
Orangetti	a ES 4311		H
Oranj	a RO 1029		H
Orelia	a FR 13433		H
Orfa			f: 30.6.2013
Orfeus	a SK 250		
Orizont	a RO 1029		
Ortano	b NL 79		H
Ortolana di Faenza	b IT 221		Verde chiaro d'Italia IT
Otelo	b NL 78		H
Otto	b NL 79, a BG 25		H
Óvári fehér	a HU 113324		
Ovari gombolyu	a HU 139146		
Paintball	b NL 136		H
Paladin	a CZ 140		H

## 19. CUCURBITA PEPO L. - MARROW OR COURGETTE

1	2	3	4
Paloma	a IT 1081		H
Pamela	a FR 13433		H
Panter	a IT 469		H
Papaya Pear	b NL 78		H
Parador	a FR 8057		H
Partenon	a ES 6211		H
Pasqueline	b NL 26		H
Pasta	b NL 78		H
Patio Star	b NL 136		H
Patriot	b NL 136		H
Patty Green Tint	b NL 78		H
Perfect	a RO 1029		
Perleta	b EL 18		H
Petronio	a IT 216		H
Picador	a PL 356		H
Picchio	a IT 1205		H
Piccolo	b NL 136		H
Piestar	b NL 136		H
Pixar	a FR 12821		H
Platinum	a ES 5027		H
Polo	a PL 218		H
Portofino	a FR 8330		H
Potter	b NL 79		H
Precioza	a FR 12744		H
Precoce di Albenga			= Striato d'Italia
Première			= Greyzini
President	b ES 5102, b IT 469		H
Primula	a FR x		H
Profusion			= Greyzini
Prolific	b ES 10		H
Pyza	a PL x		
Quine	b NL 79		H
Quirinal	a FR 12051		H
Racer	b NL 380		H
Radiant	a FR 1993		H
Radu	a RO 1093		
Raven	b NL 79		H
Regio	a IT 58		H
Renata	a FR 12744		H
Retzer Gold	a AT 118		

## 19. CUCURBITA PEPO L. - MARROW OR COURGETTE

1	2	3	4
Rhodos	b NL 79		H
Rigas	b NL 79		H
Rigato pugliese	b IT 128		Striato pugliese IT
Robert	a HU 143433		
Roberta	b NL 79		H
Robuster	b NL 62a		H
Rocket	b NL 380		H
Romanesco	b IT x		
Romano	a IT 1205		H
Romina	b PT 462		H
Romolo	b NL 78		H
Rondo	a IT 418		H
Round Beauty	b PT 462		H
Sabaudio	b PT 462		H
Sabra	b NL 79		H
Safari	b NL 136		H
Salman	a RO 2117		H
Samil	b NL 60		H
San Pasquale	a IT 66		
Sandra	a FR 12744		H
Santa	a PL 356		H
Saracen	b NL 136		H
Saray			f: 30.6.2014
Sardane			f: 30.6.2013
Satelite	a FR 12821		H
Sbortof	a IT 418		H
Scallopini	b NL 78		H
Scilly	b NL 78		H
SC415	b NL 75		( <sup>1</sup> )
Sebring	a FR 1516		H
Senator	b ES 5073		H
– Senator hybrid	b IT 469		
Senator hybrid			= Senator
Sensor	b ES 6211		H
Sepp	a AT 13		
Serrano	b ES 10		H
Setino	a IT 1205		H
Shamu	a EL 18		H
Shasta	a EL 18		H
Sibilla	a FR 13433		H

## 19. CUCURBITA PEPO L. - MARROW OR COURGETTE

1	2	3	4
Sinatra	a FR 12744		H
Sintia	a FR 12744		H
Sitos	b NL 60		H
Skandia	a ES 98		H
Slovenska golica	a SI 232		
Small Sugar	b UK 38		
Smeraldo	a IT 469		H
Snackface	b NL 78		H
Snackjack	b NL 78		H
Snowman	b NL 136		
Sofia	a FR 12744		H
Soleil	b NL 26		H
Soraya	a PL 218		
Souad	a ES 6241		H
Spellbound	b NL 136		
Spirit	b NL 78		H
Spirou 200	a EL 18		H
Spooktacular	b NL 78		H
Spring Green	b NL 79		H
Startgreen	a CZ 239		H
Steluța	a RO 1072		
Storr's Green	b FR x, b NL 78		H
– Storr's green hybrid	b IT 469		
Storr's green hybrid			= Storr's Green
Striato di Napoli			= Striato d'Italia
Striato d'Italia	b IT 125		Precoce di Albenga IT Striato di Napoli IT Verde d'Italia IT
Striato pugliese			= Rigato pugliese
Suha	a FR 13342		H
Summer Ball	b NL 136		H
Summer Satellite	b NL 660		H
Summerstar	b NL 60		H
Sunburst	b NL 79		H
Sungroom	b NL 60		H
Sunlight	a FR 12744		H
Sunny	a UK 189		H
Sunny Delight	a PL 761		H
Superba	b NL 118c		H
Supremo	b NL 79		H
Svizzero			= Black Beauty

## 19. CUCURBITA PEPO L. - MARROW OR COURGETTE

1	2	3	4
Sweet potato			= Delicata
Syros	b NL 79		H
Szentesi futó	a HU 143103		
Szentesi oliva	a HU 143103		
Table Ace	b NL 78		H
Table Dainty	b UK 189		
Tapir	a CZ 140		
Tarmino	a FR 12744		H
Taxi	b ES 5073		H
Taylor	a ES 3031		H
Tempra	a FR 8057		H
Temprano de Argelia			= Verte petite d'Alger
Tender and True	b UK 192		
Tendor	a FR 8067		H
Terminator	a CZ 140		H
Tiger Cross	a UK 189		H
Tirreno	b NL 79		H
Tocón	a ES 137		H
Tom Fox	b NL 380		
Tonda chiara di Toscana	b IT 125		Tonda fiorentina IT Tondo di Firenze IT
Tonda fiorentina			= Tonda chiara di Toscana
Tondo chiaro di Nizza			= De Nice à fruit rond
Tondo di Firenze			= Tonda chiara di Toscana
Tondo di Piacenza	b IT 418		
Tonya	b NL 79		H
Top kapi	b ES 5102		H
Tornado	b EL 21		H
Tosca	a FR 12744		H
Toscana	b IT x		Lungo fiorentino IT
Totta	b NL 79		H
Triade	b NL 60		H
Trickster	a AT 71		H
Tristan	b NL 445		H
Triton	a EL 18		H
Tulsa	b NL 79		H
Tuscany	b NL 136		H
Valentia	b NL 78		H
Vecsési indás	a HU 104515		
Vegetable Spaghetti	b UK 60		

## 19. CUCURBITA PEPO L. - MARROW OR COURGETTE

1	2	3	4
Velvia	b NL 79		H
Vento	a AT 72		H
Venus	a FR 8057		H
Verde chiaro d'Italia			= Ortolana di Faenza
Verde d'Italia			= Striato d'Italia
Verde mata compacta	b ES 31		
Verde prequeño de Argel			= Verte petite d'Alger
Verdi	a FR 8067		H
Verno	b NL 276		H
Verte de Milan			= Black Beauty
Verte des Zenattas			= Verte non coureuse des maraîchers
Verte noire maraîchere			= Verte non coureuse des maraîchers
Verte non coureuse des maraîchers	b FR x		Verte des Zenattas FR Verte noire maraîchere FR
Verte non coureuse d'Italie	b FR x		Coucourzelle FR
Verte petite d'Alger	b FR x		Grey zucchini FR Grise d'Alger FR Temprano de Argelia ES
– Verde prequeño de Argel	b ES 9		
Verte première			= Ambassador
Vesul	b ES 10		H
Victoria	a FR 13433		H
Vidan	b EL 40		H
Vidra 102			f: 30.6.2013
Vip	a IT 469		H
Virginia 3	b ES 10		Blanco de Virginia 3 ES
Vitulia	b NL 79		H
Western Sunrise	b NL 660		H
White Boss	a EL 29		H
White Lady	a IT 469		H
Wies 371	a AT 13, a SI 147		
Wrangler	a FR 10769		H
Xsara	b ES 3028, b NL 79		H
Yarden	b ES 4311		H
Yolanda	a FR 12744		H
Yonathan	a ES 4311		H
Zafiro	a ES 84		H
Zara	a FR 12744		H
Zebra Cross	b UK 189		H

## 19. CUCURBITA PEPO L. - MARROW OR COURGETTE

1	2	3	4
Złoty Cepelin	a PL 218		
Zoja	a SK 250		
Zubi	b NL 276		H
Zuboda	a DE x		
Zucchini	b UK 38		
Zufolo	a IT 1205		H
Zumbon	b ES 31		H

## 19. CUCURBITA PEPO L. - MARROW OR COURGETTE - CONSERVATION VARIETIES

1	2	3	4
Bornes	b PT x		Region of origin:Bragança

## 19. CUCURBITA PEPO L. - MARROW OR COURGETTE - VARIETIES DEVELOPED FOR GROWING UNDER PARTICULAR CONDITIONS

1	2	3	4
Aspen	b NL 65		H
Baby boo	b FR x		
Buffy Ball	UK		
Citrouille de Touraine	b FR x		
Connecticut Field	b NL 65		
Cou tors	b FR x		
Courge d'hiver	b FR x		
Cream of the crop	b FR 11343		
Delicata	b FR x		Sweet potato FR
Early Summer Crookneck	b NL 65		
Ebony Acorn	b NL 65		
Fatboy	UK		
Ghostrider	UK		
Gold Fever	UK		
Gold Mine	UK		
Hocus Pocus	UK		
Jack Be Little	b FR x, b NL 65		
Jack O' lantern	b NL 65		
Lady Godiva	b FR x		
Melonnette Jaspée de Vendée	b FR x		
Munchkin	UK		
Orange Queen	UK		
Pâtisson blanc	b FR x		

## 19. CUCURBITA PEPO L. - MARROW OR COURGETTE - VARIETIES DEVELOPED FOR GROWING UNDER PARTICULAR CONDITIONS

1	2	3	4
Pâtisson Jaune Panaché de Vert	b FR 11343		
Pâtisson orange	b FR x		
Pâtisson Vert Pale de Bennings	b FR 13207		
Pâtisson Vert Panaché de Blanc	b FR 11343		
Petite sucrée	b FR x		
Pomme d'or	b FR x		
Spookie	b NL 65		
Sunbeam	UK		
Swaan White Acorn	b FR 11343		
Table Gold	b FR x, b NL 65		
Table King	b NL 65		
Table Queen	b FR 11343, b NL 65		
Winter Luxury	b FR 11343		
Zappalito	b NL 10a		

## 20. CYNARA CARDUNCULUS L. -

1	2	3	4
<b>1</b>	<b>Cynara cardunculus L. - Globe artichoke</b>		
Ademaro	a IT 1307		H
Adir	a ES 4311		
Amos	a IT 1307		H
Blanc hyerois	b FR 8557		
Blanca de Tudela	b ES 73		
Calico	a FR 13271		V
Camus de Bretagne	a FR 8557		Macau FR
Castel	a FR 11588		
Chrysanthème	b FR 8557		
Concerto	b NL 62b		H
Daniel	a ES 4311		
Esthema	a ES 332		H
Everest	b NL 470		H
Green globe			= Vert Globe
Harmony	b ES 6211		H
Imperial Star	b ES 5055		
Istar	a IT 66		H
Loma	b NL 470		H



## 20. CYNARA CARDUNCULUS L. -

1	2	3	4
Macau			= Camus de Bretagne
Madrigal	b ES 6211		H
Matterhorn	b NL 470		H
Napoleone	a IT 1307		H
Olympus	b NL 470		H
Opal	a NL 62b		
Opera	a NL 60		H
Pêtre	b FR 8557		
Popvert	a FR 13271		V
Prelude	b ES x		
Pyrenees	b NL 470		H
Rinaldo	a IT 1307		H
Salambo	a FR 13271		V
Serenata	b ES 6211		H
Slimcut	a NL 60		H
Symphony	a NL 60		H
Talpiot	a ES 4311		
Tempo	b ES 6211		H
Vert de Provence	b FR x		
Vert Globe	b FR x		Green globe FR
Violet de Provence	b FR x		
Yellowbunch	a NL 60		H
Zenone	a IT 1307		H
<b>2</b>	<b>Cynara cardunculus L. - Cardoon</b>		
Ateca	a ES 139		
Bianco avorio			= Bianco avorio a foglia frastagliata
Bianco avorio a foglia frastagliata	b IT 418		Bianco avorio IT Bianco avorio d'Asti IT
Bianco avorio d'Asti			= Bianco avorio a foglia frastagliata
Bianco gigante inerme a foglia intera	b IT 125		
Blanc amélioré	a DE 6101, a FR x		Plein blanc amélioré FR Plein blanc inerme FR
Blanco lleno Mejorado	b ES 2027		Lleno Bérghamo ES
Cento Foglie	b IT 418		Pieno inerme IT
Gigante di Romagna	b IT 1385		
Kardonzen	b NL		
Lleno Bérghamo			= Blanco lleno Mejorado
Lleno de España	b ES 31		

## 20. CYNARA CARDUNCULUS L. -

1	2	3	4
Pieno inerme			= Cento Foglie
Plein blanc amélioré			= Blanc amélioré
Plein blanc amélioré Puvis	a FR x		Puvis amélioré FR
Plein blanc inerme			= Blanc amélioré
Puvis amélioré			= Plein blanc amélioré Puvis
Rouge d'Alger	b FR x		
Vert vaulx velin	a FR 8597		

## 20. CYNARA CARDUNCULUS L. - - CONSERVATION VARIETIES

1	2	3	4
<b>1</b>	<b>Cynara cardunculus L. - Globe artichoke</b>		
<b>2</b>	<b>Cynara cardunculus L. - Cardoon</b>		
Gobbo di Nizza Monferrato	b IT 1313		Region of origin:Piemonte

## 20. CYNARA CARDUNCULUS L. - - VARIETIES DEVELOPED FOR GROWING UNDER PARTICULAR CONDITIONS

1	2	3	4
<b>1</b>	<b>Cynara cardunculus L. - Globe artichoke</b>		
Gros Vert de Laon	b FR 11343		
Romanesco	b FR 13793		
<b>2</b>	<b>Cynara cardunculus L. - Cardoon</b>		
Epineux Argenté de Plainpalais	b FR 11343		

## 21. DAUCUS CAROTA L. - CARROT

1	2	3	4
<b>1</b>	<b>Daucus carota L. - Carrot</b>		
Abledo	a PL 761		H
Abundance	b NL 78		H
Adelaide	b NL 8		H
Adige	a CZ 301, b NL 79		H
Adonis			f: 30.6.2013

## 21. DAUCUS CAROTA L. - CARROT

1	2	3	4
Afalon	a CZ 140		H
Afro	a PL 92		H
Alamada	b NL 60		H
Alessia	b NL 79		H
Alfa	a PL 187		H
Almaro	a FR 9670		H
Ambrosia	a PL 356		
Amsterdam Forcing 3			= Amsterdam 3
Amsterdam 2	a CZ 1187		
– Amsterdamse Bak 2	b NL x		
Amsterdam 3	a CZ 1248, a PL x		Amsterdam Bak 3 UK Amsterdam Outdoor 3 UK First Pull 3 UK
– Amsterdam Forcing 3	b UK x		
– Amsterdamse Bak 3	b NL x		
Amsterdamse Bak 2			= Amsterdam 2
Amsterdamse Bak 3			= Amsterdam 3
Anastasia	b NL 79		H
Aneta	a CZ 140		H
Anina	a CZ 239		
Anka	a PL 187		H
Ankara	b NL 8		H
Anthonina	b NL 78		
Arcadia	b NL 8		H
Arleta	a PL 218		
Artemis	a FR 12744		H
Artico	a FR 8067		H
Ascania	b NL 146		H
Askona	a PL 67		H
Astral	a RO 1030		
Atlanta	b NL 8		H
Atlantis	a CZ 1013, b NL 38		H
Attila	a HU 139146		
Attilio	a FR 8067		H
Austin	b NL 8		H
Austria	b NL 8		H
Autumn King 2			= De Colmar à coeur rouge 2
Baltimore	b NL 8		H
Bangor	b NL 8, a SK 172		H

## 21. DAUCUS CAROTA L. - CARROT

1	2	3	4
Barbara	a HU 102346		H
Barcelona	b NL 8		H
Barnum	b NL 8		H
Basel	b NL 8		H
Bastia	b NL 8		H
Bayon	a HU 102346, b NL 108		H
Beacon	b UK 6170		
Beijing	a NL 8		H
Belgrado	b NL 8		H
Belinda	b NL 8		H
Bengala	b NL 38		H
Bentley	b NL 38		H
Berbro	a PL 242		
Bergen	b NL 8, a SK 172		H
Berlanda	b NL 8		H
Berlicum 2			= Berlikumer 2
Berlika	a CZ 140		H
Berlikumer 2	a CZ 1248, b NL x, a PL x		Lunga rossa ottusa 2 IT Venus 2 IT
- Berlicum 2	a HU x, b IT x		
- Lange rote stumpfe ohne Herz 2	a DE x		
Berlin	a NL 8		H
Bersky	b NL 8, a SK 172		H
Betaking	a DE 7693		
Bilbo	b NL 78		H
Birka	a IT 469		
Blanka	a PL 92		
Bolero	a FR 8067, b BG 91		H
Bonfire	b NL 60		H
Borec	a FR 2359		H
Bradford	b NL 8		H
Bremen	b NL 8		H
Brest	b NL 8		H
Bristol	b NL 8		H
Broker	a PL 92		H
Brumel	b EL 18		H
Brutus	a FR 13433		H
Bucovina	a RO 1029		H
Bullion	b NL 38		H
Bureau	b NL 60		

## 21. DAUCUS CAROTA L. - CARROT

1	2	3	4
Cabana	b NL 108		H
Calade	a FR 8235		H
Calgary	b NL 8		H
Calibra	b NL 38, a PL 562		H
Camarillo	b NL 8		H
Camberley	a UK 189		
Campestra	a UK 189		
Canada	b NL 8		H
Canterbury	b NL 8		H
Capri	b NL 94		
Caracas	b NL 8		
Caradec	b NL 108		H
Carbeta	a PL 761		H
Cardiff	b NL 8		H
Carini	b NL 8		
Carlo	a FR 12744		H
Carrazzo	b NL 78		H
Carson	b NL 8		H
Cascade	b NL 8		H
Ceahlău	a RO 1031		
Celeste	b NL 79		H
Ceres	a FR 12744		H
Cestas	b NL 38		H
Chamare	a CZ 239, a SK 165		
Chambor	a CZ 347, a FR 12744		H
Champion	a CZ 301, b NL 79, a SK 182		H
Chantenay	b ES x, b UK x		
Chantenay à coeur rouge 2	b DK 55, a FR x, b NL x		Chantenay Model Red Cored 2 UK Demi-longue de Chantenay à coeur rouge 2 FR Early Market Horn 2 UK Red Intermediate Stump Rooted 2 UK Rotherz 2 NL
- Chantenay Red Cored 2	b UK x		
Chantenay Model Red Cored 2			= Chantenay à coeur rouge 2
Chantenay Red Cored 2			= Chantenay à coeur rouge 2
Chantenay Red Cored 3	b UK 6170		Chantenay Model Red Cored 3 UK Early Market Horn 3 UK Red Intermediate Stump Rooted 3 UK
Chantenay 2			f: 30.6.2013

## 21. DAUCUS CAROTA L. - CARROT

1	2	3	4
Charly	a EL 18		H
Chipiona	a NL 108		H
Cidera	a CZ 140, a SK 270		
Circeo	a FR 13433		H
Coltan	b NL 8		H
Columbia	b NL 75		H
Comtadine	b FR 8057		
Concerto	a FR 8067		H
Cordoba	b NL 8		H
Coreo	a FR 8067		H
Corinna	b NL 26		H
Cortina	a CZ 140		H
Corumba	b NL 60		H
Creme de Lite	b NL 60		H
Crofton	b NL 108		H
Crona	a SE 136		
Cubic	a DE 1177		
Cupar	b NL 8		H
Damco	b NL 60		H
Danvers	b NL x		
– Danvers Half Long	b UK x		
Danvers Half Long			= Danvers
Darina	a CZ 140		
De Carentan	b FR x		
De Colmar à coeur rouge 2	b FR x, a SK x		Norfolk Giant 2 UK Rote Riesen 2 NL
– Autumn King 2	b UK x		
– Flakkée 2	a CZ 682, b ES 5027		
– Flakkese 2	b NL x, a PL x		
De Luc	b FR 9935		Demi-longue de Luc FR
De Meaux	b FR x		Longue lisse de Meaux FR
Deep Purple	b NL 8		H
Delicia	a SK x		
Delta	a PL 187		
Demi-longue de Chantenay à coeur rouge 2			= Chantenay à coeur rouge 2
Demi-longue de Luc			= De Luc
Demi-longue Nantaise améliorée 2			= Nantaise améliorée 2
Demi-longue Nantaise améliorée 3			= Nantaise améliorée 3
Desiree	b NL 26		H

## 21. DAUCUS CAROTA L. - CARROT

1	2	3	4
Diane	a HU 104065		H
Dolanka	a PL 67		
Dordogne	b NL 79		H
Drako	a PL 92		H
Duwicker	a DE 7480		
Early Market Horn 2			= Chantenay à coeur rouge 2
Efeso	a IT 469		H
Elegance	b NL 60		H
Enterprise	b NL 78		H
Envy	b NL 78		H
Erato	a PL 218		H
Eresma			f: 30.6.2013
Erna	a HU 139146		
Eskimo	a FR 8067		H
Espredo	a RO 2016		H
Estival			f: 30.6.2014
Estrella	b NL 78		H
Euforo	b NL 78		H
Evora	b NL 60		H
Exelso	a FR 8067		H
Explorer	b NL 78		H
Extremo	a FR 8067		H
Fama	a PL 187		H
Fatima	a PL 187		
Favorit	a CZ 140		
Fayette	b NL 8		H
Feonia 5			f: 30.6.2013
Ferrara	a NL 8		H
Fertodi voros	a HU 151508		
Finaro	b NL 60		H
Fine	a DE 4676		
Finezja	a PL 187		
Finita	a PL 854		H
Finley	b NL 8		H
Fire Wedge	a NL 81		H
Flakkée 2			= De Colmar à coeur rouge 2
Flakker	a HU x		
Flakkese 2			= De Colmar à coeur rouge 2
Flamanka	a PL 187		
Flavio	b NL 105		H

## 21. DAUCUS CAROTA L. - CARROT

1	2	3	4
Floret	a PL 92		
Florida	b NL 8		H
Florin	a RO 1035		
Flyaway	b NL 136		H
Fontana	b NL 8		H
Formosa	a PL 356		
Fortuna	b NL 60		H
Francis	a CZ 140		
Frodo	b NL 78		H
Fucino	b IT 1205		
Furore	a CZ 1013, b NL 38		H
Gades	b NL 108		H
Galaxy	a CZ 140		
Galicja	a PL 67		H
Garduolès	a LT 11		
Gelber Goliath	a AT 72		
Gema	a FR 12744		H
Giganta	b NL 105		
Gona	a LT 11		
Gonsenheimer Treib	a DE 920		
Grace	a FR 12744		H
Grivola	b NL 108		H
Harvey	b NL 60		H
Hermes	a FR 13433		H
Honeysnax	a NL 60		H
Ibiza	b NL 8		H
Idaho	b NL 8		H
Ideal Red	b UK 189		
Indiana	b NL 8		H
Ingot	a DE 7963		H
Interceptor	b NL 8		H
Inverness	b NL 8		H
Invicta	a PL 761		H
Ivor			f. 30.6.2013
Jagna	a PL 92		
James Scarlet Intermediate	b UK x		
Jarana	a CZ 1145		H
Jeanette	a DE 7464		H
Jerada	b NL 108		H
Jetfire	b NL 60		H



## 21. DAUCUS CAROTA L. - CARROT

1	2	3	4
Jitka	a CZ 1145		H
Joba	b NL 8		
Jögeva Nantes	b EE 23		
Joshi	b NL 108		H
Julia	a DE 7464		H
Jupiter	a DE 7464		
Juwarot	a DE 7464		
Kabro	b NL 14a, a PL 242		
Kalina	a PL 67		H
Kamaran	b NL 8, a SK 172		H
Kamila	a PL 67		H
Kardame	a DE x		H
Kardila	a CZ 1145		
Karioka			f. 30.6.2014
Karkulka	a CZ 1145		
Karlana	a DE x, a PL 187		
Karmína	a CZ 1145		
Karnavit	a DE x		H
Karola	a CZ 1145		
Karotan	b NL 108		
Karotela	a CZ 140, a SK 270		
Karotina	a CZ x		
Kathmandu	a CZ 278, b NL 8		H
Katlen	a CZ 1145		
Katop	b NL 38, a SK 356		H
Katrin	a CZ 140		
Kazan	b NL 8		H
Keszthelyi hengeres	a HU 152176		
Kiev	b NL 108		H
Kinga	a PL 67		H
Kingdom	b NL 8		H
Kingston	b NL 8		H
Knota	a CZ 140		H
Kolosa	a CZ 1145		
Koloseum	a CZ 1145		H
Komarno	b NL 8		H
Kometa	a CZ 1022, a PL 67		H
Kongo	a PL 92		H
Koral	a PL 67		
Korina	a CZ 140, a HU 102445		

## 21. DAUCUS CAROTA L. - CARROT

1	2	3	4
Korrigan	a FR 8706		H
Korund	a PL 92		H
Korweta			f: 30.6.2014
Kraków	b NL 108		H
Krakowia	a PL 67		H
Kráska	a CZ 1145		
Kreta			f: 30.6.2014
Kuroda	b ES 5102		
Lady	a IT 1205		H
Laguna	b NL 60		H
Lange rote stumpfe ohne Herz 2			= Berlikumer 2
Leira	a DE 4676		
Lenka	a CZ 239, a PL 218, a SK 165		
Liberty	a PL 356		H
Limestra	a FR 11588		
Long Red Surrey			= San Valerio
Longue de Saint- Valéry			= De Saint-Valery
Longue lisse de Meaux			= De Meaux
Lunga cilindrica d'In- gegnoli	b IT 150		
Lunga rossa ottusa 2			= Berlikumer 2
Lysa	a CZ 231, a SK x		
Macon	b NL 108		H
Maestro	a FR 8067		H
Magno	b NL 108		H
Major	a FR 12744		H
Marion	a CZ 140		H
Marquette	a CZ 239		
Match	a FR 2359		H
Matra	b IT 469		
Maxima	b NL 38, a PL 562, a SK 356		H
Mazurska	b NL 8		H
Mello Yello	b NL 8		H
Mercado de París 3			= Parijse Markt 3
Mercurio	a FR 13433		H
Merida	b NL 60		H
Metro	b NL 38		H
Mezza lunga nantese 2			= Nantaise améliorée 2
Miami	b NL 8		H

## 21. DAUCUS CAROTA L. - CARROT

1	2	3	4
Mignon	b NL 8		
Mileniu 3	a RO 1072		
Mokum	a NL 8, a SK 172		H
Mondibel	a CZ 1013, b NL 38		H
Morelia	b NL 108		H
Musico	a FR 8067		H
Myrna	b NL 78		H
Nabuco	a RO 1033		
Nagadir	b NL 8		H
Nairobi	b NL 8		H
Namdal	b NL 8		H
Namur	b NL 8		H
Nanco	b ES 2103, a FR 8067		H
Nanda	b NL 105		H
Nandera	b NL 8		H
Nandor	a FR 12744		H
Nandrin	b NL 8, a SK 172		H
Nanduri	b NL 8		H
Nansen	b NL 105		H
Nantaise améliorée 2	b FR x		Demi-longue Nantaise améliorée 2 FR Mezza lunga nantese 2 IT Nantes clodia 2 IT Nantese di Chioggia 2 IT Nantese migliorata 2 IT Nantese S. Michele 2 IT Scarlet Nantes 2 IT Strong top 2 IT
- Nantaise 2	a DE x		
- Nantes 2	b NL x, a PL 352		
- Nantes Clodia 2	a SI 552		
- Nantesa 2	b ES x		
- Nantese 2	b IT x		
Nantaise améliorée 3	b FR x		Demi-longue Nantaise améliorée 3 FR
- Nantes 3	a CZ x, b NL x, a SK 250		
- Nantesa 3	b ES 1607		
Nantaise 2			= Nantaise améliorée 2
Nantaise 6			= Nantes 6
Nantejska Polana	a PL 67		
Nantes clodia 2			= Nantaise améliorée 2
Nantes Clodia 2			= Nantaise améliorée 2
Nantes prima	b IT 141		
Nantes 2			= Nantaise améliorée 2

## 21. DAUCUS CAROTA L. - CARROT

1	2	3	4
Nantes 3			= Nantaise améliorée 3
Nantes 5	b NL x, a PL x		
– Nantesa 5	b ES x		
Nantes 6	b DK 55, b NL 60		Nantaise 6 NL
Nantesa 2			= Nantaise améliorée 2
Nantesa 3			= Nantaise améliorée 3
Nantesa 5			= Nantes 5
Nantese di Chioggia 2			= Nantaise améliorée 2
Nantese migliorata 2			= Nantaise améliorée 2
Nantese S. Michele 2			= Nantaise améliorée 2
Nantese 2			= Nantaise améliorée 2
Nantucket	b NL 8		H
Nantura	b NL 105		H
Naomi	a CZ 140		
Napa	b NL 8		H
Napoleon	b NL 8		H
Napoli	b NL 8, a SK 172, b BG 64		H
Napolitana	b NL 8		H
Narbonne	a NL 8, a SK 172		H
Nashville	b NL 8		H
Natacha	a FR 9504		H
Natalja	b NL 79		H
Naval	b NL 8		H
Navarino	b NL 8		H
Navarre	b NL 8		H
Nayarit	b NL 8		H
Nea Magnisia	a EL 2		
Neal			f: 30.6.2013
Nebula	b NL 78, a SK 163		H
Necoras	b NL 8		H
Nectar	b NL 8		H
Nefryt	a PL 92		H
Negovia	b NL 8, a SK 172		H
Nektarina	a PL 356		
Nelix	b NL 8		H
Nelson	b NL 8, a SK 172		H
Nene	b NL 8		H
Nepal	b NL 8		H
Neptun	a DE 7464		H
Nerac	a NL 8, a SK 172		H

## 21. DAUCUS CAROTA L. - CARROT

1	2	3	4
Nereta	b NL 8		H
Nerja	b NL 8		H
Nervi	b NL 8		H
Nevada	b NL 8		H
Nevis	b NL 8		H
New Red Intermediate			= San Valerio
Newark	b NL 8		H
Newburg	a NL 8		H
Newcastle	a NL 8		H
Newhall	b NL 8		H
Newmarket	a NL 8		H
News	a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172		H
Newton	b NL 8		H
Niagara	a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172		H
Nicosia	b NL 8		H
Nigel	b NL 8		H
Nikita	b NL 8		H
Nikki	b NL 8		H
Niland	b NL 8		H
Nimrod	b NL 8		H
Nipomo	b NL 8		H
Nippon	b NL 8		H
Nirim	b NL 8		H
Nolan	b NL 8		H
Nominator	b NL 8		H
Norfolk Giant 2			= De Colmar à coeur rouge 2
Norma	a NL 8		
Norton	a PL 92		H
Norwalk	b NL 8		H
Norwich	b NL 8		H
Nostal	a NL 8		H
Notable	b NL 8		H
Nottingham	b NL 8		H
Noveno	b NL 8		H
Numancia	a NL 8		H
Nutri-red	b NL 78		
Ochsenherz	a AT 88		
Ola	a SK 287		
Olimpo	a FR 8067		H
Olympia	a CZ x, a SK x		

## 21. DAUCUS CAROTA L. - CARROT

1	2	3	4
Olympus	a CZ 140, a HU 102445, a SK 270		
Oneira	b NL 78		H
Orbit	b NL 78		H
Ortis	b NL 38		H
Osiris	a FR 12744		H
Oxhella	a DE 4676		
Pampa	a SK 168		H
Panama	b NL 38		H
Panther	a NL 79		H
Parabell	a DE 226		
Parano	b NL 60		H
Parero			f: 30.6.2013
Parijse Markt 3	b NL 105		
– Mercado de París 3	b ES 3154		
Parijse Markt 4	b NL 4		
Pariser Markt 5	a DE 920		
Pariska	b NL 94		
Parmex	a NL 8		
Pastenaga Negra	b ES 114		
Perla	a SK 168		H
Phoenix	a FR 13433		H
Pierwszy Zbiór	a PL 218		
Pinocchio	b NL 75		H
Pipeline	b NL 78		H
Polka	a PL 67		H
Premino	b NL 78		H
Presto	a FR 8067, a SK 337		H
Primecut 59	b NL 60		H
Primo	a FR 8067, b BG 91		H
Privilège	a FR 12744		H
Prodigy	a ES 5027, a PL 761		H
Propeel	b NL 78		H
PS 710005	b NL 78		( <sup>1</sup> )
Purple Haze	b NL 8		H
Purple Sun	a NL 8		H
Python	b NL 220		H
Rainbow	b NL 8		H
Recoleta	a PL 761		H
Red Intermediate Stump Rooted 2			= Chantenay à coeur rouge 2
Redca	b UK 122		

## 21. DAUCUS CAROTA L. - CARROT

1	2	3	4
Regol			f: 30.6.2013
Regulska	a PL 92		
Rekord	a HU 151508		
Riga	b NL 108		H
Robila	a DE 4676		
Rocket	a UK 189		H
Rodelika	a DE 4676		
Rodos	a PL 92		H
Rolanka	a DE 4676		
Romance	b NL 60		H
Rondino	b NL 78		H
Rondo			= Pariser Markt 5
– Rondo	a CZ 140		
Rosalie	a NL 108		H
Rote Riesen 2			= De Colmar à coeur rouge 2
Rotherz 2			= Chantenay à coeur rouge 2
Rothild	a DE 86, b UK 166		
Rotin	a DE 1177		
Roxanne	b NL 26		H
Royal Chantenay 2	b NL 78		
Royal Chantenay 3	b NL 4, b UK 6170		
Rubína	a CZ x, a SK x		
Rubrovitamina	b IT 125		
Rumba	a PL 67		H
Ruta	a PL 187		H
Salsa	a PL 67		H
Samantha	b NL 109a, b BG 70		H
Samba	a PL 67		H
San Valerio	b ES 31		Long Red Surrey UK New Red Intermediate UK
– St. Valéry	b UK 38		
Šatrija BS	a LT 11		
Saturno	a FR 12744		H
Scarla	a FR 12744, b UK 6170		H
Scarlet	a PL 356		H
Scarlet Nantes 2			= Nantaise améliorée 2
Selene	b NL 78		H
Senator	a CZ 347, a FR 12744		H
Senior	a FR 12744		H
Senna	a SK 168		H
Sigma	b NL 38		H

## 21. DAUCUS CAROTA L. - CARROT

1	2	3	4
Silvano	a FR 8067		H
Sirena	a FR 12744		H
Sirius	b NL 78, a SK 314		H
Sirkana	b FR 2169		H
Siroco	a CZ 761, a FR 8067, a HU 101921		H
Skalsa BS	a LT 11		H
Smirna	a CZ 239		
Soler	b NL 78		H
Soprano	a FR 8067		H
Spearhead	b NL 75		H
Spider	a IT 469		H
St. Valéry			= San Valerio
Stanford	b NL 108		H
Star	b NL 78		H
Starca	b NL 60		H
Starship	b NL 8		H
Stromboli	a FR 13433		H
Strong top 2			= Nantaise améliorée 2
Stupická k rychlení	a CZ 140, a SK x		
Sugarsnax 54	b NL 60		H
Sukces	a PL 189		
Sunlite	b NL 60		H
Supreme	a FR 8067		
Svalia BS	a LT 11		
Sweet Candle	b NL 75		H
Sylva	a CZ 140, a SK 270		
Sytan	b UK 6170		
Tagus	a SK 182		H
Tancar			f: 30.6.2013
Tastypeel	b NL 78		H
Tellus	a IT 125		H
Tempo	a FR 8067		H
Tendersnax	b NL 60		H
Tenora	b NL 60		H
Texto	a FR 8067		H
Tinga	a CZ 140		
Tino	a FR 8067		H
Topcut	b NL 60		H
Tora	a PL 677		H
Tornado	b DK 55		



## 21. DAUCUS CAROTA L. - CARROT

1	2	3	4
Torro	b NL 78		H
Totem			f: 30.6.2013
Touchon	a FR x, b NL x, b UK 154		
Trafford	b NL 108		H
Trevor	a FR 12744		H
Triton	a FR 12744		H
Triumpf	a RO 1029		H
Ulyses	a FR 12744		H
Uppercut	b NL 60		H
Valor	a FR 12744		H
Vanda	a CZ 239, a SK 165		
Venus 2			= Berlikumer 2
Vesta	a FR 12744		H
Vigor			f: 30.6.2013
Vitana	b NL 60		H
Viva	a CZ 1013, b NL 38		H
Volcano	a FR 8067		H
Warmia	a NL 108		H
White Satin	b NL 8		H
Yaya	b NL 8		H
Yellowstone	b NL 8		H
Yukon	b NL 79		H
Zafiro			f: 30.6.2014
Zena	a EL 18		H
Zetor	b NL 108		H
Zian	b NL 108		H
<b>2</b>	<b>Daucus carota L. - Fodder carrot</b>		
Blanche à collet vert hors terre	b FR x		
Jaune de Lobberich			= Lobbericher
Jaune du Doubs	b FR x		Jaune obtuse du Doubs FR
Jaune obtuse du Doubs			= Jaune du Doubs
Krystyna	a PL 589		
Ljubljansko rumeno	a SI 232		
Lobbericher	a DE 1177		Jaune de Lobberich FR
Lobo	a PL 321		
Táborská žlutá	a CZ x		
Tonika	a CZ 544		
Višňovská žluto-červená	a CZ 256		

**21. DAUCUS CAROTA L. - CARROT - VARIETIES DEVELOPED FOR GROWING UNDER PARTICULAR CONDITIONS**

1	2	3	4
<b>1</b>	<b>Daucus carota L. - Carrot</b>		
Atomic red	a UK 108		
Blanche de Küttingen	b FR 13207		
Charlemagne	b UK		
Cosmic Purple	a UK 108		
De la halle	b FR x		
De Saint-Valery	b FR 13207		Longue de Saint-Valéry FR
Géante de Tilques à pétioles verts	b FR 10816		
Lange Loiser	b AT 148		
Longue Rouge Sang	b FR 13207		
<b>2</b>	<b>Daucus carota L. - Fodder carrot</b>		
Blanche demi-longue des Vosges	b FR 12422		

**22. FOENICULUM VULGARE MILL. - FENNEL**

1	2	3	4
Alin	a RO 1033		
Amigo			f: 30.6.2013
Apollo	b NL 8		H
Archimede	b NL 78		H
Argo	b NL 108		
Astra	b NL 108		H
Aurelio	b NL 78		H
Bianco extra			= Bianco perfezione
Bianco perfezione	b IT 130		Bianco extra IT
Bola	b NL 8		H
Brando	a FR 12744		H
Capo Rizzuto	a IT 66		
Carmo	a FR 12744		H
Cervino	a IT 1205		
Chiarino	a IT 1366		
CLX 4307	a FR 13433		( <sup>1</sup> )
Cristal	a FR 8057		
Cristallo	b IT 1205		
De Florencia			= Di Firenze
Di Firenze	b IT 121		Di Parma IT Di Romagna IT Dulce de Florencia ES

## 22. FOENICULUM VULGARE MILL. - FENNEL

1	2	3	4
- De Florencia	b ES 31		
- Doux de Florence	b FR x		
Di Napoli	b IT 66		Di Sarno IT
Di Parma			= Di Firenze
Di Romagna			= Di Firenze
Di Sarno			= Di Napoli
Dorico	a NL 78		H
Doux de Florence			= Di Firenze
Dulce de Florencia			= Di Firenze
Etrusco	a IT 418		
Everest	a IT 1205		
Fedro	a IT 418		
Finale	a DE 2549		
Fino	b NL 116b		
Floro	b NL 8		H
Fönícia	a HU 151223		
Géant Mammouth perfection	b FR x		
Giotto	a FR 13433		H
Giulio	a IT 1366		
Latina	b FR 12744		
Leonardo	a FR 2359		H
Mantovano	b IT 1205		
Marco	a IT 418		
Mars	b NL 8		H
Marzio	b NL 78		H
Miceneo	a FR 12744		H
Montebianco	b IT 1205		
Moravský	a CZ 256		
Or Maggiolino	a IT 1205		
Orazio	a NL 8		
Orbit	b NL 8		
Orfeo			f: 30.6.2013
Orion	b NL 8		H
Pitagora	b NL 78		H
Platone	b NL 78		H
Plinio	a IT 469		H
Pontino	b NL 78		
Preludio	a NL 26		H
Raffaello	a FR 2359		H
Riace	a IT 469		

## 22. FOENICULUM VULGARE MILL. - FENNEL

1	2	3	4
Romanesco	b IT x		
Romy	a IT 418		
Rondo	b NL 8		H
Rudy	b NL 8		H
Scorpio	b NL 8		H
Selma	b NL 415		
Serpico	a FR 12744		H
Solaris	b NL 8		H
Spartaco	a FR 12744		H
Super Wadenromen	b IT 143		
Tardivo di Sarno	a IT 66		
Tardo	b NL 116b		
Tarquinio	a IT 1205		
Tauro	a FR 12744		H
Tiberio	b NL 78		H
Tiziano	a FR 12744		H
Trevi	a IT 469		
Triton	a NL 8		H
Valentino	a FR 12744		H
Váza	a HU 108919		
Venus	b NL 8		H
Victorio	b NL 8		H
Vulcan	a NL 8		H
Wadenromen	b IT 143		
Zaffiro	a IT 1205		
Zodiac	a NL 8		H

## 22. FOENICULUM VULGARE MILL. - FENNEL - VARIETIES DEVELOPED FOR GROWING UNDER PARTICULAR CONDITIONS

1	2	3	4
Bronsvinkel	b NL 65		
Doux précoce d'été	b FR 13207		
Duitse	b NL 65		
Vroegschietende	b NL 65		

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

1	2	3	4
A costa rosata			= Bionda delle sette lune
A couper feuille de chène blonde à graine noire	b FR x		
Abago	b NL 108		
Abbice	a FR 8067		
Abby	b ES 98		
Abeba	b NL 108		
Abigail	b NL 26		
Access	a FR 8067		
Accrington	b NL 439		
Actarus	b NL 108		
Action	b NL 26		
Acula	a NL 26		
Adal	b NL 108		
Adantia	a NL 108		
Adela	a NL 79		
Adelante	b NL 26		
Adinal	a CZ 140		
Adlon	b NL 26		
Admiral	a AT 72		
Admiration	a FR 8332		
Adonice	a FR 12821		
Adorale	a FR 8067		
Adranita	a NL 26		(1)
Adriana	b NL 290		
Adrienne	b NL 26		
Adventis	b NL 2a		
Aerostar	a NL 26		
Affic	a NL 78		
Aficion	b NL 108		
Afridota	a NL 108		
Agora	a PL 218		
Agosta	a FR 12821		
Aïdo	a FR 12744		
Ailin	b NL 79		
Aitana	a ES 63		
Akaba	a HU 102346		
Akif	b NL 60		
Alambra	b NL 78, a SK 163		
Alanet	b NL 26		
Alanis	a FR 12051, b NL 78		

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

1	2	3	4
Albanas	b NL 108		
Albanice	a FR 12821		
Alber	b NL 78		
Alcala	a NL 26		
Alcatraz	b NL 503		
Aldina	b NL 60		
Aleppo	b NL 108		
Alès	a SK 337		
Alexandria	b NL 108		
Alexys	a NL 79		
Alfredo	b NL 108		
Alhama	b ES 63		
Alisia	b NL 78		
Aljeva	a NL 26		
All The Year Round – Zwart Duits	b UK 38 b NL x		Fürchtenichts NL
Almadin	b NL 60		
Almagro	a NL 108		
Almesto	b ES 6211		
Alminar	b NL 60		
Almonte	b ES 6211		
Almudena	b NL 79		
Alpinas	a ES 3025		
Altadis	b NL 2a		
Altenburský	a CZ 231		
Altero	a NL 26		
Althea	a IT 1205		
Amadeus	b NL 108		
Amalizia	a FR 8067		
Amandine	b NL 108		
Amarella	a AT 72		
Amarice	a FR 8067		
Amaze	a UK 6153		
Ambläi	a FR 8332		
Amboise	a FR 12821		
Amboni	b NL 26		
Ambroisie	a FR 8332		
America 2			= Kagranner Sommer 2
Amerika 2			= Kagranner Sommer 2
Amerikaanse Roodrand	b NL x		Frisée d'Amérique NL

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

1	2	3	4
– Amerikanischer brauner	a DE 920		
Amerikanischer brauner			= Amerikaanse Roodrand
Ametist	b NL 26		
Amible	a NL 26		
Amoretta	a FR 8067		
Amorina	b NL 122		
Amorix	b NL 26		
Amphore	a FR 8332		
Amur	a CZ 140		
Anabela	b NL 105		
Analena	b NL 26		
Andros	a IT 469		
Anelice	a FR 13767		
Angie	a FR 8332		
Anibal	b NL 79		
Anielka	a PL 92		
Anikaï	a FR 8332		
Anissa	a FR 8057		
Ankiva	a NL 60		
Annabel	b NL 2a		
Annapolis	b NL 503		
Anoeta	a ES 137		
Antago	b NL 26		
Antares	a ES 4311		
Antartica	a FR 8067		
Anthem	a NL 375		
Anthony	b NL 108		
Antigua	b NL 78		
Antilles	a UK 6153		
Antociano	b NL 78		
Antoria	a NL 108		
Anubi	b NL 375		
Anushka	a BG 8		
Apache	b NL 108		
Appia	a FR 12744		
Appleby	b NL 136		
Apulia	a FR 8057		
Aquarel	b NL 2a		
Aquino	a NL 108		

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

1	2	3	4
Arab	a ES 137		
Aragona	b NL 375		
Arapaho	b NL 503		
Arcadia	a FR 8332		
Archimedes	a NL 108		
Ardic	b ES 98		
Ardinas	b NL 108		
Arganda	a NL 108		
Argentinas	b NL 108		
Arka			f: 30.6.2013
Arlekino	b NL 108		
Armonica	a FR 8332		
Arran	b NL 26		
Arrecife	a ES 5027		
Artanis	a FR 13767		
Artist	b NL 26		
Aruba	b NL 26		
Arwen	a FR 12051		
Asdrubal	b NL 78		
Ashantie	a FR 8332		
Ashbrook	b NL 136		
Astraca	b NL 26		
Astral	b NL 79		
Asturinas	a NL 108		
Atacama	a ES 137		
Atella	b NL 78		
Atena	a PL 92		
Atlantica	b NL 60		
Atoll	a FR 12744		
Attico	b NL 60		
Attirai	a FR 8332		
Attractie	b NL x		Brunhilde NL New Market UK Sans rivale à graine blanche NL
- Attraktion	b DE 7653		
- Unrivalled	b UK 6170		
Attraktion			= Attractie
Attrio	b NL 79		
Audran	b NL 79		
Augusta	a FR 12744		
Aurea	b ES 9		



## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

1	2	3	4
Aureola	a NL 26		
Australe	a FR 12821		
Australische Gele	b NL x		
Autan	b NL 79		
Avesta	b NL 26		
Avidius	b NL 108		
Aviram	a ES 4301		
Azuly	b NL 26		
Baby Star	b NL 78		
Babybel	b NL 2a		
Babyfril	b NL 78		
Babylon	b NL 4		
Bacchus	a FR 8067		
Bacio	b NL 26		
Badina	a FR 8332		
Bafana	a FR 12821		
Baghera	a FR 12821		
Baglin	b NL 79		
Bakata	a PL 92		
Bakel	b NL 60		
Bakero	a NL 26		
Bakura	b NL 79		
Balatonzöld	a HU 152176		
Ballerina	a FR 8332, a HU 102346		
Ballon	a FR x		
– Romaine Ballon	b NL 4		
Balmita	b NL 79		
Balmoral	a FR 12744		
Baltar	b NL 78		
Bambi	b NL 108		
Bandita	b NL 79		
Bandolin	b NL 79		
Bangore	a NL 79		
Bantam	b NL 105		
Bantero	b NL 26		
Barba dei frati	b IT 125		
Barbados	a UK 6153		
Barcelia	b NL 26		
Barcelona	b NL 60		
Barilla	b NL 26		

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

1	2	3	4
Bariton	b NL 60		
Baroak	b NL 4		
Baronet	b NL 26		
Barosso	b NL 4		
Barracuda	b ES 3028, b NL 79		
Barrina	b NL 79		
Bartimer	a NL 60		
Bartoli	b NL 60		
Basic	b NL 60		
Bassoon	a NL 79		
Bastille	a FR 8332		
Batarossa	b NL 78		
Bataser			= Dorée de printemps
Batavia amarilla de Paris			= Blonde de Paris
Batavia bionda a bordo rosso 3			= Blonde à bord rouge 3
Batavia bionda di Parigi			= Blonde de Paris
Batavia blanca			= Blonde de Paris
Batavia blonde de Paris			= Blonde de Paris
Batavia cavolo di Napoli			= Webbs Wonderful
Batavia dorada de primavera			= Dorée de printemps
Batavia dorée			= Blonde de Paris
Batavia rubia			= Blonde de Paris
Batavia rubia de borde rojo 2	b ES 3014		Blonde à bord rouge 2 NL Iceberg 2 NL
- Grazer Krauthauptel 2	a AT x		
- Laibacher Eis 2	b NL x		
Bataviaanse Blonde			= Blonde de Paris
Baudelaire	b NL 26		
Beata	a PL 218		
Beauregard			= Frisée de Beauregard
Bedford	b NL 60		
Begoña	b ES 63		
Beldy	b NL 26		
Belem	a FR 12821		
Belgarde	a FR 12821		
Belgore	a NL 79		
Beliva	b ES 6211, b NL 60		

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

1	2	3	4
Belize	b NL 60		
Belladonna	b ES 98		
Bellagon	b NL 108		
Bellatrix	a NL 26		
Bellino	a FR 12744		
Bellisimo	b NL 60		
Belmonte	a UK 6153		
Beltran	b FR 12567		
Bengale	a FR 12821		
Benjamin	b NL 60		
Benmore	b NL 136		
Bentley	b NL 122		
Bercie	b NL 108		
Bérénice	a FR 8057		
Beretta	b NL 503		
Bergamo	b NL 60		
Bergland	b NL 78		
Bernardinas	a NL 108		
Bertina	a NL 26		
Berwick	b NL 108		
Besson			= Merveille des quatre saisons
Besson rouge			= Merveille des quatre saisons
Betano	b NL 122		
Beyonce	b NL 26		
Biathlon	a NL 108		
Bijella	a DE 4676		
Bijou	b NL 26		
Bionda a foglia liscia	b IT 418		Da taglio a foglia liscia IT
Bionda a foglia riccia	b IT 130		Bionda ricciolina IT Di Trieste IT
Bionda Colosseo 2			= Blonde lente à monter 2
Bionda Colosseo 4			= Lentissima a montare 4
Bionda Colosseo 5			= Lentissima a montare 5
Bionda degli ortolani			= Blonde maraichère
Bionda delle sette lune	b IT 113		A costa rosata IT
Bionda lenta a montare 2			= Blonde lente à monter 2
Bionda lenta a montare 4			= Lentissima a montare 4
Bionda lenta a montare 5			= Lentissima a montare 5
Bionda lentissima a montare 2			= Blonde lente à monter 2

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

1	2	3	4
Bionda lentissima a montare 4			= Lentissima a montare 4
Bionda lentissima a montare 5			= Lentissima a montare 5
Bionda ricciolina			= Bionda a foglia riccia
Biondi	a DE 7653		
Biondyne	a CZ 1185		
Bisbale	a FR 8067		
Biscia rossa	b IT 418		Rossa a foglia riccia da taglio IT
Bison	a NL 60		
Black Seeded Simpson	b NL x		
Blanes	a NL 108		
Blanke Zelfsluitende			= Blonde maraichère
Blenheim	b NL 136		
Blizzard	b NL 78		
Blockbuster	b NL 503		
Blonde à bord rouge 2			= Batavia rubia de borde rojo 2
Blonde à bord rouge 3	b NL 4		Glaciale di Lubiana 3 IT Grazer Krauthauptel 3 NL Iceberg 3 NL Laibacher Eis 3 IT, NL
- Batavia bionda a bordo rosso 3	b IT x		
Blonde à bord rouge 5	b FR x		
Blonde de Doulon	b FR x		Patience FR
Blonde de Paris	a FR x		Batavia amarilla de Paris ES Batavia blanca ES Batavia blonde de Paris FR, NL Bataviaanse Blonde NL
- Batavia bionda di Parigi	b IT 143		
- Batavia dorée	b NL x		
- Batavia rubia	b ES x		
Blonde du Cazard	b FR x		Henri Monville FR Reine de juillet FR Wunder von Stuttgart FR
Blonde lente à monter 2	a FR x		Bionda Colosseo 2 IT Bionda lenta a montare 2 IT Bionda lentissima a montare 2 IT Lenta a montare 2 IT
- Lentissima a montare 2	b IT 96		
Blonde lente à monter 3	b NL x		
- Lentissima a montare 3	b IT 66		

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

1	2	3	4
Blonde maraîchère	a FR x		
– Bionda degli ortolani	b IT x		
– Blanke Zelfsluitende	b NL x		
– Paris White	b UK 6170		
Blondine			= Victoria
Boavista	b NL 78		
Bocado	a FR 8067		
Bodega	b NL 79		
Bohemia	b NL 26, b BG 64		
Bola de Manteiga			= Hilde II
Bolena	a NL 26		
Bolero	b NL 375		
Bombastic	a NL 78		
Bona	a PL 92		
Bonaly	a NL 26		
Bonigral	b NL 79		
Boomerang	b NL 78		
Boreale			f: 30.6.2013
Borneo	a IT 469		
Botiola	a NL 26		
Bourguignonne			= Grosse blonde d'hiver
Bovary	a NL 26		
Brandon	b NL 78		
Brasero	a FR 1647		
Brasiliana			= Great Lakes 118
Bratova	a NL 79		
Bredale	a FR 8067		
Bremex	a CZ 239		
Brenda	b NL 375		
Brenson	b NL 105		
Brest	b NL 60		
Brian	b NL 60		
Bridgemere	b NL 136		
Brigade	b NL 26		
Brighton	b NL 26		
Brilant	a CZ 239		
British Hilde			= Hilde II
Briweri	a DE 4676		
Brodway	b ES 98		

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

1	2	3	4
Brogan	b NL 26, b BG 64		
Bruma	b NL 108		
Brune d'hiver	b FR x		Passion brune FR
Brunhilde			= Attractie
Brunia			f: 30.6.2013
Bubbles	a UK 189		
Buffalo	b NL 60		
Bughatti	b NL 60		
Bul Ira	a BG 2		
Burana	a FR 8332		
Burawi	b NL 26		
Burgia	b NL 108		
Burza	a PL 218		
Buster	a NL 26		
Buttercrunch	b UK 38		
Buzet	b NL 79		
Cacharol	b NL 78		
Cadières			= Têtue de Nîmes
Cadrila	a FR 8332		
Cahors	b ES 3028		
Caipira	a NL 26		
Calderón	a ES 137		
Caledonas	a NL 108		
Calgary	a NL 78		
Calmar	a DE 2549		
Calorice	a FR 8067		
Calpe	a NL 108		
Camaro	a FR 8332		
Cambria	a FR 8067, a HU 101921		
Camio	b NL 79		
Campania	b NL 26		
Campari	b NL 78		
Camper	a FR 12821		
Campionas	b NL 108		
Canasta	a FR 12567		
Cancan	b NL 105		
Candela	b NL 108		
Canion	b NL 26		
Cannington Forcing	b UK 6170		
Canopus	a NL 79		

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

1	2	3	4
Cantabria	a FR 8067		
Cantarix	b NL 26		
Capri	a IT 469		
Capriole	b NL 79		
Capstule	b NL 26		
Capua	b NL 78		
Cardinale	a FR 8057		
Carenza	b NL 26		
Carinus	b NL 108		
Carioca	a FR 12744		
Carlane	a FR 12744		
Carmen	a FR 8057, a SK 250		
Carmesi	b NL 108		
Carmina	a PL 92		
Carmoli	a FR 8332		
Caroline	a BG 41		
Carolus	b NL 108		
Carreras	b NL 78		
Cartagenas	b NL 108		
Cartagonova	a ES 5027, b NL 78		
Cartan	b NL x		
– Valmaine	b UK 189		
Caru	a ES 137		
Casabella	b NL 78		
Casanova	b NL 26		
Casius	b NL 108		
Casparo	b NL 79		
Cassini	a CZ 140		
Cassiopea	b NL 108		
Catalogna			= Radichetta
Catamaran	b NL 108		
Caterina	b NL 60		
Cati	b NL 78		
Catone	a IT 216		
Cavernet	b NL 108		
Cavolo di Napoli			= Webbs Wonderful
Cazarai	a FR 8332		
Cedar	b NL 60		
Cedrine	a FR 8067		
Cegolaine	a FR 8332		

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

1	2	3	4
Celene	b NL 60		
Celtuce	b UK 38		
Cembale	a FR 8067		
Centauro	b NL 78		
Centore	b NL 79		
Centova	a NL 79		
Cerbiatta			= Radichetta
Červánek	a CZ 239, a SK 165		
Cervantes	b NL 108		
Cerveira	b NL 79		
Cervia	b NL 26		
Cesaria	a NL 26		
Cesco	b NL 60		
Cestis	b NL 2a		
Cetero	a NL 79		
Cézaros	a CZ 239		
Chabi	b NL 26		
Chagall	a NL x		
Challenge	a CZ 301, a NL 79		
Chandor	a FR 12821		
Chapala	a NL 108		
Charita	b NL 60		
Charles	b NL 60		
Chartwell	b NL 136		
Chatina	a NL 79		
Cherna gjumurd- jinska	a BG x		
Cherokee	b NL 108		
Cherry	b ES 63		
Chianti	a CZ 301, a NL 79		
Chiantigiana	a NL 26		
Chiara	b NL 375		
Chicago	a NL 108		
Chicon des Charentes	b FR x		
Chilim	a NL 79		
Chiquina	b NL 79		
Chirivel	b ES 6211, b NL 60		
Chistera	b NL 26		
Chloe	b NL 26		
Chosper	b NL 375		
Chou de Naples			= Webbs Wonderful



## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

1	2	3	4
Cilento	b NL 78		
Cindarella	a IT 216		
Cindy			f: 30.6.2013
Circe	b NL 78		
Citadel	b NL 26		
Citrin	a CZ 239		
Ciucca	b IT 125, b NL 4		
Claremont	b NL 136		
Clarette	a NL 108		
Clarion	a NL 26		
Classic	a IT 469		
Claudius	b NL 108		
Clementina	b NL 375		
Clemenza	b NL 26		
Cliona	a FR 8332		
Clovis	b NL 2a		
Cobham Green	b UK 189		
Cocktail	b HU 165367		
Cofidis	b NL 2a		
Colber	a FR 12821		
Collado	b ES 63		
Collation	a FR 8332		
Colossus	b NL 503		
Comanche	b NL 503		
Comice	a FR 8067		
Commodore	b NL 108		
Complice	a FR 1647		
Conca	b ES 126		
Conchita	b NL 26		
Concorde	a FR 8332, a HU 102346		
Condomina	a ES 137		
Congas	a NL 79		
Conny			f: 30.6.2013
Conquest	b NL 503		
Constance	a FR 8332		
Constant Heart			= Hilde II
Constanza	a ES 5027		
Continuity	b UK 38		
Cook	a NL 108		
Copacabana	b NL 375		

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

1	2	3	4
Coppettone	a IT 66		
Coppola	a FR 8332		
Copron	a NL 26		
Coquette	b NL 108		
Coralis	b NL 290		
Corany	b NL 26		
Corbana	b NL 26		
Corbera	b NL 108		
Corisa	a RO 1035		
Cornet	b NL 60		
Corsair	b NL 136		
Corsica	a NL 78		
Cortina	b NL 60		
Corwallia	a FR 8067		
Cosena	b NL 79		
Cosima	a DE 3017		
Cosmic	b NL 136		
Cosmopolia	b NL 108		
Cosmos	b NL 60		
Cosni	b NL 26		
Costello	b NL 108		
Counter	b NL 60		
Courtine	a FR 12744		
Coventry	b NL 26		
Craquante d'Avignon			= Craquerelle du Midi
Craquerelle du Midi	b FR x, b NL 4		Craquante d'Avignon FR
- Winter Density	b UK 189		
Creation	b NL 26		
Cressia	a NL 78		
Creta	a IT 469		
Crimson	a CZ 140, a SK 270		
Criolla			= Parella
Crispilla amarilla	b ES 9		Crispilla blanca ES
Crispilla blanca			= Crispilla amarilla
Croesus	b EL 21		
Crosby	b NL 92		
Crufia	b NL 26, b BG 64		
Crusoe	a FR 12821		
Cuartel	a FR 12821		
Cucaracha	a FR 8067		

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

1	2	3	4
Cud Voorburgu	a PL 67		
Cumulus	a NL 78		
Cuore	a NL 60		
Curletta	b NL 79		
Curos	a NL 79		
Da taglio a foglia liscia			= Bionda a foglia liscia
Dacia			f: 30.6.2013
Dagama	b NL 108		
Daguan	a NL 79, a SK 182		
Daktary	a FR 12821		
Dallas	b ES 98		
Dalmation	a FR 8332		
Dancine	b NL 108		
Danteria	b NL 108		
Daredevil	a UK 6153		
David	b NL 2a		
Daytona	b NL 503		
De Arad	a RO 1072		
De Pierre bénite	b FR x, b NL 4		
De Trémont			= Passion blonde à graine blanche
Decimus	a NL 108		
Dedale	a FR 8067		
Defender	b NL 503		
Dekor	a CZ 950, a SK 250		
Deliane	a FR 12744		
Delicato	b NL 4		
Delice	a ES 5027, a FR 3401, b NL 78		
Delsay	a ES 5027, b NL 78		
Dena	a RO 1029		
Denver	b NL 78		
Deon	a CZ 239		
Derbi	a FR 12821		
Descartes	a NL 108		
Design	b NL 26		
Desirade	a NL 108		
D'estate di Sarno	b IT 66		
Dětenická atrakce	a CZ x		
Devin	a CZ 239		
Dexan	b NL 26		
Di Trieste			= Bionda a foglia riccia

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

1	2	3	4
Diabless	a CZ 761, a FR 8067, a HU 101921		
Diablo	a FR 8330, b NL 78		
Diablotin	a NL 26		
Diamantinas	a NL 108		
Diamond	b NL 26		
Diana	a UK 189		
Diola	a FR 8332		
DIP 6992	a FR 8067		( <sup>1</sup> )
Dippego	a PL 218		
Diveria	b NL 108		
Divina	a FR 8067		
Dobra	a HU 102346		
Dolly			f: 30.6.2013
Dominica	a FR 8332		
Domitilla	b NL 375		
Donatus	b NL 108		
Donertie	a FR 8332		
Dorée de printemps	a FR 12744		
– Bataser	b NL x		
– Batavia dorada de primavera	b ES 9		
Dorian	a IT 141		
Doris	b NL 78		
Dover	b NL 60		
Dragster	a NL 108		
Drakma	a IT 141		
Du bon jardinier	b FR x, b NL x		Gaardenier NL Rhénania FR
Dubáček	a CZ x		
Dubagold	a CZ 239		
Dubared	a CZ 239		
Dublin	b NL 60		
Duende	b ES 3020, b NL 26		
Dumka	a PL 218		
Duna	a IT 1205		
Duncan	a NL 26		
Dunrobin	b NL 136		
Duplex	a NL 108		
Durango	b NL 26		
Dynamite	a NL 122		
Easala	b NL 108		

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

1	2	3	4
Edgar	a NL 60		
Edina	a HU 151508		
Edition	b NL 26		
Edmonton	a NL 78		
Edox	b NL 122		
Edurne	b NL 79		
Edyta Ożarowska	a PL 218		
Egery	a FR 12821		
El Toro	b NL 118c		
Elanda	b NL 26		
Elenas	b NL 108		
Eleonor	a FR 12821		
Eliana	b NL 375		
Eline	b NL 55		
Ellen	b NL 26		
Elody	a NL 26		
Eloise	b NL 290		
Elsa	a SK 288		
Elton	b NL 60		
Eluarde	a FR 12821		
Embrace	a CZ 505, b NL 26		
Emerald	a HU 107671, b NL 79		
Emerson	b NL 108		
Emilia 2			= Kagraner Sommer 2
Emocion	a FR 8332		
Enara	b NL 79		
Enrica	a SK 182		H
Ensemble	b NL 26		
Ensor	a NL 108		
Eole	a FR 8067		
Equinas	a NL 108		
Erika	b NL 26		
Escale	a FR 12821		
Escarcha	a NL 108		
Escorial	a ES 4311		
Esmeralda	b NL 78		
Esperie	a FR 8332		
España	b ES 63		
Essenzia	b NL 79		
Estac	a NL 78		

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

1	2	3	4
Estafet	b NL 26		
Estelle	b NL 60		
Estevan	b NL 79		
Estio	b NL 60		
Estiva di Kagran 2			= Kagraner Sommer 2
Estiva di Kagran 3			= Kagraner Sommer 3
Estony	b NL 26		
Estrosa	b NL 26		
Etablie	a FR 8332		
Etna	b ES 63		
Etude	b NL 26		
Evasion	a FR 1993		
Eventäi	a FR 8332		
Ewelina	a PL 218		
Exact	a NL 108		
Exbury	b NL 136		
Excalibur	b NL 503		
Excellent			= Hilde II
Excelsa	b NL 78		
Excelsior			= Victoria
Excite	a NL 108		
Exotic	b NL 2a		
Expedition	a NL 108		
Experience	a NL 108		
Explore	a NL 108		( <sup>1</sup> )
Expresse			f: 30.6.2013
Expression	a NL 26		
Exquise	a FR 8067		
Ezabel	a NL 26		
Ezkiel	a NL 26		
Ezmina	a NL 26		
Ezra	a NL 26		
Eztoner	a NL 26		
Fabietto	a FR 8332		
Fairplay	a NL 26		
Falbala	a FR 12744		
Faradia	b NL 108		
Faraon	a CZ 239		
Farinas	a NL 108		
Faustina	a FR 8332		

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

1	2	3	4
Fausto	a FR 13433		
Felucca	a NL 108		
Femena	a ES 137		
Femke	a NL 26		
Fenston	b NL 26		
Feria	a FR 8057		
Fernandinas	a NL 108		
Ferrado	b NL 108		
Ferrari	b NL 60		
Feska	b NL 26		
Fiamma	a IT 141		
Fiansai	a FR 8332		
Fidel	b NL 60		
Filipus	b NL 108		
Fimana	b ES 10		
Findis	a FR 13767		
Fiorella	b NL 60		
Fiorette	b NL 108		
Firepower	a UK 6153		
Fisichella	a FR 8332		
Flagship	a UK 6153		
Flame	a IT 226		
Flamenco	a FR 12744		
Flaminia	a FR 8067		
Flammes	a FR 8067		
Flandria	a NL 108		
Flavius	a NL 108		
Flavy	b NL 26		
Flight	b NL 78		
Florbela	b NL 60		
Floreal	a FR 8332, b NL 108		
Florine	a FR 13433		
Flouran	b NL 79		
Foceca	a FR 8057		
Fogo	a FR 13433		
Foliata	a FR 8332		
Follomy	b NL 26		
Fonseca	b NL 108		
Forellenschluß	a AT 72		
Forlina	a FR 8332		

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

1	2	3	4
Fortaleza	b NL 375		
Fortimo	a NL 108		
Fortis	b NL 2a		
Fortress	b NL 503		
Fortunas	b NL 108		
Fortune			= Hilde II
Fox	a IT 469		
Foxley	b NL 136		
Francesca	b NL 79		
Frank	b NL 60		
Franzy	b NL 375		
Frauke	b NL 445		
Freccia	b NL 78		
Freedom	a ES 5027, a FR 12051, b NL 78		
Freelance	a FR 12695		
Freesol	a FR 3401		
Freestar	a FR 13767		
Freestyle	a FR 3401		
Friendly	a NL 26		
Frilett	b NL 78		
Frillac	b NL 78		
Frillice	a NL 78		
Frisady	a NL 26		
Frisco	b NL 503		
Frisée d'Amérique			= Amerikaanse Roodrand
Frisée de Beauregard	b FR x		Beauregard IT Regina delle ghiacciole IT
- Regina dei ghiacci	a CZ 769, b IT x		
- Reine des Glaces	b NL 4		
Fristina	b NL 105, b BG 72		
Frizella	b NL 26		
Froky	b NL 105		
Fruzina	a NL 79		
Fulmaria	a NL 78		
Funarte	a FR 12567		
Funfair	b NL 79		
Funfix	a NL 79		
Funjazz	b FR 12567		
Funly	b NL 79		
Funnas	b NL 79		
Funnice	b NL 79		



## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

1	2	3	4
Funride	b FR 12567		
Funsong	a FR 12567		
Funtasia	a NL 79		
Funtaste	b NL 79		
Funtime	b NL 79		
Funway	b NL 79		
Fürchtenichts			= All The Year Round
Futura	a IT 1205		
Gaardenier			= Du bon jardinier
Gaiaverde	a FR 8067		
Galander	a CZ 140		
Galantine	a FR 8067		
Galatea	a NL 108		
Galaxita	b NL 79		
Galaxy	a CZ 1064		
Galera	b NL 60		
Galiano	a FR 12744		
Galidie	a FR 8332		
Galit	a ES 4311		
Ganéria	b NL 108		
Garbo	b ES 63		
Gardel	a FR 12821		
Gardenia	a IT 1205		
Gardia	b NL 108		
Gatún	b ES 63		
Gatwick	b NL 108		
Gaucho	b ES 63		
Gaugin	b NL 108		
Gelbus	a CZ 239		
Geldria	b NL 108		
Gemmaverde	a FR 8067		
General	b NL 503		
Genesis	b NL 2a		
Geneva	b NL 136		
Gentilina	b NL x		
Geodis	b NL 2a		
Giada	a IT 1205		
Gianina	a FR 12821		
Giardina	a IT 1205		
Ginger	b NL 375		

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

1	2	3	4
Girondac	b NL 108		
Gisela	b NL 108		
Gitanas	b NL 108		
Glaciale di Lubiana 3			= Blonde à bord rouge 3
Gladys	a FR 8057		
Glice	a NL 79		
Glóbus	a CZ 239		
Gloire du Dauphiné	a FR x		
Glory			= Królowa Majowych
Gobi	a ES 137		
Gohar	a DE 3017		
Gondar	a NL 60		
Gondria	b NL 108		
Gongora	a NL 108		
Goodison	b NL 78		
Goofy	b NL 60		
Goplana	a PL 218		
Gorio	a FR 12821		
Gospel	a FR 12821		
Gotte dorée			= Gotte jaune d'or
Gotte jaune d'or	a FR x, b NL x		Gotte dorée FR Goudgele Gotte NL
Goudgele Gotte			= Gotte jaune d'or
Gourmandine	a FR 8067		
Gourmean	b NL 79		
Gramsi	a EL 29		
Grand Rapids	b NL x, b UK x		
Grandes Lagos	b ES 10		
Grandes Lagos 118			= Great Lakes 118
Grandes Lagos 659			= Great Lakes 659
Granite	b NL 60		
Grația	a RO 1033		
Grazer Eishauptel	a AT 72		
Grazer Krauthauptel 2			= Batavia rubia de borde rojo 2
Grazer Krauthauptel 3			= Blonde à bord rouge 3
Great Lakes 118	b IT 125, b NL x		Brasiliana IT
– Grandes Lagos 118	b ES 31		
Great Lakes 659	b NL x		Mesa 659 ES, NL
– Grandes Lagos 659	b ES 5073		

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

1	2	3	4
Green Grown	a EL 40		
Green Towers	a FR 13433		
Greenoak	b NL 26		
Greenpick	a DE 7653		
Greenstone	b NL 79		
Grenada	a IT 469		
Grenada Ożarowska	a PL 218		
Grenadine	a FR 8067		
Gretta Erre	a IT 1205		
Grettona	a CZ 552, b IT 1205		
Grillo	b ES 63		
Grinie	a FR 8332		
Grise maraîchère	b NL x		Groene Bindsla NL Vaux's Self Folding Cos UK
– Lobjoits Green Cos	b UK x		
Griselda	b NL 78		
Grit	a DE 3017		
Grosse blonde d'hiver	b FR x		Bourguignonne FR
Grosse blonde paresseuse	a FR x, b NL 4		
Grüner Eishauptel	a AT 72		
Grünetta	a DE 7653		
Guara	b NL 60		
Guetary	a FR 12821		
Guia	a CZ 301		
Gurdie	a FR 8332		
Gustio	b NL 79		
Habanera	a FR 8067		
Hajtató gigant	a SK 323		
Halewyn	a NL 108		
Hamac	a FR 12695		
Hanna	b NL 79, a SK 182		
Hans	b NL 60		
Hardy	b NL 26		
Hattrick	b NL 78		
Hawaii	b NL 108		
Heathrow	b NL 26		
Heavy Heart	b NL 78		
Hedonis	b NL 2a		
Heimdal	b NL 78		
Helena	a ES 4311		

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

1	2	3	4
Heliante	a FR 12821		
Helsinas	b NL 108		
Helvius	a NL 108		
Henri Monville			= Blonde du Cazard
Herm			f: 30.6.2013
Herman	a HU 107671		
Hertog	b NL 108		
Hexagon	a NL 108		
Hierro	a ES 3025, b NL 108		
Hilde II	b NL x, b UK 6170		British Hilde UK Constant Heart UK Excellent NL Fortune UK Irma NL Mathilde NL Plena NL, UK Poulton Market UK Supermarket NL, UK
– Bola de Manteiga	b PT 592		
Hilton	a NL 26		
Hiria	a ES 137		
Hofnar	b NL 108		
Hollywood	a UK 6153		
Hrdelský	a CZ 231		
Hugin	b NL 78		
Humil	a CZ 140		
Hungarina	a FR 8332		
Hunter	a NL 26		
Huracan	a UK 6153		
Hussarde	a FR 8057		
Hymne	b NL 108		
Hyppo	b NL 60		
Icaro	a FR 12821		H
Iceball	a NL 78		
Iceberg 2			= Batavia rubia de borde rojo 2
Iceberg 3			= Blonde à bord rouge 3
Iceberg 4	b NL 4		Grazer Krauthauptel 4 NL
– Laibacher Eis 4	a DE 4676		
Icegreen	b NL 79		
Iceking	b NL 79		
Icevic	b NL 79		
Igea	b NL 26		
Igoma	b NL 26		
Ilaria	b NL 375		

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

1	2	3	4
Ileana	a RO 1111		
Ilenia	b NL 375		
Imagination	a FR 8332		
Imperiale			= Merveille d'hiver
Impulsion	a FR 8332		
Indiana	a FR 8332		
Initiation	b NL 26		
Integral	b NL 79		
Intensitie	a FR 8332, b NL 108		
Intrigue	a UK 6153		
Invention	a FR 8332		
Inverlaica	a ES 10		
Inverna			= Invierno de Mallorca
Invicta	b NL 108		
Invierno de Mallorca	b ES x		Inverna ES
Iordana	a RO 1029		
Irazu	b NL 60		
Irenas	a NL 108		
Iride	b NL 78		
Irma			= Hilde II
Isasa	b ES 63		
Isira	b NL 375		
Islandia	a ES 3025		
Ismina	a PL 92		
Italina	b NL 108		
Ivanoe	a FR 12821		
Ixita	b NL 79		
Jabeque	b NL 26		
Jadigon	a NL 108		
Jamaï	a FR 8332		
James	b NL 60		
Janík	a SK 287		
Jannica	b NL 108		
Jantar			f: 30.6.2013
Javanice	a FR 12821		
Jazzie	a FR 8332		
Jefferson	b NL 105		
Jenny	a DE 3017		
Jewel	b NL 136		
Jillis	b NL 26		

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

1	2	3	4
Jiminy	b NL 26		
Jiska	b NL 108		
Joanice	a FR 12821		
Joanna	b NL 60		
Joconda	a FR 12821		
John	b NL 122		
Joliac	b NL 78		
Jolito	a NL 108		
Jordinas	b NL 108		
Jorian	b NL 26		
Josina	b NL 108		
Jota	a PL 356		
Journey	a NL 79		
Jovan	a NL 79		
Joviale	a FR 12821		
Jubilatka	a PL 218		
Judita	a FR 8332		
Juleczka	a PL 92		
Julek	a CZ 140, a SK 250		
Julius	a NL 108		
Jult zimen tzar	a BG x		
Julta krasavitsa	a BG x		
Jumbis	b NL 2a		
Jumper	a FR 12821		
Jupiter	a CZ 239		
Justine	a FR 12744		
Justyna	a PL 218		
Kagraner Sommer 2	b ES 5102, b FR x, b NL 4, a AT 72		America 2 IT Amerika 2 NL Emilia 2 IT K.S. 2 IT Regina d'estate 2 IT Smeraldo 2 IT, NL Steran 2 NL Zomerkoning 2 NL
- Estiva di Kagran 2	a CZ 769, b IT x		
Kagraner Sommer 3	b NL 78		America 3 IT Amerika 3 NL Emilia 3 IT K.S. 3 IT Regina d'estate 3 IT Smeraldo 3 IT, NL Steran 3 NL Zomerkoning 3 NL
- Estiva di Kagran 3	b IT x		
Kaidu	b NL 26		

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

1	2	3	4
Kamalia	b NL 26		
Kamelot	a CZ 140		
Kamex			f: 30.6.2013
Kamikaze	a FR 8067		
Kanaria	b NL 375		
Kannu	a NL 108		
Karát	a SK 165		
Kardigon	a FR 8332		
Karembo	b NL 108		
Karen	b NL 78		
Karioka	b NL 375		
Karminova	a CZ 239		
Karneol			f: 30.6.2013
Karola	a PL 67		
Kasam	b NL 26		
Kasseler	a DE 7464		
Kavir	a ES 137		
Kayac	b NL 78		
Kayman	a FR 12567		
Kendo	a FR 12744		
Kenia	b NL 108		
Keope	b NL 375		
Kernice	a FR 12821		
Keszthelyi nyári	a HU 152176		
Khan	b NL 26		
Kiber	a FR 8332		
Kiberon	a FR 8332		
Kibou	a FR 8332		
Kibrille	a FR 8332		
Kidam	a FR 8332		
Kigalie	a FR 8332		
Kikos	b NL 79		
Kindu	a NL 60		
Kinemontepas	a FR x, b NL 4		
Kinevia	b NL 108		
Kinga	a PL 92		
Kinshasa	a FR 8332		
Kipling	a FR 8332		
Kireve	a FR 8332		
Kiribati	a FR 8332		

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

1	2	3	4
Kirinia	a FR 8332		
Kirkenia	a FR 8067		
Kismy	a NL 26		
Kitare	a FR 8332		
Kitonia	a FR 8332		
Klausia	b NL 79		
Kobak	a HU 151508, a RO 2073		
Kolka	b NL 26		
Korigan	b NL 79		
Král máje I	a CZ x		
Krilda	a FR 8332		
Krindor	a FR 8332		
Kriska	b NL 375		
Kristine	a FR 8332, a HU 102346		
Krizabri	a FR 8332		
Krizet	a NL 108		
Królowa Lata	a PL 218		
Królowa Majowych	a PL x		Glory NL May Queen UK Maycrop NL Meesterproef NL Preferno NL
- May King	b UK 6170		
- Meikoningin	b NL x		
- Rainha de Maio	b PT 830		
- Regina di Maggio	b IT x		
- Reina de mayo	b ES 10		
Kroma	b NL 78		
Krystal	a CZ 231		
K.S. 2			= Kagranner Sommer 2
Kuala	b NL 60		
Kumak	a PL 584		
Kwiryna	a PL 92		
Kyrio	a FR 13433		
La préférée			= Trocadéro
La resistente	a CZ 769, b IT 130		
Laconia	a FR 8067		
Lady Frost	b NL 78		
Lagon	a FR 8332		
Lagunas	b NL 108		
Lahoda	a SK 432		
Laibacher Eis 2			= Batavia rubia de borde rojo 2



## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

1	2	3	4
Laibacher Eis 3			= Blonde à bord rouge 3
Laibacher Eis 4			= Iceberg 4
Lakeland	a UK 189		
Lambor	b NL 79		
Lancelot	b NL 26		
Lansaï	b NL 108		
Laperla	a IT 1205		
Larand	a DE 7653		
Larga oreja de mulo S/N	b ES 9		Romana larga encarnada S/N ES
Larian	b NL 79		
Larissa	a DE 86		
Larsen	a CZ 140		
Latino	a FR 8332		
Laura	a FR 8067		
Laurenzio	b NL 26		
Lavendria	a NL 108		
Laviva	a FR 8332		
Leander	b NL 26		
Leandra	a FR 8332		
Leda	a SI 232		
Ledano	a CZ 239		
Lednický	a CZ x, a SK x		
Legedos	a ES 98		
Leggenda	b ES 6211		
Legion	a ES 5027		
Lemantino	a FR 8332		
Lenca	b NL 60		
Lenta a montare 2			= Blonde lente à monter 2
Lenta a montare 4			= Lentissima a montare 4
Lenta a montare 5			= Lentissima a montare 5
Lentissima a montare 2			= Blonde lente à monter 2
Lentissima a montare 3			= Blonde lente à monter 3
Lentissima a montare 4	b IT x		Bionda Colosseo 4 IT Bionda lenta a montare 4 IT Bionda lentissima a montare 4 IT Lenta a montare 4 IT
Lentissima a montare 5	b IT 1205		Bionda Colosseo 5 IT Bionda lenta a montare 5 IT Bionda lentissima a montare 5 IT Lenta a montare 5 IT
Lento	a CZ 140		

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

1	2	3	4
Leny	a FR 10916		
Leonora	a DE 3017		
Lerinas	b NL 108		
Lesaca	a ES 137		
Letsgo	a NL 26		
Lettony	b NL 26		
Levistro	a FR 8332		
Liban	a CZ 256, a SK 250		
Libertie	a FR 8332		
Liberty	b NL 26		
Libia	a ES 137		
Libusa	a NL 108		
Licato	b NL 108		
Lider	a FR 12821		
Lifli	b NL 60		
Lilach	a ES 4311		
Lilian	a UK 189		
Lilloise	b FR 1592		
Limax	a NL 60		
Limit	b NL 108		
Limona Hortag	a PL 356		
Linaro	a NL 108		
Linoy	a EL 30		
Lioba	b NL 26		
Lipari	b IT 469		
Lirac	a FR 8332		
Lirice	a FR 8067		
Lital	b BG 93		
Lition	a FR 8332		
Little Gem			= Sucrine
Little Leprechaun	a DE 7464		
Little Sheriff	b NL 26		
Livigna	b NL 108		
Livorno	b NL 108		
Liwia	a PL 92		
Lobela	a NL 26		
Lobjoits Green Cos			= Grise maraichère
Locarno	a HU 102346, b NL 108		
Loira	a FR 8067		
Lollo	b IT 130, b NL x		Lattughino riccio Lollo IT Lollo Bionda NL

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

1	2	3	4
– Lollo Bionda	b BG x		
Lollo Bionda			= Lollo
Lollo rossa	a IT 1205, b NL x		
Lollobrigida			= Salad Bowl
Lomeria	a NL 108		
Lorca	a IT 469		
Lorciva	b NL 60		
Loredo	a PL 356		
Lorenzo	a FR 8332		
Lores	a FR 8067		
Loretta	a NL 108		
Loribel	b NL 2a		
Loula	a FR 8067		
Lovina	a DE 7833, a NL 415		
Lozano	a FR 8332		
Luana	b NL 26		
Luberon	b NL 78		
Lubo			f: 30.6.2014
Lucan	b NL 79		
Lucena	b NL 108		
Lucius	a NL 108		
Ludwina	a PL 92		
Lugano	b NL 108		
Luigia	b NL 78		
Luiza	a PL 218		
Lunabionda	a IT 226		
Lunavia	b NL 108		
Lunix	a NL 26		
Lusitana	a ES 137		
Luzon	a IT 469		
Lyra	a ES 5027, a FR 3401, b NL 78		
Machado	b NL 108		
Madera	a PL 218		
Maditta	a NL 26		
Madras	b NL 108		
Madrigon	a NL 108		
Madrilène	a FR x, b NL 4		
Maestrale			f: 30.6.2013
Mafalda	b NL 60		
Magenta	a FR 8057		

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

1	2	3	4
Magic	b NL 375		
Magister	b IT 125		
Mai Wunder			= Merveille d'hiver
Maiko	a FR 13433		
Maikönig			= Królowa Majowych
Maite	b ES 63		
Majalis			f: 30.6.2014
Majka	a PL 218		
Major	a CZ 239		
Makan	a ES 137		
Malabo	a NL 79		
Malawi	b NL 26		
Malena	b NL 375		
Malice	b NL 26		
Malidor	a FR 8057		
Malta	a IT 469		
Malwinta	a FR 12821		
Manade	a FR 8057		
Manchester	b BG 141		H
Manouska	b NL 26		
Many	b NL 26		
Maori	a FR 12821		
Marady	a FR 8875		
Maral	b NL 60		
Maraton	a CZ 239		
Maravilha das Quatro Estações			= Merveille des quatre saisons
Maravilha de Inverno			= Merveille d'hiver
Maravilla cuatro estacion			= Merveille des quatre saisons
Maravilla de Verano	a DE 4676, b ES 10, b NL x		
Maravilla verde de mercado			= Romana larga verde
Marcellus	b NL 108		
Marcord	b NL 26		
Maré	b NL 78		
Margarita	b NL 26		
Margo	a IT 226		
Maribel	b NL 2a		
Maribor	b IT 418		
Marija	a SI 234		
Mariken	b NL 108		

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

1	2	3	4
Marilena	a RO 1031		
Mariley	b NL 79		
Mariola	a FR 8330		
Marisol	b NL 2a		
Maritima	a NL 26		
Marius	a DE 8594		
Markies	a HU 102346, b NL 108		
Marrakesh	b NL 78		
Mars	a CZ 239, a SK 165		
Maršálus	a CZ 239		
Marta Zielona	a PL 92		
Martinica	b NL 375		
Maryna	a PL 67		
Marysieńka	a PL 92		
Marzial	a NL 79		
Masaida	b NL 79		
Maserati	b NL 60		
Matelote	a FR 8067		
Mathilde			= Hilde II
Matilda	b NL 26		
Matinale	a FR 8067		
Maugli	a CZ 140, a SK 270		
Maureen	b NL 26		
Mauron	b NL 26		
Maximo	a CZ 239		
Maximus	b NL 108		
Maxina	b NL 60		
May King			= Królowa Majowych
May Queen			= Królowa Majowych
Maycrop			= Królowa Majowych
Mayfair	b UK 6170		
Mazur	b NL 105		
Medimo	a CZ 239		
Mediterra	b EL 18		
Meesterproef			= Królowa Majowych
Megara	a FR 12051		
Mehari	b NL 78		
Meikoningin			= Królowa Majowych
Melissa	a NL 79		
Mělnický Máj			f. 30.6.2013

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

1	2	3	4
Melodion	b NL 26		
Melvine	a FR 13433		
Memorie	a FR 8332		
Menphis	a ES 5027		
Mensana	b NL 26		
Mention	a FR 8332		
Meraviglia delle quattro stagioni			= Merveille des quatre saisons
Meraviglia d'inverno			= Merveille d'hiver
Mercato	a FR 8332		
Merced	a ES 5102		
Merchy	a IT 537		
Mercury	a FR 8057		
Mercusia	a NL 26		
Merkurion	a CZ 239		
Merlin	b EL 21		
Merlot	a CZ 140		
Merveille des quatre saisons	b FR x		Besson FR Besson rouge NL Quattro stagioni IT
- Maravilha das Quatro Estações	b PT 830		
- Maravilla cuatro estacion	b ES x		
- Meraviglia delle quattro stagioni	b IT x		
- Wonder der Vier Jaargetijden	b NL x		
Merveille d'hiver	b FR x		Imperiale IT Mai Wunder FR Testa di burro d'inverno IT
- Maravilha de Inverno	b PT 830		
- Meraviglia d'inverno	a CZ 769, b IT 143		
Mesa 659			= Great Lakes 659
Messapia	b NL 78		
Metamis	a ES 5027, a FR 12051, b NL 78		
Michael	b NL 60		
Michalina	a PL 584		
Mickey	b NL 26		
Midem	a FR 12821		
Mikel	b NL 108		
Mikonos	a IT 469		
Milaine	a FR 8332		

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

1	2	3	4
Milan	a NL 60		
Mildura	b UK 189		
Millac	b NL 108		
Million	b NL 26		
Milly	a PL 187		
Miluna	b NL 26		
Minigreen	b NL 574		
Miniko	a CZ 239		
Minotaure	b NL 108		
Mira	a PL 92		
Mirage	a PL 356		
Miramar	a FR 12744		
Miranda	a IT 141		
Mirata	b NL 60		
Mirella	b IT 125		
Mirette	b NL 108		
Miriël	a FR 12051		
Missouri	b NL 503		
Mistika	b NL 26		
Mistine	a FR 8067		
Mistress	a FR 8067		
Mitria	a NL 108		
Model	b NL 2a		
Modesta	a PL 92		
Modiva	a DE 4676		
Module	b NL 108		
Mohawk	a CZ 1064		
Mohican	a FR 8332		
Mojantes	a NL 26		
Mojave	a ES 137		
Mona	a CZ 56, a DE 7653		
Monary	a NL 26		
Moncayo	a ES 3025		
Mondaï	a FR 8332		
Monique	b NL 60		
Monte Carlo	a UK 6153		
Montecito	b NL 503		
Montego	b IT 125		
Moratina	b ES 3028, b NL 79		
Mordore	a NL 79		

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

1	2	3	4
Morello	b NL 136		
Morgita	a NL 79		
Morinas	b NL 108		
Morova	a NL 79		
Mortarella di primavera	b IT 125		
Mortarella verde d'inverno	b IT 125		
Motivo	b NL 79		
Mozart	a DE 2549		
MS Novita	b BG 41		
Muck	a DE x		
Multibaby	b NL 60		
Multiblond 1	a NL 60		
Multiblond 2	a NL 60		
Multiblond 3	a NL 60		
Multigreen 1	b NL 60		
Multigreen 2	a NL 60		
Multigreen 3	b NL 60		
Multigreen 50	a NL 60		
Multired 1	a NL 60		
Multired 3	a NL 60		
Multired 4	b NL 60		
Multired 5	b NL 60		
Multired 55	a NL 60		
Multy	b NL 60		
Mundia			f: 30.6.2013
Muraï	a FR 8332		
Murano	b NL 122		
Murielle	a AT 88		
Musena	b NL 79		
Musicale	a FR 8067		
Musson	a FR 8499		
Mutiny	a UK 6153		
Muzarde	a FR 12821		
Myosotie	a FR 8332		
Myramda	b NL 108		
Mythos	a DE 4676		
Nader	b NL 26		
Nadine	a FR 8332		
Nadya	a HU 108711		



## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

1	2	3	4
Nagore	b ES 3028, b NL 79		
Naima	b NL 60		
Nalys	b NL 290		
Nanda	a NL 79		
Nanette	b NL 108		
Nansen's Noordpool	b NL x		
– Winter Butterkopf	a DE 920		
Narcea	b NL 78		
Narcisse	a FR 3401		
Nasdiva	b NL 78		
Nasir	b NL 26		
Natalia	a FR 8332		
Natexis	b NL 2a		
Nation	a FR 8332		
Naturel	a IT 1205		
Nauplus	a IT 1205		
Navajo	b NL 503		
Navara	b NL 60		
Navorice	a FR 8067		
Nawojka	a PL 92		
Neckarreuzen	a NL x		
Neferin	a CZ 239		
Nefrit	a SK 165		
Negev	a ES 137		
Neil	b NL 60		
Nelly	b NL 105		
Nemo	a ES 137		
Neoda	a FR 12821		
Nerea	b NL 60		
Neusiedler Gelber Winter	a AT 72		
Névada	a FR 8067		
New Market			= Attractie
New Red Fire	b NL 134a		
New York			= Webbs Wonderful
Nexus	b NL 108		
Nika	b NL 26		
Nikolaj	a CZ 140		
Ninfha	b NL 78		
Nirvanus	b NL 108		
Nisava	a NL 79		

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

1	2	3	4
Nissena	a NL 26		
Nives	b NL 375		
Nizzi	b NL 105		
Nobellan	b NL 79		
Nobless	a FR 8067		
Nochowska	a PL 187		
Nogal	b ES 162, b BG 93		
Noisette	b NL 26, b BG 64		
Notilia	a FR 13433		
Novappia	a FR 12744		
Novastar	a EL 18		
Novelski	a FR 8332		
Nun 0811	b NL 60		( <sup>1</sup> )
Nuuary	b NL 26		
Nymans	b NL 136		
Nymphea	a FR 8067		
Oaker	a DE 3017		
Oasis	a FR 12821		
Obregon	a FR 8332		
Ocarina	a FR 12821		
Octavius	a NL 108		
Odessa	a NL 79		
Ofelia	a FR 8067		
Okini	a NL 79		
Oleńka	a PL 67		
Olimpia	a PL 356		
Olite	a NL 108		
Oliver	a DE 86		
Olympus	a NL 108		
Omega	a NL 108		
Oncala	a ES 137		
Onyx	b NL 60		
Optigon	a FR 8332		
Optimist	a NL 26		
Optimus	b NL 108		
Or Anton	a IT 1205		
Or Chiara	a IT 1205		
Or Ines Resistente	a IT 1205		
Or Principessa	a IT 1205		
Or Ros	a IT 1205		

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

1	2	3	4
Or Rosplus	a IT 1205		
Or Sirte	a IT 1205		
Or Splendor	a IT 1205		
Ordino	b NL 60		
Oriola	a NL 26		
Orion	a CZ 256		
Orly	b NL 26		
Orsay	b NL 26		
Orville	a NL 108		
Oscarde	a FR 8057		
Osterley	b NL 136		
Ourale	a FR 8067		
Ovation	b NL 26		
– Owacja	a PL 187		
Ovired	b NL 26		
Owacja			= Ovation
Padox	b NL 79		
Pagero	a NL 26		
Paisà	a IT 216		
Paladio	a FR 13433		
Palmir	a NL 26		
Palomino	b NL 26		
Palomis	a FR 12821		
Palosta	a NL 26		
Pamina	a FR 13433		
Pamplona	b NL 375		
Pandero	b NL 105		
Panisse	a FR 8057		
Pannonna	b NL 108		
Pansoma	a NL 79		
Panter	a CZ 140		
Paola	b NL 60		
Papiro	b NL 26		
Paradaï	a FR 8332		
Paramix	b NL 26		
Parella	b IT 130		Criolla IT
Pareo	a FR 12744		
Parinice	a FR 12821		
Parioli	a IT 216		
Paris White			= Blonde maraichère

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

1	2	3	4
Parnita	a NL 79		
Parotia	a FR 8067		
Parris Island cos			= Verde degli ortolani
Pasha	b NL 92		
Paspartu	b NL 26		
Passion blonde à graine blanche	b FR x		De Trémont FR
Passion brune			= Brune d'hiver
Passus	a NL 108		
Patagonia	b NL 108		
Patience			= Blonde de Doulon
Patri	b NL 79		
Patrick	b NL 60		
Paulita	a NL 79		
Pedrola	a NL 26		
Pelikan	b NL 79		
Penelope	a FR 8332		
Pennlake	b NL x, b UK x		
Pentared	b NL 26		
Pepita	b NL 375		
Peregrine	b NL 113		
Perlaverde	a FR 8067		
Perlina	b NL 60		
Pesciatina	b IT 96		
Peter	b NL 60		
Phantom	b NL 503		
Pia	b NL 108		
Picarde	a FR 8057		
Picasso	b NL 108		
Picnic	a FR 12821		
Pigale	a FR 12821		
Pikua	b NL 26		
Pilgrim	b NL 503		
Piman	a NL 26		
Pinares	b NL 79		
Pinatar	a NL 60		
Pinokkio	b NL 26		
Pirana	a FR 12821		
Pirat	a DE 7464		
Pisuerga	b ES 9		
Pitice	a FR 8067		

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

1	2	3	4
Platinas	b NL 108		
Pleiade	b NL 78		
Plena			= Hilde II
Plenty	a CZ 320, b NL 105		
Plutone	a NL 60		
Pluvio	b NL 108		
Podřipan	a CZ 256		
Ponchito	a FR 8332		
Pontina	a FR 12744		
Poona	a SK 296		
Porto	b NL 60		
Potomac	b NL 60		
Poulton Market			= Hilde II
Povoa	b NL 79		
Pravia	a ES 5027		
Pražan	a CZ 256, a SK 250		
Preferno			= Królowa Majowych
Presidential	b ES 3028, a NL 79		
Prilana	a NL 79		
Prior	b NL 60		
Pristalion	b NL 108		
Prize head	b NL 4		
Profeta	b ES 6211		
Profit	b NL 2a		
Prolific	a FR 12821		
Pronto	b NL 26		
Providence	a NL 108		
Prunäi	a FR 8332		
PS 6545691	b NL 78		(1)
PS 6545701	b NL 78		(1)
Puerto	a NL 60		
Pullman	a HU 107671, b NL 79		
Pulpiva	b NL 60		
Purpurat	a PL 92		
Pyramid	b NL 78		
Quattro stagioni			= Merveille des quatre saisons
Quelio	a FR 8067		
Quenty	a FR 8067		
Querido	a FR 8067		
Quifene	a FR 8067		

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

1	2	3	4
Quintus	b NL 108		
Radau	a AT 88		
Radichetta	b IT 125		Catalogna IT Cerbiatta IT
Radja	b NL 78		
Radomír	a SK 287		ant. Rado
Rafael	a NL 108		
Rainha de Maio			= Królowa Majowych
Raisa	a NL 108		
Rampage	a UK 6153		
Raptor	a DE 2549		
Rasin	a ES 137		
Ravessa	a NL 26		
Ravita	b NL 26		
Reaction	a NL 108		
Realist	a NL 26		
Rebato	b NL 60		
Rebellion	b NL 503		
Red Contraste	a IT 537		
Red Ruby	a CZ 1185		
Red salad bowl			= Salad bowl rossa
Red Sparkle	b NL 26		
Redair	b NL 60		
Redbat	b NL 26		
Redcross	a DE 7833		
Redcurl	a DE 7653		
Redflash	a NL 60		
Redfun	b NL 79		
Redial	a FR 8332		
Redin	a CZ 140		
Redlo	b NL 26		
Redmar	a NL 60		
Redmoon	b NL 60		
Redsea	b NL 60		
Redza	a NL 26		
Reflexion	a FR 8332		
Regina dei ghiacci			= Frisée de Beauregard
Regina delle ghiacciole			= Frisée de Beauregard
Regina d'estate 2			= Kagranner Sommer 2
Regina di Maggio			= Królowa Majowych

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

1	2	3	4
Regina Zielona	a PL 92		
Reglice	a FR 8067		
Reina de mayo			= Królowa Majowych
Reina verde	a ES 5027		
Reine de juillet			= Blonde du Cazard
Reine de mai de pleine terre	b FR x		
Reine des Glaces			= Frisée de Beauregard
Rekord	a CZ 140		
Relay	b NL 60		
Remus	b NL 108		
Renoir	b NL 108		
Reunion	b NL 108		
Revenge	a UK 6153		
Revolution	a NL 60		
Rex	a NL 108		
Rheinia	b NL 26		
Rhénania			= Du bon jardinier
Ribaï	a FR 8332		
Ribenas	a NL 108		
Richard	b NL 60		
Ricote	b ES 63		
Rigoletto	b NL 78		
Rike	a DE x		
Rincon	a NL 108		
Risoto	b NL 60		
Rivale	a FR 12821		
Rivendel	b NL 26		
Rivero	a FR 13433		
Robert	a NL 2a		
Robinio	b NL 79		
Robinson	b NL 105, b BG 72		
Robledo	a ES 4311		
Roblesso	b NL 108		
Rocco	a HU 102346		
Rochapea	b ES 63		
Rock	b NL 60		
Rockport	a PL 356		
Rodagio	a NL 79		
Roden	a CZ 239		
Rodenza	b NL 26		

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

1	2	3	4
Roderick	a HU 102346, b NL 108		
Roger	b NL 26		
Rojoble	a NL 26		
Rolando	b DE 4676		
Rolina	b NL 26		
Romabella	a IT 1205		
Romaine Ballon			= Ballon
Romaine des Melons			= Romaine à Deux Coeurs
Romana hot	b BG 141		H
Romana larga blanca			= Romana larga rubia S/N
Romana larga encarnada S/N			= Larga oreja de mulo S/N
Romana larga rubia S/B	b ES 10		
Romana larga rubia S/N	b ES x		Romana larga blanca ES
Romana larga verde	b ES 10		Maravilla verde de mercado ES
Romana Parris Island			= Verde degli ortolani
Romana rubia de verano	b ES 5102		Ruver ES
Romana zaragozana	b ES 31		
Romantica	a IT 216		
Romany	b NL 136		
Romaserra	a IT 1205		
Romasol	a NL 26		
Romero	a AT 72		
Romestate	a IT 1205		
Romora	a FR 8067		
Romulo	b NL 26		
Ronsarde	a FR 12821		
Rosar	a PL 261		
Rosario	a FR 8057		
Rosaura	a CZ 239		
Rosela	a CZ 140		
Roselee	b NL 136		
Rosemarry	a CZ 140, a SK 270		
Rosemoor	b NL 136		
Rosental	b NL 26		
Roset	a CZ 239		
Rosetta	b NL 60		
Rosgem	b NL 60		
Rosinski	a FR 8332		



## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

1	2	3	4
Rosnella	a IT 1205		
Rosny	a FR 8057		
Rossa a foglia riccia da taglio			= Biscia rossa
Rossa di Trento			= Ubriacona frastagliata
Rossia	a FR 12744		
Rostan	b NL 26		
Rotary	a FR 12821		
Rouge grenobloise	b FR x, b NL x		
Rougette de Montpellier	b FR x		Rougette du midi à graine noire FR
Rougette du midi à graine noire			= Rougette de Montpellier
Rougini	a NL 79		
Route	b NL 60		
Rouxai	a FR 8332		
Rowena			f: 30.6.2013
Roxette	a NL 108		
Roxy	b NL 26		
Royale blonde			= Verde d'inverno
Rozalka	a PL 67		
RS 06460500	a NL 78		(1)
Rubane	b NL 136		
Rubena	b NL 79		
Rubette	b NL 108		
Rubja	a CZ 1185		
Rubonea	b ES 9		
Ruby Sky	b NL 108		
Rugiada	a IT 1205		
Rujano	b NL 108		
Rumina	b NL 79		
Rushmoor	b NL 136		
Rustica	b NL 26		
Rusty	b NL 136		
Rutil	a NL 60		
Ruver			= Romana rubia de verano
Rylane	a NL 78		
S. Anna	b IT 1205		
Saba	a PL 92		
Sabauda	a NL 26		
Sacromonte	a ES 31		
Sadawi	b NL 26		

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

1	2	3	4
Safir	a CZ x		
Sagess	a CZ 761, a FR 8067, a HU 101921		
Sagita	a FR 12821		
Sahim	a CZ 140		
Saigon	b NL 108		
Salad Bowl	b IT 125, b NL x, b UK 38		Lollobrigida IT
Salad bowl rossa	b IT 125		
– Red salad bowl	b NL x		
Saladin	b NL x		
Salakis	a FR 12051		
Salem	a ES 5019, b NL 78		
Salma	a RO 1029		
Salony	b NL 26		
Salvius	a NL 108		
Samba	a PL 218		
Sanacore	a NL 26		
Sandrine	a FR 12744		
Sangio	b NL 26		
Sangria	a FR 8067		
Sanguine	a FR 12744		
Sans rivale à graine blanche			= Attractie
Sansula	b NL 79		
Santarinas	a NL 108		
Santoro	b NL 108		
Saratoga	a NL 108		
Saravia	a NL 108		
Sartre	b NL 108		
Saskia			= Suzan
Satine	a FR 8332		
Saturn	a SK 165		
Saula	a NL 26		
Saxo	a FR 13433		
Scala	a NL 60		
Scanstar	a NL 60		
Scarlet	a IT 141		
Scenic	a IT 141		
Scooby	b NL 60		
Scorin	b NL 79		
Scott	b NL 60		
Sebastiano	b NL 26		

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

1	2	3	4
Seguros	a NL 79		
Sele	b ES 3028		
Sellina	a FR 13433		
Seminole	b NL 503		
Senaria	b NL 26		
Seneca	b NL 108		
Senorita	a DE 2549		
Sensaï	a FR 8332		
Sentry	b NL 248		
Serata	a RO 1031		
Serena	a IT 1205		
Sergeant	b NL 503		
Sesam	a NL 108		
Session	a NL 108		
Sesty	b NL 26		
Set	b NL 26		
Seurat	a NL 108		
Severus	b NL 108		
Shangore	b NL 79		
Shasta	b NL 503		
Sherwood	b NL 78		
Shetlandia	a FR 8067		
Shotter	a NL 26		
Sibel	b NL 60		
Siberinas	a ES 3025		
Sidra	b NL 60		
Sierra	a FR 8067		
Signorella	a IT 66		
Silice	b NL 78		
Silverado	a NL 26		
Silvia	a RO 1031		
Silvinas	b NL 108		
Symphony	b NL 375		
Simply	b NL 26		
Simpson	a ES 331		
Sinaï	a ES 137		
Sintia	b NL 108		
Sioux	a DE 7464		
Siplia	a FR 8067		
Sirmaï	a FR 8332		

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

1	2	3	4
Siso	a ES 137		
Sivna	a NL 79		
Skipper	a DE 8606		
Skyphos	b NL 108		
Skyred	a NL 26		
Smaragd "S"	a CZ x		
Smeraldo 2			= Kagranner Sommer 2
Smile	b NL 60		
Smith	b NL 60		
Sobria			f: 30.6.2013
Socca	a FR 12821		
Socrates	b NL 108		
Sofia	a IT 418		
Sol Star	b NL 78		
Solagon	a NL 108		
Solara	b ES 9		
Solargo	b NL 60		
Soleilan	b NL 79		
Soleison	b NL 105		
Solinice	a FR 12821		
Solix	b NL 26		
Solmar	b NL 60		
Solred	b NL 60		
Solsun	b NL 60		
Soltero	b NL 60		
Solution	b NL 60		
Solvano	b NL 60		
Sonia	a IT 1205		
Sophie	a DE 3017		
Soprane	a FR 12744		
Soraya	a NL 108		
Soupirai	a FR 8332		
Sparta	a FR 8332		
Spartacus	a UK 6153		
Sparx	a UK 6153		
Speedway	b NL 108		
Speranzia	a FR 8067		
Sphinx	b NL 78		
Splendor	a FR 12744		
Sportivo	a NL 60		

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

1	2	3	4
Sprinter	a NL 108		
Sputnik	b NL 79		
St. Blaise			= Verde degli ortolani
Stailo	b NL 26		
Stallion	a CZ 1064, b NL 78		
Stamir	a CZ 140		
Starfighter	b NL 108		
Starita	b NL 79		
Starix	a NL 26		(1)
Starsky	a FR 8332		
Stefina	b NL 108		
Steirer Krauthauptel	b NL 79		
Steran 2			= Kagraner Sommer 2
Storina	a FR 8057		
Stretham	a NL 26		
Stromboli	a FR 12051		
Stryker	a UK 6153		
Stylist	b NL 26		
Subyana	a NL 108		
Succon	a ES 98		
Sucrine	a FR x		
– Little Gem	b NL x, b UK 15		
Sumatra	a IT 469		
Sunny	a HU 107088, a NL 105		
Sunstar	b NL 105		
Supermarket			= Hilde II
Supermoda	b IT x		
Susana	b NL 60		
Susybel	b NL 2a		
Suzan	b NL x		Saskia NL Swift NL
SW Sonette	a SE 136		
Sweetheart	b NL 60		
Swift			= Suzan
Sybille	b NL 78		
Sylvesta	b NL 122		
Syrena	a PL 218		
Szansa	a PL 187		
Tafalla	b NL 108		
Tahamata	b NL 108		
Talia	b NL 26		

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

1	2	3	4
Tamara	b NL 375		
Tamaris	b NL 2a		
Tamburo	a ES 3154		
Tanami	a ES 137		
Tandem	a FR 12821		
Tantan	b NL 60		
Tapsai	a FR 8332		
Tarancee	b NL 60		
Tarifa	b NL 108		
Tarmac	a FR 12695		
Tarragona	b NL 78		
Tartine	a FR 8067		
Tarzan	a CZ 140		
Tatiana	b NL 26		
Taverna	b NL 26		
Teide	b NL 60		
Tekero	a NL 79		
Temira	b NL 26		
Templin	a NL 60		
Temptation	a FR 8332		
Tenor	b NL 79		
Teodore	a FR 8332		
Teragon	b NL 108		
Terezina	a FR 8332		
Terlana	b NL 26, b BG 64		
Terry	a IT 469		
Tesela	b NL 26		
Testa di burro d'inverno			= Merveille d'hiver
Tesy	b NL 375		
Têtue de Nîmes	a FR x, b NL 4		Cadières FR
Tevion	a NL 26		
Texada	a IT 469		
Theophilus	a NL 108		
Thetford	a NL 26		
Thomas	b NL 60		
Thongal	a IT 216		
Thumper	a NL 60		
Tiago	b NL 60		
Tiara	a PL 356		
Tiberius	b NL 108		

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

1	2	3	4
Ticcos	a FR 12821		
Tifanie	a FR 8332		
Tintosa	a IT 1240		
Titan	a CZ 301, a NL 79		
Titouan	b NL 26		
Titziana	a FR 8332		
Tivona	b NL 26		
Tizian	b NL 79		
Tobefree	a FR 13767		
Tokapie	a FR 8332		
Tokio	a RO 2134		
Tolinsa	a FR 8332		
Tom Thumb	b NL 4, b UK 6170		
Tomos	b NL 79		
Tonale	a FR 8067		
Tonava	b NL 79		
Tonya	b NL 26		
Top Gun	b NL 78		
Topfree	a FR 12051		
Torero	b NL 26		
Torovia	a NL 108		
Torpedo	b NL 108		
Toscalina	a FR 8057		
Tose	b ES 10		
Touareg	b NL 78		
Toucan	b NL 79		
Tourbillon	a FR 8332		
Tourinha	b NL 79		
Traper	a CZ 140, a SK 270		
Trayan			f: 30.6.2013
Triathlon	a FR 8332		
Tribore	b NL 79		
Trilussa	a IT 216		
Trinette	a NL 26		
Trinity	b NL 79		
Triolet	a NL 79		
Trionfo d'estate	b IT 130		
Triumphator	b NL 65		
Trivy	b NL 26		
Trocadéro	a FR x		La préférée FR Trocadéro à graine noire FR Trocadéro a seme nero IT

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

1	2	3	4
- Trocadero la preferita	b IT x		
- Trocadero S/N	b ES 31		
Trocadero à graine noire			= Trocadéro
Trocadero a seme nero			= Trocadéro
Trocadero la preferita			= Trocadéro
Trocadero S/B	b ES 10		
Trocadero S/N			= Trocadéro
Trofis	b NL 2a		
Tropicos	a FR 12821		
Troubadour	b NL 108		
Tsarina	b NL 79		
Tudela	b NL 108		
Tundra	a IT 469		
Turandot	a IT 141		
Turex			f: 30.6.2013
Turquesa	a ES 5027		
Tuska	a NL 26		
Tuttifree	a FR 12051		
Twellose Gele			= Victoria
Twinco	a NL 108		
Twistie	a FR 12821		
Tyrkys	a CZ 239, a SK 165		
Ubriacona frastagliata	b IT x		Rossa di Trento IT
Ukulele	a NL 79		
Ulys	a FR 12821		
Unicum	b IT 130, a SI 232		
Unikum-AS	a AT 72		
Unrivalled			= Attractie
Urbión	b ES 63		
Vailan	b NL 26		
Val d'orge	a FR 12744		
- Valdor	b UK 154		
Valdor			= Val d'orge
Valentina	b NL 375		
Valeska	b NL 26		
Valladolid	b ES 9		
Valmaine			= Cartan
Valvanera	b ES 63		
Vanguard 75	b NL 26		



## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

1	2	3	4
Vanina	a FR 12821		
Vanity	b NL 26, b BG 64		
Vanoise	a FR 8057		
Vardac	a FR 12744		
Varinka	b NL 108		
Vegas	a NL 108		
Veleta	a ES 5027		
Velvet	b NL 26		
Venegia	a FR 1993		
Venere	a IT 469		
Venezianer	a AT 88		
Verde a foglia riccia	b IT 130		Verde ricciolina da taglio IT
Verde degli ortolani	b IT x		St. Blaise NL
– Parris Island cos	b NL 78		
– Romana Parris Island	b ES 3051		
Verde d'inverno	b IT 66		Royale blonde LU
Verde d'inverno a costa rossa	b IT 113		
Verde orto	b IT 114		
Verde ricciolina da taglio			= Verde a foglia riccia
Verdiana	b NL 60		
Verdon	a FR 12821		
Verdunna	a IT 1205		
Veredes	b NL 60		
Vergina	a EL 18		
Verna	a DE x		
Vernis	a ES 5027, b NL 78		
Veronica	a IT 141		
Veronique	b NL 60		
Verpia	a FR 12744		
Versaï	b NL 108		
Verte maraichère	a FR x, b NL x		
Vertente	a FR 8332		
Veruska	b BG 124		
Vesuve	a FR 3401		
Veteran	b NL 503		
Vibelle	b NL 2a		
Viceroy	b NL 503		
Vicinity	a NL 108		

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

1	2	3	4
Victoria	b NL x		Blondine NL Excelsior NL Twellose Gele NL
Victorinus	a NL 108		
Victory	b NL 503		
Victos	a NL 79		
Vienna	b NL 122		
Viernes	b NL 105		
Villena	b NL 108		
Vincenzo	b NL 60		
Virgile	a FR 8332		
Virtuose	a FR 8332		
Visyon	a FR 8332, b NL 108		
Vitano	a NL 55		
Vivanto	b NL 108		
Vladan	a NL 79		
Volare	a NL 26		
Volga	b NL 78		
Voltaire	b NL 108		
Volturno	a NL 79		
Voyager	b NL 79		
Vulcania	a FR 3401		
Vulsini	a FR 12695		
Walabie	a FR 12821		
Webbs Wonderful	b UK x		Batavia cavolo di Napoli IT New York UK
- Cavolo di Napoli	b IT 66		
- Chou de Naples	b NL 4		
Wendel	a CZ 505, b NL 26		
Wentworth	b NL 136		
Weston	a NL 108		
Whale	b NL 60		
White Boston			= Attractie
Whitna			f: 30.6.2013
Wigan	b NL 26		
Wilbur	a NL 108		
Winaria	b NL 108		
Winata	b NL 60		
Winter Butterkopf			= Nansen's Noordpool
Winter Density			= Craquerelle du Midi
Winterhaven	a ES 5027		

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

1	2	3	4
Winterkönig	a AT 72		
Wiske	b NL 108		
Witte Dunsel	b NL x		Blonde à couper NL
Wonder der Vier Jaargetijden			= Merveille des quatre saisons
Wunder von Stuttgart			= Blonde du Cazard
Wynona	b NL 108		
Xanadu	b NL 26		
Xanthia	b NL 60		
Xaroma	b NL 26		
Xavier	b NL 108		
Xenon	a FR 12051		
Xerafin	a NL 108		
Xeres	a NL 108		
Xsara	b NL 108		
Ysis	a FR 8057		
Yucaipa	b NL 503		
Zefir	a RO 1029		
Zelkova	a NL 79		
Zendria	b NL 108		
Zeralda	a FR 8067		
Zetiva	b ES 6211, a NL 60		
Zeus	a CZ 256, a SK 169		
Zieglers Wiener Maidivi	a AT 72		
Zimna maslena glava	a BG 94		
Zina	a PL 187		
Zlatava	a CZ 239		
Zoliva	b NL 60		
Zoltán	a CZ 239		
Zomerkoning 2			= Kagranner Sommer 2
Zorba	a FR 12821		
Zuniva	b ES 6211		
Zwart Duits			= All The Year Round

**23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE - VARIETIES DEVELOPED FOR GROWING UNDER PARTICULAR CONDITIONS**

1	2	3	4
Batavia goutte de sang	b FR x		
Bruine Trotskop	b NL 65		
Chicon du père Verdi	b FR x		
Chicon panaché	b FR x		
Chinesische Keule	b AT 88		
Cracoviensis	b FR 11343		
Cressonnette marocaine	b FR x		
Dalmatinska ledenka	b SI x		
De Pologne	b FR x		
Gelber Kaiser	b AT 148		
Gotte a graine blanche	b FR 4640		
Grasse Cappuccio	b FR x		
Grüner aus Maria Lankowitz	b AT 148		
Hâtive Erstling	b FR 13207		
La Premiere	b FR x		
Laitue Express	b FR x		
Laitue Grand-Mere à feuilles rouges	b FR 10816		
Pasquier	b FR x		
Pomme en terre	b FR x		
Posavka	b SI x		
Redbone	b AT 862		
Relic	a UK 108		
Romaine à Deux Coeurs	b FR 13207		Romaine des Melons FR
Romaine Alphange à Gr. Noire	b FR 13207		
Romaine d'hiver de Ste Marthe	b FR x		
Roter Butterhäuptl	b AT 148		
Rouge d'hiver	b FR 13207		
Rouge oreilles du diable	b FR x		
Saint Antoine	b FR x		
Saint Vincent	b FR x		
Vegorka	b SI 232		

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
AB 4606	b NL 73		(1)
AB 4610	b NL 73		(1)
AB 8058	b NL 73		(1)
AB 8065	b NL 73		(1)
AB 8610	b NL 73		(1)
AB 8611	b NL 73		(1)
Abaco	a IT 469		H
Abellus	a FR 8332		H
Abigail	b ES 4311, a FR 8618		H
Acciaio	b NL 277		H
Ace VF			= Ace 55 VF
Ace 55 VF	b ES 5073, b IT 141, b BG x		Ace VF IT
Achiko	b IT 538		H
Acton	a FR 13433		
Adam	a PL 286		H
Adamo Green	b NL 276		H
Adamset	b NL 79		H
Addalyn	a ES 4311		H
Aden	b NL 60		H
Admiral	a IT 469		H
Admiro	b NL 73		H
Adomati	b NL 73		H
Adonis	a PL 92		
Adoration	b NL 26		H
Adrale	b NL 108		H
Adriano	b NL 100		H
Adrienna	b NL 119a		H
Aduna			f: 30.6.2013
Advance	a NL 60		H
Adyzel	a SK 250		H
Aegean	b NL 26		H
Africo	b NL 26		H
Agata	a IT 1114		
Agnes	a FR 1701		H
Agora	a FR 8067, b BG 91		H
Agraz 5	a ES 6217		H
Agraz 6	a ES 6217		H
Agriset 761	b NL 73		(1)
Agro	b NL 60		H
Agusta	b NL 73		H
Aileen	a ES 4311		H

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Ailsa Craig	b UK x		
Aimar	b NL 79		H
Airone	b NL 73		H
Airton	b NL 79		H
Akord			f: 30.6.2014
Akrai	a IT 125		H
Akron	a CZ 140		H
Alambra	a FR 12744, a SK 61		H
Alamo	a IT 141		H
Alange	b NL 78		H
Alanis	a ES 4311		H
Alba Rossa	a IT 538		H
Albatros	b NL 60		H
Albayda	b ES 10		H
Albeniz	b ES 10		H
Alberta			f: 30.6.2013
Albertina	a EL 30		H
Albertovské žluté	a CZ x		
Albis	a FR 8332		H
Alboney	b NL 26		H
Alboran	b NL 108		H
Alboreto	b NL 78		H
Alcala	b ES 10		H
Alcance	b NL 60		H
Alcazar	b NL 73		H
Alcudia	a NL 79, b BG 25		H
Aldeana	b NL 144		H
Aleandro	a IT 1301		H
Alegria	a EL 18		H
Alegro	a ES 4304		H
Alexa	a IT 141		H
Alexander	b EL 18		H
Alexandros	b NL 122		H
Alexey	b NL 79		H
Alexsia	a NL 78		H
Alfa 200	a EL 3, a IT 469		H
Alfama	a NL 73		H
Alfeta	a EL 42		H
Alfred	b NL 73		H
Alican	a IT 141		

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Alicante	b UK x		
Alice	a IT 1114		
Alien	a IT 1205		H
Aligote	a FR 8067		H
Aligrizza	a FR 8067		H
Alison	b NL 79		H
Alka	a PL 286		
Allflesh 1000	a IT 469		H
Allflesh 1110	a IT 469		H
Allflesh 1120	a IT 469		H
Allflesh 1125	a IT 469		H
Allflesh 1130	a IT 469		H
Allflesh 900	a IT 469		H
Allflesh 905	a IT 469		H
Allflesh 915	a IT 469		H
Allflesh 935	a IT 469		H
Alliance	a FR 12744		H
Allissia	b NL 73		H
Almeto	b NL 108		H
Alojza	a SK 287		
Altamira	b NL 588		H
Altavilla	a IT 141		
Altess	b NL 73		H
Alteza	b NL 73		H
Alura	b NL 144		H
Alvaro	a PL 392		H
Alyste	b ES 10		H
Amadeo	a FR 12744		H
Amanda	a FR 769		H
Amaneta	a NL 26		H
Amapola	a FR 13162		H
Amaral	b ES 3020, b NL 26		H
Amareto	a ES 4304, b NL 79		H
Amati	b NL 78, b BG 24		H
Amazonas	b NL 73		H
Ambiance	a HU 101383, b NL 73		H
Ambizioso	a IT 1205		H
Ambra	a IT 1205		H
Ambros	a SK 250		H
Amcorock	b NL 78		H

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Amelie	b EL 21		H
Amely	a FR 12744		H
Amergen	a EL 18		H
Amerigo	a FR 12893		
Amico	b NL 60		H
Amilda	b NL 79		H
Amoah	a NL 26		H
Amonet	b ES 6216		H
Amoroso	b NL 108		H
Amur	a IT 469		H
Ana	b ES 10		H
Anabel	b NL 108		H
Anairis	b NL 73		H
Ananas			= Pineapple
Anastasia	a ES 5027, b NL 78		H
Anath	a ES 4311		H
Anatolia	b NL 60		H
Ancillotto	b PT 462		H
Andine cornue			= Des Andes
Andino	a ES 3031		H
Anemon	b NL 60		H
Angelino	b NL 79		H
Angelle	b NL 79		H
Angos	b NL 60		H
Anita	a IT 141		H
Anjolie	b NL 73		H
Annamay	a NL 26		H
Annarosa	a ES 4311		H
Annelise	b NL 26		H
Annet	a HU 107671, b NL 79		H
Annicky	b NL 26		H
Antillas	b NL 108		H
Antoinette	a ES 4311		H
Antonella	a ES 4311		H
Anula			f: 30.6.2013
Apero	a FR 8057		H
Aphen	a FR 13433		
Apis	a PL 286		H
Apollonas	a EL 3		H
Aprisa	a DE 2549		H



## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Aprilia	a EL 18		H
Apriliana	a SK 177		H
Aragon	b NL 276		H
Aramis	a IT 125		H
Aranca	b NL 26		H
Arawak	b NL 79		H
Arbason	b NL 26		H
Archimede	a IT 125		H
Ardilla	b NL 73		H
Areti	a EL 2		
Argance	b NL 73		H
Argeş 11	a RO 1069		
Argeş 20	a RO 1069		
Argyl	b NL 79		H
Aristea	a FR 8618		H
Arlecchino	a NL 78		H
Arletta	b NL 78		H
Armadura			f: 30.6.2013
Armani	b NL 100		H
Armonia	b EL 18		H
Armylla	b ES 10		H
Arnika	a IT 469		H
Aroa Sem	a ES 5027		H
Aromata	b NL 108		H
Artemida	a EL 3		
Artemide	a IT 1301		H
Artix	b NL 79		H
Artu	a IT 1301		H
Aruba	b NL 100		H
Arvaisa	a LT 11		H
Arvento	b NL 108		H
Aryza	b ES 10		H
Asimina	a EL 46		H
Aspasia	a ES 4311		H
Aspen	a DE 3901		H
Aspion	a IT 469		H
Assaya	b NL 79		H
Assist	a FR 8332		H
Asterix	b NL 79		H
Astona	b NL 60		H

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Astrea	b NL 71a		H
Astro	a IT 1205		H
A.T. 70/14			= Heinz 2274
Atavico	b NL 26		H
Ateron	a CZ 140		H
Athos	a IT 418		H
Athyla	b NL 73		H
Atlanta	b NL 144		H
Atlantis	b NL 60		H
Atletico	b NL 73		H
Atol	a PL 218		
Atomic	a IT 469		H
Attilio	a FR 769		H
Atut			f. 30.6.2014
Audacia	a FR 13433		H
Augurio	a FR 13433		H
Augustina	a RO 1072		
Augusto	b NL 73		H
Aurea	b NL 73		H
Aurelius	b NL 78		H
Auris	a FR 8332		H
Ausonio	a IT 418		H
Auspicio	a FR 12744		H
Aušriai BS	a LT 11		
Autunno	a NL 108		H
Avalon	b NL 78		H
Avangelina	a FR 8618		H
Avatar	b IT 538		H
Avecesar	b NL 581		H
Avengance	b NL 73		H
Avenue	a IT 469		H
Avignon	b NL 73		H
Avila	a IT 141		H
Aviro	b NL 144		H
Awizo	a PL 92		H
Axel	b NL 276		H
Axiom	b NL 60		H
Axxion	b NL 78		H
Azarro	b NL 73		H
Aztek	a CZ 140		

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Báb	a SK 432		
Babette	a ES 4311		H
Babinicz	a PL 92		
Babulka	a SK 287		
Baby Doc	a IT 787		H
Baby Doll	b NL 73		H
Babytom	b NL 78		H
Bacar	b NL 4		H
Bacchus	b NL 73		H
Badro	b NL 26		H
Bagea	a EL 40		H
Baghera	a FR 12744		H
Bagio	a DE 3901		H
Bajaja	a CZ 140		
Bakony	b NL 4		H
Balca	a FR 12567		H
Balcan			f. 30.6.2013
Balčiai	a LT 11		
Balconi Red	b NL 445		H
Balconi yellow	b NL 445		H
Baldwin	b NL 26		H
Balerina	b NL 26		H
Balgarska fantaziya	b BG 121		
Bali	a FR 12744		H
Balkan	a BG 83		H
Balkonstar	a DE 7464		
Balkonzauber	a DE 265		
Ballet	b NL 79		H
Balona	b PT 472		H
Balqis	b NL 79		H
Baltimore	b NL 60		H
Baltyco	b NL 4		H
Bambino	b NL 79		H
Bambolino	b NL 79		H
Banadora	b NL 79		H
Bandita	b NL 144		H
Bandola	b NL 4		H
Bantam	b NL 4		H
Barakat	a ES 137		H
Barbados	a FR 8332, a HU 102346		H

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Barbarossa	a IT 1402		H
Barcelona	b NL 108		H
Barley	b NL 79		H
Barlo	b NL 4		H
Baron			f. 30.6.2013
Barone Rosso	a IT 1402		H
Barroco	a FR 769		H
Bartolo	b NL 73		H
Basento	b NL 4		H
Basma	b NL 79		H
Baton Rouge	b PT 462		H
Batory	a PL 92		H
Battito	a IT 1205		H
Bawole Serce	a CZ 682, a PL 584		
Baylee	b NL 26		H
Bayonne	b NL 4		H
Bazooka Ty	a IT 211		H
Beatrice	b NL 79		H
Beaumonde	a NL 108		H
Beefmaster VFN	b IT 469		H
Begur	b ES 10		H
Bejbino	a CZ 239		H
Bekas	a PL 171		H
Bela	a BG 83		
Belavita	b NL 73		H
Beldor	a IT 469		H
Belize	b NL 100		H
Bella Alma	b BG 141		H
Belladona	a ES 4311, b BG 93		H
Bellarosa	a FR 13162		H
Bellavisa	a FR 8332, a HU 102346		H
Belle	b NL 26, b BG 64		H
Bellissimo	b NL 73		H
Belluno	b NL 73		H
Bélmez	b ES 10		H
Belriccio	b NL 73		H
Benevita	b NL 100		H
Benfica	b PT 462		H
Bengala	a IT 461		H
Ben-Hur	a IT 1366		H

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Benicio	a FR 8057		H
Benito	b NL 8		H
Beorange	b NL 73		H
Berberana	a NL 26		( <sup>1</sup> )
Bercampo	b NL 9c		H
Bergtop	b NL 9c		H
Berika	b BG x		
Berlinto	b NL 108		H
Bernadine	a FR 9620		H
Bernemo	b NL 9c		H
Berner Rose	a DE 4676		
Bersola	b NL 26		H
Besor			f: 30.6.2013
Beta	b NL 79, a PL 67		
Betalux	a PL 286		
Bettyna	a ES 4311		H
Beverly	b NL 108		H
BG Dea	b BG x		H
Bianca	b NL 73		H
Bíbor	a HU 151508, a RO 2073		H
Big Beef	b NL 78		H
Big Boy	b UK 83		H
Big Red	a IT 1205		H
Big Rio 2000	b PT 462		H
Bigdena	b NL 79		H
Bigram	b ES 10		H
Bigram SW	b ES 10		H
Bijou			f: 30.6.2013
Bilbo	b NL 276		H
Biliardo	b NL 405		H
Birba	a IT 141		H
Birdie	b NL 108		H
Birikino	b NL 73		H
Birillo	a IT 2018		H
Birloque	a ES 5027, a FR 12051, b BG 24		H
Birsen	b NL 79, a SK 182		H
Bishop	b NL 78		H
Bit	a IT 125		H
Bitonto	a UK 1455		
Bitor	b ES 10		H

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Bixio	b NL 277		H
Bizarr	b NL 78		H
Black Cherry	a AT 88		
Black Heart	b NL 79		H
Black Macigno	b NL 79		H
Blindado			f: 30.6.2013
Blitz	b NL 73		H
Boa	a FR 8067		H
Bobcat	b NL 79		H
Bocadillo	a IT 469		H
Bocati	a NL 26		H
Bodar	a NL 78		H
Bodega	a FR 8067		H
Boderine	b NL 79		H
Bogota	b NL 108		H
Bohort	a FR 8332		H
Bohun	a PL 92		
Bologna	a FR 1993		H
Bolseno	a IT 1205		H
Boludo	a ES 5027		H
Bolzano	b NL 73		H
Bombay	a ES 4304		H
Bombero	b NL 9c		H
Bon Pierre	a SI 232		
Bon Tom	a IT 141		H
Bonaparte	b NL 108		H
Bonaque	a ES 4304		H
Bonarda	b NL 79		H
Bonavista	b NL 108		H
Bond	a ES 5102		H
Bonfire	b NL 22		H
Bonity	a ES 4311		H
Bonny	a FR 1993		H
Bononia	a BG x		
Bonset	a NL 78		H
Bonus BG	a BG 80		H
Bonvivant	b NL 108		H
Boquete	b NL 73		H
Bordô	b NL 277		H
Boreal	a ES 3031, a HU 102720		H

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Boris	b NL 78		H
Borsalina	a FR 12821		H
Borsotto	b PT 462		H
Bosky	b NL 78		H
Bosporus	a EL 18		H
Boss	b NL 78		H
Bossalino	b NL 73		H
Bottonodoro	b NL 405		H
Bottonrosso	a IT 2018		H
Bovarino	b NL 73		H
Bovita	a SK 250		
Bravado	b PT 462		H
Bravo	b NL 78		H
Bravona	b NL 100		H
Bravus	b NL 100		H
Brazil	b NL 79		H
Brenda	a FR 8057		H
Brentyla	a FR 12821		H
Bribon	b ES 84		H
Brigade	a IT 469		H
Brigadier	a PL 356		H
Brillante	b ES 4311		H
Brillantino	b NL 73		H
Brilliant	b NL 78		H
Brione	a FR 8057		H
Brioso	a NL 108		H
Brired	b NL 26		H
Brisa	a HU 101921, a SK 337		H
Briscola	a IT 2018		H
Briscolino	b PT 462		H
Briseide	a NL 79		H
Britain's Breakfast	a UK 56		
Brixsol	b PT 462		H
Briz	a RO 2118		H
Broadway	b NL 60		H
Brodena	b NL 79		H
Bronte	b NL 60		H
Brooklyn	a FR 12567, a HU 107671		H
Brosly	b ES 10		H
Bruno	a PL 171		H

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Brutus	a CZ 140		
BS 01543756	b NL 509		( <sup>1</sup> )
BS 15037028	b NL 78		( <sup>1</sup> )
BS 15042015	b NL 78		( <sup>1</sup> )
BSB Sabrina	b BG 149		H
BSB Vanesa	b BG 149		H
Bubu	b NL 79		H
Buda	b PT 468		H
Buonopeel	a IT 787		H
Buran	b NL 26		H
Bursa	b ES 10		H
Buzău 1600	a CZ 1269, a RO 1033		
Buzău 22	a RO 1033		
Buzău 4	a RO 1033		
Buzău 47	a RO 1033		
Buzău 50	a RO 1033		
Bybal	b NL 73		H
Byelsa	b ES 10		H
Cabinet	b NL 79		H
Caboto	a FR 13342		H
Cabrales	b NL 73		H
Cabrils	b ES 10		H
Cadena	b NL 73		H
Cairo	b NL 144		H
Cal ace	b IT 469		
Cal J	b IT 469		
Caladou	a FR 1516		H
Caleido	b NL 276		H
Calgary	b NL 60		H
Calibra			f: 30.6.2013
Calida	b NL 73		H
Caliendo	b NL 276		H
Calista	a FR 8618		H
Calliope	a FR 8618		H
Calmarzano	b NL 588		H
CalRoma 2000	b PT 462		H
Caluna	b NL 108		H
Calvano	b NL 73		H
Calvente	a NL 73		H
Calvi	a FR 8057		H



## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Camaro	b NL 144		H
Camélia	b ES 4311, a FR 8618		H
Cameron	b NL 79		H
Camion	b NL 277		H
Camone	b NL 79		H
Campana	a ES 5027		H
Campari	b NL 26		H
Campbell 31	b IT 141		
Campbell 33	b IT 141		
Campbell 37	b IT 141		
Campeon	a FR 12744		H
Camry	b NL 108		H
Candia	a IT 141		
Candy Philoseed	b ES 6236		H
Canestrino	a CZ 552		
Canet	b ES 10		H
Caniles	a ES 4304		H
Canossa	b NL 277		H
Cantona	b NL 73		H
Capea	a DE 3901		H
Capello	b NL 73		H
Capirex	a IT 216		H
Caporal	a FR 8067		H
Cappricia	b NL 108		H
Caprese	b NL 73		H
Capriccio	a FR 12821		H
Capricho	b ES 10		H
Caprino	b NL 26		H
Capuera	a NL 26		H
Caracas	a NL 108		H
Caraibo	a FR 8013		
Caramba	b NL 73		H
Caran	b NL 26		H
Caransa	b NL 108		H
Cardyna	a FR 13433		H
Caretta	b NL 73		H
Careza	b NL 26		H
Cariátide	b ES 63		H
CA.RI.BE.	b IT 469		( <sup>1</sup> )
Carioca	a IT 141, b BG 122		

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Carisma	a RO 1033		
Carla	a ES 84		H
Carlota	a ES 5027		H
Carmello	a FR 12567		H
Carmencita	b NL 73		H
Carminio	b NL 73		H
Carmit	b NL 119a		H
Carmos	a IT 469		H
Carnaby	a IT 141		H
Carnegie	b NL 79		H
Caro Rich			= Caro Red
Carobella	b NL 100		H
Caroletta	b NL 78		H
Carolina	a ES 4311		H
Caronte	a IT 141		H
Carousel	b NL 108		H
Carovita	b NL 144		H
Carrera	a IT 469		H
Carson	b NL 26		H
Cartesio	a FR 13433		H
Cartika	a IT 125		H
Caruso	b NL 73		H
Casania	b NL 79		H
Casanuova	a IT 2018		H
Casaque Rouge	a FR 9935		Red jacket FR
Cascadas	a ES 4304, b NL 79		H
Cascade	a FR 12821		
Caspar	b NL 78		H
Cassiopeia	a FR 769		H
Cassius	b NL 60		H
Castella	b NL 100		H
Castryl	b ES 10		H
Catalina			f: 30.6.2013
Cathy	b NL 78		H
Cauralina	a FR 12821		
Cayambe	a IT 141		
Cecillio	a FR 13433		H
Cedrico	b NL 108		H
Celebration	a ES 4311		H
Celeste	a ES 4311		H

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Celine	b NL 79		H
Cello	b NL 73		H
Celzus	b NL 73		H
Cencara	a FR 8067		H
Centella	a ES 4311		H
Centiro	b NL 73		H
Crise	b FR x		Ciliegia IT
– Red cherry	b IT 418		
Certy	a ES 137		H
Ceryto	a IT 1303		H
Cesar	a ES 84		H
Cesarino	b PT 462		H
Cetia	a FR 13433		H
Ceylin	a NL 78		H
Champion			f: 30.6.2013
Chance			f: 30.6.2013
Chanell	b NL 73		H
Chanson	a ES 4311		H
Chapeau	b NL 73		H
Chapiri	a FR 8067		H
Charai	b NL 100		H
Charanda	a FR 8067		H
Charleston	b NL 79		H
Charlotte	a ES 4311, a FR 8618		H
Charoni	b NL 100		H
Chaser	b NL 79		H
Cheers	b NL 78		H
Cheetah	b NL 79		H
Chef	b IT 469		
Chelsea Mini	a FR 8706		H
Chenoa	b ES 3020, b NL 26		H
Cheramy	b NL 108		H
Cherelino	b NL 73		H
Cheresita	b NL 73		H
Cherkezica	a BG 80		
Cherrola	a CZ 140, a SK 270		H
Cherry Belle	a NL 78		H
Cherry Winner	b NL 78		H
Cherto	b NL 60		H
Cherubino	b NL 73		H

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Cheyenne	b NL 79		H
Chibli	b NL 79, b BG 25		H
Chicago	b NL 79		H
Chicco Rosso	b NL 435		H
Chico III	b BG 125		
Chipano	a IT 125		H
Chirchik	a NL 78		H
Chocolate Cherry	a NL 475		
Chonto	a EL 18		H
Chrobry	a PL 92		H
Cibellia	a FR 8332		H
Ciclope	b NL 79		H
Cigaline	b NL 79		H
Cikito	b NL 73		H
Cilao			f: 30.6.2013
Cilento	b PT 462		H
Ciliegia			= Cerise
Ciliegino	b NL 588		H
Ciliegy	a ES 137		H
Cindel	b NL 26		H
Cinea	a FR 8332		H
Cinthia	b NL 60		H
Cinto	a FR 8332		H
Cirano	b NL 60		H
Citrina	a CZ 140		
Civic	a EL 18		H
Clapton	b NL 108		H
Clarabella	a FR 8332		H
Clarance	b NL 73		H
Claree	b NL 26		H
Clarena	b NL 79		H
Clarion	b NL 79		H
Clarisse	a ES 4311		H
Classy	b NL 79		H
Claude	b NL 79		H
Claudius	b NL 100		H
Clave	b NL 79		H
Clavero	a NL 79		H
Clementine	b NL 73		H
Clermon	b NL 79		H

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Clever	b EL 36		H
Climaks	b NL 100		H
Climberley	b NL 79		H
Clinchy	b NL 79		H
Clio	a EL 18		H
Cloclo	b NL 79		H
Clodin	a EL 20		H
Clotilde	b ES 3028, a HU 107671, b NL 79, a SK 182		H
Cloto	b HU 107550		H
Cluj 80	a RO 1042		
Cobra	a ES 2103, a FR 8067		H
Cocktailparty	b NL 9c		H
Cohiba	b NL 78		H
Coimbra	a IT 141		H
Colby	b NL 79		H
Colerone	b NL 73		H
Colette	a FR 8618		H
Colibri	a FR 12744		H
Colonna	b NL 277		H
Colorado	a IT 141		
Colosseum	b NL 78		H
Colosus	a NL 108		H
Colt	a IT 141		H
Comanche	a ES 5027		H
Comancix	b NL 79		H
Comay	b NL 79		H
Conchita	b NL 73		H
Conqueror	b NL 73		H
Conquista	a FR 12744		H
Console	a IT 125		H
Constanza	b NL x		H
Contact	a IT 141		H
Contessa	a ES 4311		H
Conty	b ES 10		H
Copel	b ES 10		H
Copernico	a IT 141		H
Cora	a IT 141		
Corabell	b IT 538		H
Coração de Boi			= Cuor di bue
Coral Heat	b NL 79		H

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Coralina	a RO 1033		
Corallino	b NL 73		H
Corallo	a ES 5027		H
Corazon	a FR 12744		H
Corbus	b NL 108		H
Corcoran	b PT 462		H
Corfù	a IT 125		H
Coriandolo	a IT 1205		H
Corianne	b NL 73		H
Corleone	a NL 26		H
Cornabel	a FR 8067		H
Cornelia	a ES 4311		H
Cornice			f. 30.6.2013
Coronel	a IT 141		H
Coronyta	b NL 73		H
Corrida	a IT 1205		H
Corsaro	b NL 512		H
Cortez	b NL 26		H
Cortina	b NL 73		H
Corvey	b NL 79		H
Corvo	b NL 277		H
Costiera	a IT 1205		H
Costoluto di Parma			= Costoluto fiorentino
Costoluto fiorentino	b IT x		Costoluto di Parma IT Costoluto genovese IT
Costoluto genovese			= Costoluto fiorentino
Cotabel	b NL 73		H
Cotury	a FR 8332		H
Country Taste	b NL 60		H
Creativo	a FR 13433		H
Creta	a ES 5027		H
Crisol	b ES 10		H
Cristal	a FR 12744		H
Cronos	b NL 60		H
Crosby	a IT 141		H
Crovarese	a IT 66		
Crown Jewel	a NL 78		H
Cuerido	b NL 108		H
Cuisine	b NL 73		H
Culina	b NL 73		H
Cunero	b NL 73		H

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Cuor di bue	b IT x		Oxheart IT
– Coração de Boi	b PT 837		
– Oxheart	b BG x		
Cuorbenga	a IT 1205		H
Cuore del Ponente	a IT 1205		
Cuper	b ES 10		H
Cupido	b NL 73		H
Cutter	b NL 78		H
CXD 219	b PT 466		(†)
CXD 222	b PT 466		(†)
CXD 223	b PT 466		(†)
CXD 255	b PT 466		(†)
CXD 258	b PT 466		(†)
CXD 263	b PT 466		(†)
CXD 274	b PT 466		(†)
CXD 280	b PT 466		(†)
CXD 286	b PT 466		(†)
CXD 291	b PT 466		(†)
CXD206	b PT 466		(†)
CXD243	b PT 466		(†)
CXD244	b PT 466		(†)
CXD250	b PT 466		(†)
CXD262	b PT 466		(†)
CXD277	b PT 466		(†)
CXD285	b PT 466		(†)
CXD293	b PT 466		(†)
CXD294	b PT 466		(†)
Cyclade	a FR 12821		H
Cykada	a PL 942		H
Cyrila	a FR 12744		H
Cytrynek Groniasty	a PL 584		
Dafne	a CZ 140		H
Dafnis	b NL 79		H
Dagmar	a CZ 256, a SK 169		H
Daiquiri	a FR 8067		H
Dakty 39009	a ES 4311		H
Dalia			f. 30.6.2013
Dalit N	a CZ 1070		H
Dallas	a IT 461		H
Dalmone	b NL 588		H

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Daluga	a EL 51		H
Damiana	b NL 78		H
Dancer	b PT 462		H
Daneza Urias	a HU 108216		H
Danicia	a ES 4311		H
Daniela	a ES 4311, a NL 119a		H
Danubio	a FR 13433		H
Danuša	a SK 250		
Dardo	a IT 141		H
Darinka	a CZ 239, a SK 165		H
Dario			f. 30.6.2013
Darline	a EL 30		H
Darro	b ES 10		H
Darsirius	a RO 1033		
Dart	b NL 60		H
Dartagnan	a FR 13433		H
Dasher	b NL 73		H
Datter	a IT 1205		H
Datterino	a IT 469		H
Davinia	b ES 10		H
Davis UC 82	a IT 121		
Daylos	b NL 79		H
Daytona	b EL 21		H
De colgar	b ES 9		Japones de colgar ES
Debut	b NL 78		H
Decio	b NL 276		H
Defender	a IT 141		H
Degheio	b NL 276		H
Delfine	b NL 79, b BG 25		H
Delgado	b NL 79		H
Delia	b NL 73		H
Delicacy	b NL 75		H
Delicado	b NL 60		H
Delicimo	b NL 108		H
Delicious Red 2272	b EL 21		H
Delicious Red 3379	a EL 21		H
Delikata	b NL 100		H
Delilah	a ES 4311		H
Delioso	b NL 108		H
Delizia	a FR 12744		H



## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Delos	b ES 10		H
Delphi	b NL 60		H
Delvita	b NL 100		H
Delyca	a NL 108		H
Denar	a CZ x		
Deni Sem	a ES 5027		H
Densus	b NL 78		H
Derby	b EL 40		H
Descubridor	b ES 10		H
Desdemona	a IT 1401, b NL 455		H
Desiderio	a FR 12744		H
Design	b NL 60		H
Desperado	b NL 26		H
Despina	b NL 108		H
Desy	b NL 100		H
Devenport	a FR 769		H
Devín	a SK 287		
Devotion	b NL 26		H
Diabolik	a FR 13162		H
Diamante	b NL 79		H
Diams	b NL 73		H
Diana	a CZ 239, a SK 165		H
Diandra	b NL 79		
Diaz	b NL 78		H
Dilara	a NL 108		H
Dimple	a NL 79		H
Dinero	b NL 73		H
Diplom	a DE 2549		H
Dirk	b NL 26		H
Discovery	a IT 141		H
Divino	b NL 26		H
Divisa	b NL 60		H
Divna	b BG 48		H
Dixie	a ES 137		H
Dixon	a IT 141		H
Dobrita	b NL 100		H
Docet	b NL 78		H
Dolcevita	a FR 8768		H
Doljbrid	a RO 1035		H
Doloress	b NL 73		H

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Dolphin	a NL 60		H
Domani	a FR 769		H
Dombito	b NL 78		H
Dombo	b NL 78		H
Dometica	b NL 108		H
Dominika	a SK 287		H
Dominique	a ES 4311		H
Domino	a IT 141		H
Don Paco	a IT 216		H
Don Pietro	a ES 137		H
Dona	a FR 8067		H
Donadoni	b NL 73		H
Donador	b NL 78		H
Donald	b NL 60		H
Donatella			f: 30.6.2013
Donbenito	a ES 6211		H
Doppiopi	a IT 469		H
Doraemon	a ES 113		H
Dorina	a ES 4311, b BG 80		H
Dorotea	b NL 26		H
Doroty	b NL 73		H
Douglas	b NL 26		H
Dracula	b NL 73		H
DRK 2180	b NL 78		( <sup>1</sup> )
DRK 2197	a NL 78		( <sup>1</sup> )
DRK 936	b NL 78		( <sup>1</sup> )
DRW 7513	a NL 78		( <sup>1</sup> )
DRW 7576	a NL 78		( <sup>1</sup> )
DRW 7594	a NL 78		( <sup>1</sup> )
DRW 7720	a NL 78		( <sup>1</sup> )
Dual Early	b NL 78		H
Dual Plus	a PL 761, a SK 163		H
Dualrow	b ES 84		H
Ducati	b NL 73		H
Ducatino	a ES 137		H
Dukat			f: 30.6.2014
Dukatus	b NL 100		H
Dulce			f: 30.6.2013
Dulcia	a CZ x		
Dulzura	a FR 13433		H

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Dundee	b NL 73		H
Dunne	b NL 79		H
Duo	a CZ 140		
Duplo	a IT 125		H
Duquesa	b NL 73		H
Durango	a IT 141		
Duricchio	b BG 124		H
Durinta	a ES 3031, a PL 762		H
Durlinda	b NL 100		H
Duronda	b NL 100		H
Durpeel 130	b PT 462		H
Durtyl	a ES 3031		H
Durvigo	b NL 100		H
Dustin	a NL 79		H
Duty	a PL 761		H
Dylan	a IT 141		H
Dynamite	a FR 769		H
Dyno	a FR 13433		H
Dyvine	a NL 108		H
Dzhesika	b BG 149		H
E 2033019	b NL 26		( <sup>1</sup> )
Early Fire			f: 30.6.2013
Early Gal	b NL 588		H
Early King			f: 30.6.2014
Early Magnum	b NL 588		H
Early Nemapride	b PT 462		H
Early Pack 7	b ES 10		
Early Spring	b EL 40		H
Earlypeel	a IT 469		H
Ebia	b NL 79		H
Ebony	a ES 255		H
Edimar	a IT 141		H
Edwina	a ES 4311		H
Efekt	a PL 286		H
Eggy	b NL 79		H
Egmont	b NL 26		H
Ekstasis	b EL 37		H
El Cid	a ES 84		H
Elán	a HU 151508		H
Elanto	b NL 108		H

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Elba	a IT 141		H
Eldiez	a ES 5027, b NL 78		H
Eldora			f: 30.6.2013
Electo	a IT 141		H
Electra	a ES 4311		H
Elegance	b NL 73		H
Elegance Lady	b NL 20		H
Elegy	b NL 78, a SK 168		H
Elejido	b NL 100		H
Elena prima	a BG x		H
Elenita	a NL 78		H
Elettro	b NL 26		H
Elf	a PL 286		H
Elgon	a IT 141		
Elin	a SE 136		H
Elina	a BG 80		H
Elios	b ES 5102		H
Elisabeta	a RO 1093		
Eliseo	a FR 12744		H
Elisir	a IT 1205		H
Elitca	a BG 2		
Elko	a FR 12744		H
Elliot	b NL 60		H
Eloise	b NL 79		H
Elpida	b NL 26		H
Elsem	a EL 18		H
Elstar	b ES 3020, b NL 26		H
Elvina	a ES 4311		H
Elvirado	a FR 12821		H
Emanuelle	b ES 4311		H
Emiliapon	a RO 1029		
Emilon			f: 30.6.2014
Emily	a ES 4311		H
Emir	b NL 588		H
Emotion	b NL 79		H
Empire	b ES 5102		H
Emys	a IT 1301		H
Enate	b ES 10		H
Encanto	a ES 4311		H
Encomienda	b NL 60		H

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Encore	b NL 73		H
Endeavour	a NL 108		H
Energy	a FR 8067		H
Enterprise	a NL 60		H
Enygma	b NL 509		H
Enzo	a IT 1205		H
Epico	a IT 141		H
Equator	b NL 78		H
Erato	b NL 79		H
Ercole	b NL 79		H
Èrino	a IT 2018		H
Erk	a EE 23		
Erophily	b NL 73, a PL 762		H
Escudero	a FR 12744		H
Eskort	a CZ 239		
Esmeralda	a FR 12744		H
Esperanza	b NL 73		H
– Fino			f: 30.6.2013
Espero	b NL 73		H
Espino	b NL 26		H
Esprit	a PL 392		H
Espyga	a FR 13433		H
Estelle	a ES 4311		H
Estiva	a FR 8057		H
Estremadura Ty	a IT 211		H
Estremo	a IT 1205		H
ES3200	b HU 107550		( <sup>1</sup> )
Etna	a PL 92		H
Etnico	a IT 141		H
Etnix	b PT 838		H
Etrusco	a IT 141		H
Ettore	a IT 2018		H
Euforia	b NL 79		H
Eufrates	b NL 79		H
Eugenia	b NL 79		H
Euler	a ES 84		H
Eurocross BB	b UK 11		H
Euromaker	a ES 3031, b NL 144		H
Euroser	a RO 1038		H
Eurostar	b NL 144		H

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Evaline	b NL 71a		H
Evaluna	b NL 108		H
Evana	a IT 1205		H
Evaristo	b PT 468		H
Evelina	b NL 590		H
Event	b NL 375		H
Ever	b NL 78		H
Everafter	b NL 78		H
Everton	a IT 141		H
Evolution	b NL 79		H
Excell	b NL 73		H
Excelsior	b NL 108		H
Exota	b NL 144		H
Exotico	a NL 60		H
Experience	b NL 60		H
Express	b NL 8		H
Extra			f. 30.6.2013
Exxtasy	b NL 78		H
EZ Almanda	b BG 150		H
EZ Dita	b BG 150		H
EZ Pere	b BG 150		H
EZ Rashel	b BG 150		H
Faber	a IT 141		H
Fabienne	a ES 4311		H
Fabiola	a FR 2925		H
Factor	b IT 538		H
Fado	b ES 3020, a HU 108711, b NL 26		H
Faidra	a EL 30		H
Faino	b NL 79		H
Fairlady	b NL 588		H
Falcato			= Madrila
Falcon	a BG 41		H
Falcorosso	b NL 60		H
Fález	b ES 10		H
Fancy Peel	b PT 462		H
Fancyset	a IT 58		H
Fandango	a FR 12744		H
Fanny	a FR 1993		H
Fanta	a IT 1205		H
Fantasio	a FR 12744		H

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Fantom	b BG 130		H
Faraday	a IT 141		H
Faraon	a ES 3031		H
Faraoro	a IT 767		
Faryn	b NL 100		H
Fastel	a FR 1993		H
Fastred	b ES 84		H
Fatima	b NL 445		H
Faustine	a FR 12567		H
Favorita	b NL 73		H
Faworyt	a PL 286		
Febo	b NL 79		H
Félicia	a FR 12744		H
Felicity	a ES 4311		H
Felix	b NL 160		H
Fenak	b NL 276		H
Fenda	a FR 13433		H
Ferdelance	b NL 73		H
Fergie	b NL 79		H
Feria	a EL 18		H
Ferline	a FR 8235		H
Fernova	a FR 13433		H
Feronia	b EL 37		H
Ferrari	b NL 108		H
Ferrarino	b NL 73		H
Festas	a IT 125		H
Fiamma	b NL 73		H
Fiaschetto	b NL 435		H
Fiesta	a EL 42		H
Filira	a EL 18		H
Fillice	a IT 125		H
Filon			f: 30.6.2014
Fimande	b ES 10		H
Fino			= Esperanza
Fioline	b NL 73		H
Fiorella	a IT 1205		H
Fiorentino	a NL 26		H
Fioretto	a NL 78		H
Firamo	b ES 10		H
Fires	b ES 10		H

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Firmino	b PT 468		H
Firmo	b EL 36		H
First	a IT 469		H
First in the Field	b UK 38		
First Love	a ES 4311		H
Fity	b NL 79		H
Fivi	b NL 78		H
Flavance	b NL 73		H
Flavorino	b NL 73		H
Fletcher	a NL 8		H
Fleurette	a FR 12821		H
Flexxion	b NL 78		H
Fline	a FR 8235		
Flix	a ES 280		
Floga	b EL 49		H
Flor de Laurita	b ES 6229		H
Floradade	b NL 4		
Floradel	b NL 78		
Florence	b NL 108		V
Florenzia	a FR 12744		H
Floriant	a HU 102720		H
Florida 47 R	b NL 78		H
Florida 91	b NL 78		( <sup>1</sup> )
Floridity	b NL 124b		H
Florina	a EL 36		H
Florryno	b NL 73		H
Flortyl	a ES 3031		H
Foce	b NL 60		H
Fokker	a NL 60		H
Folletto	a IT 1205		H
Follia	a IT 1205		H
Fontana	b NL 26		H
Foose	b NL 79		H
Forenza	b NL 26		H
Formula	a EL 18		H
Formula1	b EL 18		H
Fortix	b NL 79		H
Foster	a IT 141		H
Fournaise	b FR 8067		H
Fourstar	b NL 73		H



## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Foxy	b NL 276		H
Fragolito	b NL 100		H
Francesca	a PL 237		H
Françoise	a FR 8618		H
Francy	b NL 73		H
Franzi	b NL 445		H
Frassino	b PT 462		H
Freude	a DE 18		
Frigg	a NL 26		H
Frigio	b NL 276		H
Frisby	b NL 144		H
Frisco	a FR 13433		H
Frodo	a PL 92		
Frontero	b NL 73		H
Frontier	a NL 60		H
Frühzauber	a DE 7464		
Frutodulce	a IT 469		H
Fruty 260	a FR 8067		H
Fuego	a IT 469		H
Fuensanta	a SK 296		H
Fuerza	a NL 78		H
Fuji Pink	a FR 8706		H
Fulgor	b NL 78		H
Fulmine	a IT 1205		H
Furore	b NL 26		H
Futuno	a NL 108		H
Fuzzer	a NL 78		H
Fyper	b ES 10		H
Gabor	b NL 73		H
Gabriela	a ES 4311		H
Gabrya	b NL 78		H
Gades	b NL 276		H
Gaheris	a FR 8332		H
Gaiardo	b BG 124		H
Galahad	a PL 352		H
Galatea	a ES 4304		H
Galatino	b IT 66		
Galeon	a ES 5027, b NL 78		H
Galera	a CZ 140		
Galilea	a RO 2142		H

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Galina	a FR 8618, b BG 93		H
Galli	b EL 40		H
Gama	b NL 73		H
Gambit	b NL x		H
Gamlex	b NL 79		H
Gandhi	a NL 58		
Garance	b FR 9504		H
Gardel	a ES 5027, b NL 78, b BG 24		H
Gardenberry	b NL 136		H
Gardener's Delight	b UK 151		
Gartenperle	a DE 7653		
Gaspara	a ES 4311		H
Gatenio	b EL 37		H
Gazzella	a IT 461		H
Gem Mart	b PT 462		H
GEM 604	b PT 462		( <sup>1</sup> )
Gemelo	b NL 108		H
Genaros	b NL 73		H
Genat	a NL 78		H
Generoso	b NL 73		H
Genesis	a IT 469		H
Gengis	b PT 462		H
Genio	a FR 13433		H
Genius	b NL 375		H
Geo	b IT 121, a SK 316		H
Geo Isidora	b BG 141		H
Geo 12	a RO 2118, a BG 80		H
Geronimo	b NL 73		H
Gerry	b NL 79		H
Gesa	a SK 182, b BG 25		H
Gevora	b ES 77		
Geysir	b NL 73		H
Ghania	a FR 8067		H
Ghittia	a RO 1093		
Giada Er 93	a IT 1114		
Gianna	a IT 1205		
Giano	b NL 276		H
Gibson	a IT 469		H
Gigant	a PL 218		
Gigantico	b NL 588		H

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Ginko	b NL 100		H
Giocondo	a IT 461		H
Giotto	a IT 88		H
Giraffe	b NL 665		H
Gironda	b NL 26, b BG 64		H
Gisella	a ES 3031		H
Giulia	b NL 73		H
Giulietta	a FR 12744		H
Giunone	a ES 5027, b NL 78		H
Giuny	a IT 469		H
Gizmo	a NL 78		H
Gladis	b NL 276		H
Glamour	b NL 276		H
Global	b NL 9c		H
Globe	a EL 42		H
Globo	b NL 26		H
Gloria	b NL 60		H
Gloriana	a PL 761		H
Glorioso	a NL 108		H
Góbé	a HU 151508		H
Goblin	a IT 469		H
Goccia	b NL 26		H
Gold Era	b HU 165972		H
Golden boy	b IT 130		H
Golden Cherry	b NL 135a		H
Golden Jubilee	b UK 56		
Golden Moon	a IT 461		H
Golden Pearl	a DE 2549		H
Golden Sunrise	b UK 38		
Goldene Königin	a DE 7464		
Goldino	b NL 73		H
Goldita	b NL 73		H
Goldkrone	a CZ 140		
Goldmar	a IT 141		H
Golem	a PL 92		H
Golf	a IT 469		H
Gollum	b NL 78		H
Gondola	a ES 113		H
Gong	a IT 141		H
Gorby	b EL 40		H

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Gordal	a FR 8057		H
Gordes	a NL 78		H
Gordo TYL	b PT 462		H
Gordon	a IT 141		H
Gorety	a ES 137		H
Gorgol	a FR 8067		H
Gorka	a ES 255		H
Gorrión	a ES 5027		H
Gotico	a IT 141		H
Gourmet	a NL 73		H
Grace	b NL 73		H
Gran Brix	b ES 10		H
Gran merito 2			= S. Marzano gigante 2
Gran merito 3			= S. Marzano gigante 3
Granate	a FR 12744		H
Grand Prix	b NL 140b		H
Grande	a IT 1205		H
Grandella	b NL 100		H
Grandimat	a FR 1993		H
Granillon	a ES 84		H
Granit	a PL 92		
Granitio	b NL 78		H
Gransol	b NL 108		H
Grappella	b NL 415		H
Grappolino	a IT 1401		H
Graviton	a PL 356		H
Grazalema	a ES 131		
Greco	b NL 60		H
Grinta	a IT 1205		H
Groundforce	b NL 75		H
Growdena	b NL 79		H
GS 12	b NL 79		H
Guadajira	b ES 77		
Guadajoz	a ES 5102		H
Guadalete	a FR 1993		H
Guadivia	a ES 6211, b NL 60		H
Gualdino	b NL 26		H
Guindilla	b NL 9c		H
Guindo	a NL 108		H
Guiza	b NL 79		H

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Gustoso	a NL 108		H
Guyana	b NL 108		H
Gypsy	a IT 788		H
H. 11	b IT 141		H
Habacoa	b NL 100		H
Habana	b NL 144, b BG 144		H
Hadeel	b NL 20		H
Halay 344	a SK 176		H
Halley	a IT 210		H
Hamlet	b NL 60		H
Hana	a CZ x		
Harbinger	b UK 38		
Hardy	a CZ 140		H
Harem	b NL 8, b BG 67		H
Harmand	a ES 137		H
Harmony	a FR 12744		H
Harold	a IT 141		H
Harvester	b IT 141		
Harzfeuer	a DE 7653		H
Harzglut	a DE 7653		H
Havanera	b NL 73		H
Hawai	a ES 4304		H
HB06537N	b ES 10		( <sup>1</sup> )
Heartbeat	a ES 4311		H
Heartbreaker	b NL 26		H
Heatmaster	b NL 78		H
Hector	a FR 12744, b BG 66		H
Hedvig	a ES 4311		H
Heinz 1350	b IT 141, b NL x		
Heinz 1370	b IT 141		
Heinz 2274	b IT 141		A.T. 70/14 IT
Heinz 2306	b PT 464		( <sup>1</sup> )
Heinz 4107	b PT 464		( <sup>1</sup> )
Heinz 9230	a HU 107275		H
Heinz 9280	b PT 464		H
Heinz 9314			f: 30.6.2014
Heinz 9478	b PT 464		H
Heinz1015	b PT 464		( <sup>1</sup> )
Heinz1100	b PT 464		H
Heinz1900	b PT 464		H

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Heinz2005	b PT 464		( <sup>1</sup> )
Heinz2206	b PT 464		( <sup>1</sup> )
Heinz2601	b PT 464		H
Heinz3402	b PT 464		H
Heinz3406	b PT 464		( <sup>1</sup> )
Heinz3702	b PT 464		H
Heinz4007	b PT 464		( <sup>1</sup> )
Heinz5003	b PT 464		( <sup>1</sup> )
Heinz5108	b PT 464		( <sup>1</sup> )
Heinz5208	b PT 464		( <sup>1</sup> )
Heinz5408	b PT 464		( <sup>1</sup> )
Heinz5508	b PT 464		( <sup>1</sup> )
Heinz5608	b PT 464		( <sup>1</sup> )
Heinz5803	b PT 464		( <sup>1</sup> )
Heinz6803	b PT 464		H
Heinz7204	b PT 464		( <sup>1</sup> )
Heinz7404	b PT 464		H
Heinz7709	b PT 464		( <sup>1</sup> )
Heinz8004	b PT 464		H
Heinz8204	b PT 464		( <sup>1</sup> )
Heinz8504	b PT 464		H
Heinz9036	b PT 464		H
Heinz9144	b PT 464		H
Heinz9205	b PT 464		( <sup>1</sup> )
Heinz9497	b PT 464		H
Heinz9553	b PT 464		H
Heinz9661	b PT 464		H
Heinz9663	b PT 464		H
Heinz9665	b PT 464		( <sup>1</sup> )
Heinz9775	b PT 464		H
Heinz9776	b PT 464		H
Heinz9780	b PT 464		H
Heinz9888	b PT 464		H
Heinz9889	b PT 464		( <sup>1</sup> )
Heinz9996	b PT 464		( <sup>1</sup> )
Heinz9997	b PT 464		H
Helal	a NL 78		H
Helder	b ES 3028		H
Helio	a PL 584		
Heliodor	a RO 1029		

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Hellfrucht			= Moneymaker
Henrietta			f: 30.6.2013
Herald	b NL 138		H
Herdon	b NL 78		H
Heritage	b NL 108		H
Hermada	b NL 73		H
Hermes			f: 30.6.2014
Hermione	b NL 79		H
Herodes	a CZ 140		
Heroe	b NL 277		H
Heros	a HU 139146		
Hetman	a PL 92		
Hilario	a ES 5027, b NL 78		H
Hilary	a FR 1701		H
Hildares	a DE 86		H
Hilma			f: 30.6.2013
Hilton	b NL 78		H
Hilux	a EL 18		H
Hipop	b NL 79		H
Histar	a EL 18		H
Histon Early	b UK 192		
Hobby	a IT 1205		H
Hoffmanns Rentita	a DE 423		
Homer	a CZ 256, a SK 169		
Homestead			= Homestead 61
Homestead 61	b IT 418		
Honey Jade	b NL 278		H
Honey Rosso	a IT 1402		H
Hopy red	b BG 141		H
Horus	a IT 418		H
Houaria	b NL 78		H
House Momotaro	b NL 134a		H
Hrusticka	a SK 287		
Hubal	a PL 218		
Hugo	a CZ 140		
Huracan	b NL 134a		H
Husky Cherry Red	b NL 78		
Husky Red	b NL 78		
Huzar	a PL 218		
Hymar	a FR 12744		H

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Hymech-1	b EL 18		H
Hynéma	a ES 5102		H
Hypack	b NL 588		H
Hypeel 235	b ES 5102		H
Hypeel 244	b ES 5102, b IT 469		H
Hypnos	b NL 78		H
Hysioux	a IT 469		H
Iaro	b NL 276		H
Ibagaza	a ES 113		H
Iberia	b ES 5102		H
Idalyo	b NL 108		H
Ideal	b BG x		
Idéalpeel	a FR 1993		H
Idillio	b NL 276		H
Idoia	b NL 79		H
Idooll	b NL 78		H
Idyll	a DE 7653		
Ignazia	b NL 276		H
Ikarus	a DE 7653		
Iker	b NL 73		H
Ikono	a ES 4304		H
Ikram	b NL 79		H
Ikramito	b NL 79		H
Ildi	a DE 7653		
Ilida	b EL 3		H
Iluska	a NL 78		H
Imun			f: 30.6.2013
Incas	b NL 60, b BG 77		H
Indalo	b NL 134a		H
Indian Summer	b NL 79		H
Indianito	b PT 462		H
Indo	a IT 469		
Infinity	a ES 4311		H
Ingar	b NL 26		H
Ingegnoli gigante liscio	b IT 150		
Ingrid	b NL 73		H
Intakt	a DE x		H
Intensa	b NL 445		H
Intrigo	b IT 538		H
Intuition			f: 30.6.2014



## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Ioanna	a FR 13342		H
Iokasti	a EL 37		H
Ioli	b NL 140b		H
Ipanema	b ES 5102		H
Ippari			f. 30.6.2013
Ipparino	a IT 1303		H
Ipsilon	b NL 140b		H
Iride	a IT 469		H
Isa	a ES 4311		H
Isabel	b NL 73		H
Isadora	a FR 8618		H
Işalnița 29	a RO 1035		H
Işalnița 50	a RO 1035		H
Iskra	a NL 79		H
Isola	b NL 60		H
Ispan	b NL 60		H
Isthmia	b NL 108		H
Itaca	a FR 8332		H
Italdor	a IT 469, b NL 78		H
Italicus	b NL 588		H
Italpeel	a IT 469		H
Itema	b NL 445		H
Ivanhoe	a FR 8332		H
Ivet	b NL 79		H
Ivo	a SK 287		
Ivone	a PL 761		H
Ivonka	b NL 73		H
Izabella			= Roncardo
IZK Alya	b BG 48		H
IZK Kapri	a BG 48		
IZK Niki D	b BG 48		H
IZK Olimp	b BG 48		H
IZK Tiara	b BG 48		H
IZK Yona	b BG 48		H
Izmir	b NL 79		H
Jabot	b NL 78		H
Jack	b ES 5102		H
Jackal	b NL 79		H
Jacqueline	b NL 78		H
Jactina	a FR 8618		H

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Jadelo	a FR 8067		H
Jadviga	a FR 8332		H
Jairo	a IT 538		H
Jakarta	b ES 6211, b NL 60		H
Jaklin	a BG 103		
Jalila	a FR 13342		H
Janika	b NL 78		H
Jantar	a PL 584		
Japel	a ES 10		H
Japones de colgar			= De colgar
Jasminia	a FR 8332		H
Jason	b ES 198		H
Javy	a FR 13433		H
Jawara	b NL 79		H
Jawor	a PL 218		
Jazmin	b NL 78		H
Jeirex	b NL 588		H
Jelona	b NL 73		H
Jenifer	b NL 73		H
Jenna	b NL 108		H
Jennita	b NL 73		H
Jeremy	b NL 73		H
Jergus	a SK 250		H
Jerome	b NL 73		H
Jet	b NL 375		H
Jetstream	b NL 26		H
Jianna	b EL 28		H
Jitka	a CZ 256		
JMech	b PT 462		H
Joao	a ES 4311		H
Joel	a IT 141		H
Joker	a FR 8067, b BG 91		H
Jolly	b EL 18		H
Jordan	b NL 79		H
Jordita	b NL 73		H
Jorge	b ES 3028		H
Jorosso	a IT 1402		H
Josalyn			f: 30.6.2013
Josefina	b ES 4311, a HU 108931		H
Jowatom			f: 30.6.2013

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Joy	b NL 78		H
Jūrmala	a LV 28		
Juanita	b NL 73		H
Jubileinyj	a LT 38		
Jubileum	b NL 286		H
Jucika	b HU 139146		
Juhas			f: 30.6.2013
Julia	a PL 171		H
Juliana			f: 30.6.2013
Juliet	b NL 124b		H
Jullar	b PT 462		H
Juncal	a ES 5027		H
Jupiter	b PT 462		H
Jurgiai	a LT 11		
Jury	a ES 5027, b NL 78		H
Juventas	b NL 73		H
Kabiria	b NL 73		H
Kadima	a NL 78		H
Kalanda	a ES 4304		H
Kalimas	a ES 4304		H
Kalimba	a FR 8057		H
Kalina	a RO 2118, a BG 80		H
Kalisti	b NL 79		H
Kallymero	a IT 125		H
Kallyspera	a IT 125		H
Kalvert	b NL 276		H
Kalyma	b NL 73		H
Kamena Geo	a BG 80		H
Kamila	b NL 8		H
Kamonium	b NL 79		H
Kanpuku	b NL 123a		H
Kapitano	b NL 73		H
Karadan	b BG 143		H
Karamel	a SK 61		H
Kardinal	a IT 461		H
Kargo	a IT 58		H
Karla	a CZ 239		
Karlita	a EL 18		H
Karnak	a HU 103673		H
Kartier	a FR 13433		H

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Kassa	b NL 73		H
Kastalia	b NL 78		H
Katalina	a ES 4304, b NL 79		H
Katar	a ES 5027		H
Katerina	b NL 108		H
Katiusha	a LT 38		H
Katon	a ES 98		H
Kecskeméti Jubileum	a HU 151508		
Kecskeméti 262	a HU 151508		
Kecskeméti 3	a HU 151508		H
Kecskeméti 407	a HU 151508		
Kecskeméti 549	a HU 151508, a RO 2073		
Kena	a ES 3400		H
Kentaro	b NL 73		H
Keoga	a ES 4304		H
Kerala	b NL 73		H
Kéren	b BG 99		H
Kerim	a NL 58		V
Kéro	a FR 552		H
Kerrico	a ES 137		H
Kestrel	b NL 276		H
Key Largo	a NL 78		H
KGM 101	b PT 1101		( <sup>1</sup> )
KGM 102	b PT 1101		( <sup>1</sup> )
Kibon	a ES 4304		H
Kierano	a NL 78		H
Kikko	a IT 141		H
Kilates	a ES 4304		H
Kilio	a FR 13433		H
Kimberlino	b PT 462		H
King Rock			f. 30.6.2014
Kinneret	a FR 1701		H
Kiros	a IT 59		
Kiveli	b NL 78		H
Klass	b NL 73		H
Kleoni	a EL 9		H
Klint	a PL 584		H
Kmicic	a PL 218		
KM7212	a NL 79		( <sup>1</sup> )
KM7410	a NL 79		( <sup>1</sup> )

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
KM7411	a NL 79		( <sup>1</sup> )
Koit	b EE 23		
Kokò	a IT 1205		H
Koleo	b NL 100		H
Kom	a BG 80		H
Komeett	a NL 78		H
Komolix	b NL 79		H
Kondīne uzlabotā	a LV 28		
Konia	a IT 141		
Konrad	b NL 73		H
Kontac	a ES 5027		H
Kopnezh	b BG 48		H
Korado	a IT 216		H
Koralik	a PL 218		
Korall	a HU 151508		
Kormoran	a PL 942		H
Kosaco	a ES 4304		H
Krakus	a PL 67		
Kremser Perle	a AT 72		
Kreos	a FR 769		H
Kristinica	a RO 1033		
Kristy 47			f: 30.6.2013
Kuky	b NL 79		H
Kulinar	a LT 38		H
Kyler	b NL 79		H
Kyrbi	b NL 79		H
La Dehesa	b ES 6211		H
La Malva	b ES 6211		H
La Serena	b ES 6211		H
Labell	b NL 73		H
Lacey	b NL 26		H
Ladislav			f: 30.6.2014
Ladiva	b NL 73		H
Ladner	b NL 26		H
Lady Rosa	b NL 79		H
Laetitia	a FR 12744		H
Lafita	b NL 73		H
Laguna	a ES 4311		H
Laila	a FR 8618		H
Lajaune	b NL 26		H

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Lampo	b NL 60		H
Lancelot	a FR 8067		H
Lancet	a PL 218		
Landolino	a NL 79		H
Langley	b NL 26		H
Lareina	a ES 4311		H
Lariato	b NL 73		H
Larissa	a ES 4303		H
Las Bardenas	b ES 6211		H
Las Vegas	a ES 6211		H
Lasso	a HU 102720, b NL 144, a SK 339		H
Laukiai BS	a LT 11		
Laura	b NL 73		H
Laurina			f: 30.6.2013
Leader	b NL 375, b BG 122		H
Legacy	b NL 60		H
Legendario	b PT 462		H
Lehečkovó pomer- ančové	a CZ 582		
Lelek			f: 30.6.2014
Lemance	a FR 8768, a HU 101383, a SK 177		H
Lemon Boy	b NL 78		H
Lenor	b NL 60		H
Leon	a FR 8332		H
Leonce	a FR 8332		H
Leonida	b NL 26		H
Leonora	a FR 13433		H
Lerac	a FR 8067		H
Letos	a IT 469		H
Lety	b NL 73		H
Levanzo	b NL 108		H
Leyva	b ES 10		H
Lianne	b NL 455		H
Libella	b NL 73		H
Libertino	a IT 1303		H
Licobello	b NL 100		H
Licobrix	a IT 216		H
Licor	b NL 79		H
Licorossa	b NL 73		H
Lido	b NL 26		H
Lidrema	b NL 79		H

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Liguria	a IT 141		
Lillagro	a RO 1093		
Lilliput V.F.N. ibrido F 1	b IT 130		H
Lillo	a IT 469		H
Lilos	a FR 8332		H
Limaro	b NL 73		H
Limoncito	a ES 4311		H
Limyra	a NL 78		H
Linares	b ES 10		H
Lince	a HU 101921, a SK 337		H
Lindos	a IT 141		H
Linet	a SK 287		H
Liniya 985	b BG 48		
Link	a IT 141		H
Linus	b NL 276		H
Lioba	b NL 445		H
Lira	a BG 2		
Lissete	a RO 2142		H
Listell	a NL 78		H
Littano	a FR 13433		H
Livas	b NL 73		H
Livorno	b NL 73		H
Lizzano	a UK 1455		H
Llado	b NL 73		H
Lobello	b NL 276		H
Locarno	b NL 73		H
Locatelli	b NL 108		H
Logan	b NL 78		H
Logistica	a FR 8332		H
Logure	a FR 8332		H
Londrina	b NL 78		H
Lontano	b NL 144		H
Lootsy	b NL 79		H
Lora	b EL 40		H
Loralie	a ES 4311		H
Loranne	a ES 4311		H
Lorca	b BG 150		H
Loredana	b NL 108		H
Lorely	a FR 12744		H
Lorenzo	b NL 73		H

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Loreto	b ES 3020, b NL 26		H
Loriane	a FR 12744		H
Lorin	a ES 4311		H
Lorybel	a IT 58		H
Losetto	a UK 1455		
Lothar	a IT 141		H
Lotty	b NL 73		H
Lotye	a ES 4311		H
Love Song	a ES 4311		H
Lovett	b NL 26		H
Luana	a IT 58		H
Lubań	a PL 92		
Lubica	a SK 287		H
Lubomir			f: 30.6.2014
Lucciola	a IT 1205		H
Luchia	a HU 102720, b NL 144		H
Lucienne	a ES 4311		H
Lucinda	a ES 4311		H
Lucino	a NL 73		H
Luciplus	a ES 4311		H
Lucitop	a ES 4311		H
Lucius	b NL 100		H
Lucy Tm V			f: 30.6.2013
Lugas	a HU 151508		H
Luisa	a FR 8618		H
Lulù	a IT 2018		H
Lumina	a EL 18		H
Lunarossa	b NL 73		H
Lunico	a IT 1401		H
Lupitas	b NL 73		H
Luxe	b NL 100		H
Luxor	b ES 5102		H
Lycanto	b NL 73		H
Lycos	b NL 375		H
Lycotom	a ES 4311		H
Lynx	b NL 73		H
Lyterno	a NL 108		H
Macarena	b NL 79		H
Madam	b NL 8		H
Madison	b NL 79		H



## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Madlin	b EL 11		H
Madrila	b NL 73		H
– Falcato			f: 30.6.2013
Madyta	b NL 108		H
Maestria	a FR 8057		H
Maestro	b NL 60		H
Maeva	b NL 108		H
Magenta	a HU 151508		H
Magno	a IT 469		H
Magnum 955	b NL 588		H
Magnus	b NL 73, a PL 762, a SK 177, b BG 46		H
Maharal	a CZ 256		
Maike	a EE 23		
Maja	NL		
Majori	a IT 141		H
Majorita	b NL 73		H
Makalu	b NL 26		H
Makari	b NL 73		H
Makedonia	a EL 2		
Malama	a EL 9		H
Malawi	a FR 12744		H
Malfo	b NL 78		H
Malibu	b NL 71a		H
Malinche	a NL 78		H
Malinea	a PL 352		H
Maliniak	a PL 92		
Malinowy Henryka			f: 30.6.2013
Malinowy Kapturek	a PL 584		
Malinowy Kujawski	a PL 584		
Malinowy Olbrzym	a PL 218		
Malinowy Ożarowski	a PL 218		
Malinowy Retro	a PL 92		
Malinowy Rodeo	a PL 584		
Malinowy Smaczek	a PL 584		
Malinowy Warszawski	a PL 92		
Malle	a EE 23		H
Malory	a EL 30, a FR 8618		H
Malpica	a ES 5027		H
Mamirio	a NL 79		H
Manacor	b ES 10		H

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Mandarin	a IT 461		H
Mandolin	b NL 73		H
Mandurio	a IT 1205		H
Manera	a HU 107088, a PL 352, a SK 61		H
Manitú	a ES 4304		H
Manne	a FR 13433		H
Mannix	b NL 79		H
Manó	a HU 151508		
Manolo	a FR 12821		H
Manthos	b NL 79		H
Manyla	b ES 10		H
Mara	a EL 42		H
Maranello	b NL 73		H
Marasca	b NL 276		H
Maratonus	a RO 1033		
Marbella	a IT 1205		H
Marbonne	a FR 12821		H
Marcela	a ES 5027, a FR 12051		H
Marcelle	a ES 4311		H
Marcial	a ES 5027		H
Marcsi	b HU 139146		
Maresme	b ES 10		H
Maretta	a ES 5027		H
Marfana			= Tiffany
Margaret	b NL 79		H
Margarita	a ES 4311, a HU 108931		H
Margheritta	a NL 79		H
Marglobe	b ES 31, b NL x		
Margot	a IT 141		H
Marguerite	a NL 78		H
Maria Vittoria	a NL 79		H
Mariachi	b NL 108		H
Mariana	a ES 3031		H
Mariela	b NL 144		H
Marienka	a CZ 239, a SK 165		H
Marige	a EL 18		H
Marilee	b NL 26		H
Marimba	b NL 60		H
Marinda	b NL 60		H
Mariscal	b NL 108		H

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Marissa			= Synergie
Marit	a NL 144		H
Maritsa 25	a BG 48		H
Mark oro	a IT 461		H
Marlene	a IT 469		H
Marmalindo	a NL 60		H
Marmande	b ES x, b NL x		
Marmande VR	a FR x		
Marmandino One	b NL 60		H
Marmara	b NL 78		H
Marmo	a IT 125		H
Marros	a IT 216		H
Martez	a NL 78		H
Martin	a IT 125		H
Martina	a ES 3031		H
Marty	a BG 48		
Marutschka	a FR 9759		H
Marutti	a EL 18		H
Marvel	b EL 18		H
Marylu	a ES 4311		H
Marzano P 4	b IT 1205		S. Marzano nano IT
Marzio	b NL 276		H
Mascalzone	a IT 141		H
Maskarena			f: 30.6.2013
Maskotka	a PL 286		
Massada	a FR 12821		H
Massaro	b PT 462		H
Massonico	b PT 462		H
Master No 2	b NL 134a		H
Match	b NL 73		H
Matias	b NL 73		H
Matina	a DE 86		
Mato	a EE 23		
Matrix	b NL 73		H
Matthew	a NL 26		H
Matyno	a FR 12821		H
Maverick	a FR 13433		
Max	a IT 469		H
Maxilândia	b PT 462		H
Maximelian	b NL 78		H

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Maximus	a IT 1301		H
Maxine	a ES 4311		H
Maxipeel	b PT 462		H
Maxi-Rio	b PT 462		
Maygan	a FR 8618		H
Mayoral	a NL 78		H
Mayoreta	b NL 26		H
Mcdreamy	a NL 26		H
Meady A	a NL 78		H
Mecano	b NL 108		H
Medina	a FR 8067		H
Mediterraneo	a NL 78		H
Medley	b NL 73		H
Megana			= Sympathie
Megatom	b NL 416		
Megisti	a EL 18		H
Melissa	a EL 30		H
Melody	a IT 1205		H
Melvin	b NL 108		H
Memory	b NL 60		H
Menhir	b NL 60		H
Mensey	a NL 78		H
Meran	b NL 60		H
Meraviglia	a IT 2018		H
Mercedes	a ES 4304		H
Mercurio	b NL 73		H
Meridian	a EL 18		H
Meridio	b NL 276		H
Merlin	b ES 10		H
Merlot	a FR 769		H
Merope	a FR 769		H
Merveille Blanche			= White Wonder
Meryva	b ES 10		H
Messapico	b NL 60		H
Messina	a FR 8332		H
Meteor	a FR 12744		H
Metropolitan	b NL 60		H
Meyity	a ES 137		H
Meys	b NL 665		H
Miami	b NL 79		H

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Michaela	a FR 8618		H
Micron	a IT 141		H
Mieszko	a PL 92		H
Mili	b NL 8		H
Milica	a SK 250		H
Milios	b NL 60		H
Milla	a BG 80		
Millenia	a FR 8057		H
Millennium	b NL 375		H
Miller	a IT 141		H
Milora	b NL 73		H
Milyana VF	b BG 48		
Mimate	b NL 78		H
Mina	b ES 10		H
Mina M	b ES 10		H
Mina 8	b ES 10		H
Minaret	b NL 79		H
Minerva	b NL 78		H
Mini Charm	b NL 499		H
Mini Star	b NL 75		H
Minidor	a IT 141		H
Minigold	a CZ 239		
Minilou	a FR 12821		H
Minoan	a EL 18		H
Minuet	a IT 141		H
Mirabell	a DE 7464		
Mirage	a ES 5027		H
Miraya	b ES 10		H
Mirela	b NL 100		H
Miroo	b NL 64		H
Mirsini	a NL 78		H
Miss Kim	b NL 73		H
Missouri	a IT 469		H
Misty	a ES 4311		H
Mister Red	a IT 216		H
Mitschka	a FR 8332		H
Miura	a IT 88		H
Mixtly	a FR 769		H
Mizo	b NL 73		H
Mobil	a HU 151508, a RO 2073		

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Model	a FR 552		H
Modus	a IT 141		H
Mogador	b ES 10		H
Mogano	a NL 78		H
Mohawk	b NL 78		H
Mojave	b NL 79		H
Mokito	b NL 26, b BG 64		H
Moldemy	a SK 100		
Moldoveanca	a RO 1031		
Molina	b ES 10		H
Molteno	a IT 1205		H
Mona Lisa	b NL 79		H
Moncherry	b NL 588		H
Mondalina	b PT 472		H
Mondana	a NL 58		V
Mondial	b NL 26, b BG 64		H
Mondragon	b NL 79		H
Monello	b NL 73		H
Moneta			f: 30.6.2013
Moneyberg			= Moneymaker
Moneycross	b UK 6170		
Moneydor			= Moneymaker
Moneymaker	b NL x, b UK x		Moneyberg NL, UK Moneydor NL Monprecos NL Victor NL Vremo-Moneymaker NL
- Hellfrucht	a DE 2549		
Mongo	b ES 63		H
Monika	b NL 79		H
Monix	b NL 60		H
Monprecos			= Moneymaker
Monroe	b NL 26		H
Monsan	b NL 26		H
Montalban	b NL 588		H
Montalbano Ty	a IT 211		H
Montalino	b NL 73		H
Montalvo	a NL 108		H
Monte Campione	a IT 141		H
Montebelo	b NL 108		H
Montecarlo	b ES 5102, b IT 469		H
Montecristo	b NL 277		H

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Monteforte	a IT 461		H
Montego	a IT 141		H
Montenegro	a NL 108		H
Montericco	b NL 78		H
Montfavet 63-5	b FR x		H
Montserrat	b ES x		
Monty	a ES 5027		H
Monzón	b ES 10		H
Moonray	b NL 26		H
Moonset	b NL 79		H
Moonstar	a EL 18		H
Morabel			f: 30.6.2013
Morado de Vejer	a ES 131		
Morane	a FR 8057		H
Moravi	b NL 122		H
Morgan	a IT 141		H
Morigami	a FR 769		H
Morris	a HU 107671, b NL 79, a SK 182		H
Moruno	b ES 6229		H
Mosaico	a IT 1205		H
Moscatel	b NL 108		H
Mose	b NL 79		H
Mosino	a DE 3901		H
Moskva			f: 30.6.2013
Motekino	b NL 73		H
Motivo	a EL 36		H
Motril	b ES 10		H
Mountain Fresh Plus	a FR 13433		H
Mountain Spring	b NL 79, b BG 25		H
MS Dora	a BG 41		H
MS Grando	b BG 41		H
Muchamiel	b ES 31		
Muganzo	b NL 100		H
Mugello	b NL 73		H
Mukta	b NL 8		H
Multiplo	a IT 1205		H
Multix	b NL 79		H
Multolino	b NL 73		H
Mundi	a ES 3031		H
Murano	a FR 8067		H

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Murdoch	a FR 8332		
Murillo	b NL x		H
Muscato	a FR 769		H
Mussa	b NL 79		H
Must	a FR 12744		H
Myla	b NL 79		H
Myny	b NL 79		H
Myriade	a FR 8057		H
Myrto	b NL 73		H
Nabateo	b NL 73		H
Nadal	a ES 255		H
Nagano	b NL 26		H
Najal AF	a IT 469		H
Naomi	b ES 4311		H
Napoli VF	b IT 141		Super California IT
Napoline	a FR 13433		H
Naram	b NL 26		H
Naranjito	b ES 6236		H
Narita	b NL 78		H
Naslada	a BG x		H
Natacha	a ES 4304		H
Natalya	a FR 769		H
Naty	b NL 79, a RO 1042		H
Naxos	b NL 60		H
Naya	a ES 4311		H
Naysika	b NL 73		H
Nectar	b NL 26		H
Neely	a FR 1566		H
Nefeli	b NL 73		H
Nefertary	b ES 6216		H
Nekkar	a IT 216		H
Nemabrix 2000	b PT 462		H
Nemacrimson	b PT 462		H
Nemador	a IT 1114		
Nemagiant	b PT 462		H
Nemanaxos	b NL 60		H
Nemastand	b NL 79		H
Nemastar	b ES 5102		H
Nematondo	a EL 38		H
Nemere	b NL 26		H



## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Nemo Nadin			f: 30.6.2013
Nemo-Netta	a FR 1701		H
Nemo-Tamy	a FR 1701		H
Nepal	b NL 79		H
Neptunus	b NL 73		H
Nereida	b ES 3028, b NL 79		H
Nergal	b NL 108		H
Nerina	b NL 73		H
Nerissa	a HU 108931		H
Nerman	a IT 216		H
Nero	a ES 10		H
Nerone	b NL 79		H
Neven			f: 30.6.2014
Newton	b NL 79		H
Next	a IT 141		H
Nicam	a IT 141		H
Nicari	b NL 60		H
Nikes	a FR 769		H
Niki Zel	a SK 250		H
Nikolai	b NL 73		H
Nikolina	a BG 103		H
Nimbus	a UK 15		H
Nirouz	b NL 79		H
Nita	b ES 4311		H
Niuro	a IT 469		H
Nívó	a HU 151508		
Nobile	a FR 12744		H
Nobleza	a NL 78		H
Noemy	a HU 107550		
Nohal	a IT 469		H
Noire de Crimée	a FR 1516		
Nomdimba	b NL 73		H
Nomia	b NL 22		H
Noralee	b NL 26		H
Norika	a SK 287		H
Normand	a ES 5027		H
Notorious	b NL 375		H
Notoro	b NL 73		H
Novak	a IT 141		H
Novamech	a IT 469		

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Novaria	b EL 18		H
Novecento	a IT 1303		H
Novelty	a IT 216		H
Noxana	a EL 18		H
Ntelyna	a NL 78		H
Nuenda	a IT 1401		H
Nugget	a DE 2549		
Nun 3155 TO	b NL 60		( <sup>1</sup> )
Nykos	b NL 73		H
Nykran	b NL 79		H
Oakley	b NL 26		H
Octavio	a FR 8057		H
Octawian	a PL 171		H
Octydia	a FR 12821		H
Odelya			f: 30.6.2013
Odeon	a CZ x		
Odessa	b NL 105		H
Odin	a ES 5027, a FR 1993		H
Odisea	a ES 5027		H
Odyssey	a BG 80		H
Ogusto	a FR 8057		H
Okapi	b NL 26		H
Okidoki	a NL 78		H
Ola Polka	a PL 286		
Olan	b NL 8		H
Oldenrot	a DE 4676		
Olga	a PL 326		H
Olimpo	b NL 100		H
Olinda	b NL 60		H
Olivade	a FR 8057		H
Oliver	a IT 125		H
Olivia	b NL 79		H
Olmeca	b NL 79		H
Olympe	b FR 8057		H
Olympia	a EL 3		
Olympus	a NL 78		H
Ombelline	b NL 79		H
Ombretta	b NL 73		H
Omega	a IT 125		H
Ondina	a FR 1993		H

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Ondraszek	a PL 218		
Onelia	a FR 8332		H
Opal bg	a BG x		H
Opéra	a FR 8067, b BG 91		H
Operet	b NL 79		H
Opes	a FR 769		H
Optima	b NL 78, b BG 24		H
Or Altedo	a IT 1205		H
Or Aran	a IT 1205		H
Or Corno	a IT 1205		
Or Early Spring	a IT 1205		H
Or Gran Borghese	a IT 1205		
Or Marzanrosso	a IT 1205		H
Or Miss Betty	a IT 1205		H
Or Patataro	a IT 1205		
Or Pera d'Abruzzo	a IT 1205		
Or Pizzutello	a IT 1205		
Or Star	a IT 1205		H
Orama	b NL 144		H
Orangaro	b NL 73		H
Orangeso	b NL 73		H
Orangino	b NL 73		H
Oranže	a CZ 239		
Orash	a IT 216		H
Orbit	a CZ x		
Orco	b NL 60		H
Orestea	b NL 22		H
Orfea	a CZ 256, a SK 169		H
Organza	b NL 73		H
Oria	b ES 10		H
Oriente	a IT 1402		H
Oriola	b ES 10		H
Oriolus			f: 30.6.2013
Orion	a IT 1205		H
Orkado	a CZ 140, a HU 102445		H
Orlina	a ES 4311		H
Ornela	a ES 4311		H
Ortigia	b NL 60		H
Osaka	b NL 73		H
Oskar	b NL 79		H

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Otranto	b NL 60		H
Outdoor Girl	b UK 38		
Ovalino	b NL 73		H
Ovata	a FR 8332		H
Ovidio	a IT 141		H
Oxford	b NL 60		H
Oxheart			= Cuor di bue
Pablo	b NL 75		H
Pablona	b EL 36		H
Padano	a IT 418		
Paduck	a IT 1401		H
Pădureanca	a RO 1072		
Paime	b ES 63		H
Paki	b NL 276		H
Pakmor	b IT 141		
Pako orange			f: 30.6.2013
Palenque	b NL 26		H
Palinuro	b NL 60		H
Pallini	a IT 1205		H
Palmiro	b NL 73		H
Pam			= Pearson
Pamfilya	b NL 73		H
Panarea	b NL 78		H
Pancho	b NL 144		H
Pandarosa	a NL 78		H
Pannovy	a NL 79		H
Pantano	b IT x		Pantano romanesco IT
Pantano romanesco			= Pantano
Pantera	a HU 101460		H
Pantheon	a IT 88		H
Paola	a FR 12744		H
Papete	a IT 121		
Pareso	a NL 108		H
Parica	b NL 71a		H
Paride	a IT 1301		H
Parma	a IT 121		
Paronset	b NL 79		H
Parris	a RO 2118		H
Parsifal	a FR 8067		H
Partner	a HU 151508, a RO 2073		H

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Parto	a CZ 239		H
Pascal	b NL 79		H
Pascaline	b NL 79		H
Passion	a ES 4311		H
Pata Roja	b PT 462		H
Patria	a CZ 256, a SK 169		
Patrol	a ES 84		H
Patrona	b NL 73		H
Paulette	b NL 79		H
Pautaliya	b BG 48		H
Pavia	a FR 8330		H
Pavlina	a HU 102412		
Pavĺina	a CZ 239, a SK 165		
Pearly	b NL 71a		H
Pearson	b IT 141		Pam IT Pearson improved VR IT
Pearson improved VR			= Pearson
Pecadora	a ES 4304		H
Pecal AF	a IT 469		H
Pedro	a CZ 140		H
Pegasus	b NL 73		H
Pelayo	b ES 10		H
Pelée	a IT 469		H
Pelikan	a PL 171		H
Peltro	a IT 418		
Penny	a IT 141		H
Pepe	b NL 134a		H
Pépıte	a FR 8067		H
Pepolino	b NL 26		H
Peppedı	a IT 216		H ant. Tomecherry
Peracimo	a ES 113		H
Peralta	a ES 5027		H
Perbruzzo	a IT 1205		H
Perfectpeel	a FR 1993, a PL 761, b BG 24		H
Performance	b NL 73		H
Perilla	b NL 26		H
Perkoz	a PL 171		H
Perla	a IT 469		H
Perla Rosa	b NL 9c		H
Perlati	b NL 26		H

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Perlinio	a FR 12821		H
Perlyta	b ES 6240		H
Pernod	b NL 79		H
Perun	a CZ 140, a SK 270		
Pesca			f: 30.6.2013
Petit Sweet	a NL 73		H
Peto 86			f: 30.6.2013
Petopride II	b ES 5102		H
Petra	a IT 469		H
Pétula	a FR 8332		H
Phaedra	b EL 21		H
Phantasia	b NL 73		H
Philia	b NL 79		H
Philippos	b NL 60		H
Philona	a NL 78		H
Philovita	b NL 73		H
Phoenix	a NL 78		H
Physis	b NL 79		H
Piccadilly	b NL 79		H
Picchio	a IT 121		
Piccolo	a FR 8057		H
Piccota	a NL 108		H
Picnic	b BG 91		H
Pico de Aneto	a IT 141		
Picolino	b NL 73		H
Pierino	b NL 73		H
Pietrarossa	a FR 13433		H
Piibe	b EE 23		H
Pikador	a PL 218		
Piko			f: 30.6.2013
Pilar	a IT 469		H
Pilavy	b NL 79		H
Pilu	b NL 395		
Pinball	b IT 121		
Pineapple	a FR 1516		Ananas FR
Pineda	b ES 10		H
Pink Rise	a FR 8706		H
Pink Wonder	a DE 2549		H
Pink World	b PT 462		H
Pinoso	a NL 108		H

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Pinty	a IT 1301		H
Pintyno	a FR 12821		H
Pio	a ES 5102		H
Piramide	a IT 135		
Pirata	b ES 63		H
Pireo	a IT 121		
Piroka	a DE 4676		
Pisa	b ES 6211, b NL 60		H
Pitagora	a IT 125		H
Pitenza	b ES 3020, b NL 26		H
Pitón	a ES 4311		H
Pixel	a IT 141		H
Pizzaiole	a IT 469		H
Pizzico	a IT 141		H
Plaisance	b NL 73		H
Platero	b NL 26		H
Platex	a NL 78		H
Platina	a HU 102720		H
Platus	b NL 73		H
Player	a IT 141		H
Plómień	a PL 218		
Plovdivska karotina	b BG 48		H
Plumcher	b NL 73		H
Plumito	a UK 56		
Plumpton King	b UK 189		
Plumty	b NL 79		H
Plusco	a FR 12051, b NL 78		H
Pninaly	a ES 4311		H
PO 01	b BG 89		( <sup>1</sup> )
PO 02	b BG 89		( <sup>1</sup> )
Pobler	a ES 113		H
Podium	b NL 276		H
Poem	a EL 18		H
Poket	a ES 5027, b NL 78		H
Pokusa	a PL 286		
Polaris	b NL 276		H
Polbig	b NL 8		H
Poldje	a ES 5027		H
Polfast	b NL 8		H
Polifemo	b IT 125		

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Polison	a NL 26		H
Polluce 88-083	a IT 1366		H
Polonais	b NL 8		H
Polset	b NL 8		H
Pometa tardio			= Tres cantos
Pomona V.N.F.	b IT 130		H
Pomored	a IT 1205		H
Ponchito	b NL 26		H
Ponderosa	b IT 1205		
Ponor	a RO 1029		
Pontica	a RO 1029		
Poranek	a PL 92		
Porfyra	b NL 73		H
Portela	b NL 79		H
Portento	a NL 73		H
Portobello	b NL 435		H
Portofino	b NL 73		H
Posseidon	b NL 73		H
Potis	a DE 105		
Power	a IT 141		H
Powerty	a ES 137		H
Pozzano	a NL 26		( <sup>1</sup> )
Prado	a IT 141		H
Praktor	b EL 49		H
Pratico	a FR 13433		H
Preciosa	a NL 73		H
Preciza			f: 30.6.2014
Precocix	a HU 107671, b NL 79		H
Precos	a RO 2118, a BG 80		H
Prego	b NL 144, a PL 762		H
Prelude	a ES 4311		H
Preludium	a IT 1205		H
Premier	b ES 10		H
Prémio	a FR 12744		H
Premium			f: 30.6.2013
Premium 2000	b PT 462		H
Presidente	a IT 1303		H
Pressing	a IT 141		H
Prestance	b NL 73		H
Prestige	b NL 71a		H



## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Prestomech	b PT 462		H
Pretty	b BG 64		H
Preveza	b NL 73		H
Previa	a FR 12821		H
Prezes	a PL 218		
Prezioso	b HU 107550		H
Priamo	a IT 1301		H
Priapos	a IT 1402		H
Prieto	b ES 5102		H
Prima	a FR 12744		H
Primadona	a ES 4311		H
Primared	a HU 151508		
Primatus	b NL 100		H
Primera			f. 30.6.2013
Primeur	b NL 100		H
Primix	b NL 79		H
Primopack	b NL 588		H
Primopeel	b NL 588		H
Primorosso	b NL 60		H
Primotom	b PT 462		H
Primset	a ES 130		H
Prince noir			= Black Prince
Principe Borghese	b IT x		
Principino	a IT 1205		H
Prisca	b NL 79, a SK 182		H
Pristyla	a FR 12821		H
Prix	b NL 78		H
Prodigy	b NL 108		H
Profilo	a HU 101383, b NL 73, a SK 177		H
Profit	a IT 15		
Profitto	b NL 73		H
Progress	b NL 78		H
Prolyco	b NL 100		H
Promyk	a PL 286		
Pronto	b NL 73, a SK 177		H
Proton	a CZ x, a IT 469, a SK x		
Proudesse	a NL 78		H
Providance	a FR 8768		H
Provita	b NL 60		H
Prunus	a NL 73		H

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Puccini	b PT 470		H
Puebla	b NL 78		H
Puglia	a NL 588		H
Pullrex	b NL 78		H
Pulsar	b NL 375		H
Punente	a NL 78		H
Puntero	a ES 4311		H
Pupa	a EL 18		H
Pures konservu	a LV 28		
Pusher	a IT 216		H
Pyros	b FR 12744		H
Quadro	a DE 4676		
Quantella	b NL 100		H
Quest	b NL 73		H
Quintana	b NL 73		H
Quiquo	a IT 2018		H
Quirino	a NL 78		H
Quorum	a IT 141		H
Racibal	a ES 113		H
Radames	b IT 538		H
Radana	a CZ 140		
Radja	b NL 79		H
Raf	a FR 12744		
Raferty	b ES 3028, b NL 79		H
Rafter	b NL 79		H
Raggio	b NL 276		H
Rahul	b NL 8		H
Raïssa	a FR 12567		H
Rajka	a SK 287		
Rakata	b NL 73		H
Rally	b NL 26, b BG 64		H
Raluca	a RO 1093		
Rambla	b NL 60		H
Rambo	b NL 79		H
Rambozo			f: 30.6.2014
Ramino	a IT 418		H
Ramyle	a NL 108		H
Ranco	b NL 79		H
Rando	a IT 14		H
Randy	a IT 469		H

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Ranger	b NL 122		H
Ranieri	a IT 125		H
Ranya	a ES 4311		H
Rapido	a IT 2018		H
Rapidus	b NL 276		H
Rapit	a ES 5027		H
Rapsodie	a NL 79, b BG 25		H
Rastony	b BG 141		H
Ravello	b NL 122		H
Razymo	b NL 108		H
Ready	a NL 60		H
Readyset	b HU 107550		H
Realeza	b NL 73		H
Rebecca	a IT 788		H
Rebeka	a SK 287		H
Rebelde	a ES 84		H
Rebellion	a FR 8067		H
Rebelski	a NL 78		H
Recento	b NL 73		H
Reconquista	b NL 100		H
Record	b NL 78		H
Red Alert	a UK 38		H
Red Arcobaleno	a IT 767		H
Red Beauty	b EL 32, a ES 4311		H
Red Bunch	a IT 1205		H
Red Canner	b PT 462		H
Red cherry			= Cerise
Red Chief	b NL 78		H
Red Cloud			f: 30.6.2013
Red Code	b PT 462		H
Red Delight	b NL 73		H
Red Express	a IT 79		
Red First	b NL 60		H
Red Flood	b NL 73		H
Red Gem	a IT 469		H
Red King	a IT 141		H
Red Lion	b NL 79		H
Red Magic	a IT 787		H
Red Ore	b NL 123a		H
Red Pear	a CZ 552, b IT 125		

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Red peel	a IT 788		H
Red river	b IT 469		
Red setter	a IT 469		
Red Shine			f: 30.6.2014
Red Sky	b NL 60		H
Red Slim	a IT 141		H
Red Spring	b NL 60		H
Red Sun	a IT 141		H
Redbor	b BG 141		H
Redlyco	a IT 469		H
Redondino	a IT 469		H
Redsugar	b HU 169046		H
Reduna	b IT 130		H
Reem	a IT 125		H
Reflex	a IT 141		H
Regent	a IT 141		H
Reginella	a IT 125		H
Rejtan	a PL 92		H
Relaxx	a FR 12051, b NL 78		H
Remedios	b NL 73		H
Remiz	a PL 171		H
Remo	a IT 461		H
Renaissance	b NL 73		H
Renee	a ES 4311		H
Renzino	b HU 107550		H
Resistar	a FR 8618		H
Rest Vine	b NL 91		H
Retinto	a NL 78		H
Reus	b ES 10		H
Rêva	a FR 8067		H
Revenge AF	a IT 469		H
Reward	b NL 8		H
Rey	a ES 3031		H
Reyana	a BG 83		H
Rhianna	a FR 8706		H
Rhodia	a IT 141		
Riace	b NL 60		H
Ribelle	a IT 1205		H
Ribes	a IT 469		H
Ricciolo	b PT 462		H

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Ricoco	b NL 78		H
Ricos	b NL 286		H
Riel	a ES 5027		H
Riglio	b NL 276		H
Rigoletto	a IT 1401, b NL 455		H
Rikardo	b NL 22		H
Rila	a RO 2118, a BG 80		H
Rio			f. 30.6.2013
Rio Brasil	b NL 588		H
Rio fuego	a IT 469		
Rio Grande	b ES 5102, b IT 469		
Rio Oro	b NL 588		H
Rioalto	b NL 108		H
Ris 8	a IT 469		H
Risoca	b NL 73		H
Ritchy	b NL 8		H
Ritmo	a IT 1205		H
Riviera	a IT 1205		H
RO 87	a ES 5108		( <sup>1</sup> )
Roadstar	b NL 22		H
Robin	b ES 3051, b NL 78		H
Robusta	b NL 78		H
Rocky	b NL 276		H
Rodano	a ES 3031		H
Rodik	a SK 432		
Roforto	b NL 78		
Rogo	b NL 78		H
Rojito	a NL 78		H
Rolix	b NL 79		H
Roma	b ES x		
Roma VF	a FR x, b IT 225, b NL x		Super Roma VF IT
Romalina	b NL 144		H
Romana	b NL 144, a SK 339		H
Romanița	a RO 1029		
Romatos	b NL 73		H
Romec 554 j	a RO 1035		
Romus	a CZ 140, a SK 270		
Ronaldo	b NL 73		H
Roncardo	b NL 140b		H
Ronco	b NL 8		H

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Ronda	a PL 392		H
Rondello	b NL 73, a SK 177		H
Ronemo	b NL 9c		H
Ronita	b IT 141		
Ronny	a IT 141		H
Roon	a NL 78		H
Roquetero	a ES 4311		H
Rosalie	a ES 4311		H
Rosalinde			f: 30.6.2013
Rosaliya	b NL 79		H
Rosannita	b NL 73		H
Rosavita	b NL 100		H
Rosemarie	a ES 4311, a FR 8618		H
Rossini	a IT 1205		H
Rosso Cremlin	b NL 435		H
Rosso Delta	a IT 1402		H
Rosso Tovel	a IT 79		
Roterno	b NL 108		H
Roti PK	a SK 432		
Rotkäppchen	a DE 920		
Rotor	b BG 143		H
Rougella	a FR 8332		H
Rouven	b PT 472		H
Rovente	b NL 73		H
Roxane	a FR 8057		H
Roxirom	a RO 1029		
Royalty	a ES 137		H
Royesta	b NL 78		H
Rozalina Rosa	a BG 83		H
Rozova magiya	b BG 121		
RS 2018	b NL 78		( <sup>1</sup> )
Rubens	b NL 276		H
Rubi	b ES 10		H
Rubielos	b ES 84		H
Rubin Pearl	a DE 2549		H
Rubínek	a CZ 239		
Rubino Top	b NL 79		H
Rubistar	a RO 1035		H
Rubor	b NL 73		H
Ruby Red	a IT 469		H

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Rudolf	b NL 124b		H
Ruen	a RO 2118, a BG 80		H
Rum	b NL 79		H
Rumba Ożarowska	a PL 218		
Rupert	b NL 276		H
Ruphus	b NL 276		H
Rusty	b NL 78		H
Ruth	a FR 13162		H
Ruthje	a DE 4676		
Rutuliai	a LT 11		
Ruxandra	a RO 1093		
Ryan	b NL 79		H
Ryouen	b NL 123a		H
Ryouen Ex	b NL 123a		H
Ryton			f: 30.6.2013
S. Marzano gigante 2	b IT 1205		Gran merito 2 IT S. Marzano large fruit 2 IT S. Marzano lungo 2 IT S. Marzano selezione degli ortolani 2 IT Scatolone 2 IT
S. Marzano gigante 3	b IT 418		Gran merito 3 IT S. Marzano large fruit 3 IT S. Marzano lungo 3 IT S. Marzano selezione degli ortolani 3 IT Scatolone 3 IT
S. Marzano lampadina 2			= S. Marzano 2
S. Marzano Lampadina 3			= S. Marzano 3
S. Marzano large fruit 2			= S. Marzano gigante 2
S. Marzano large fruit 3			= S. Marzano gigante 3
S. Marzano lungo 2			= S. Marzano gigante 2
S. Marzano lungo 3			= S. Marzano gigante 3
S. Marzano nano			= Marzano P 4
S. Marzano selezione degli ortolani 2			= S. Marzano gigante 2
S. Marzano selezione degli ortolani 3			= S. Marzano gigante 3
S. Marzano Vesuvio 3			= S. Marzano 3
S. Marzano 2	b IT x		S. Marzano lampadina 2 IT
S. Marzano 3	b IT x		S. Marzano Lampadina 3 IT S. Marzano Vesuvio 3 IT
S. Pierre			= Saint-Pierre

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Sabała	a PL 218		
Sabbia	b NL 60		H
Sabina	a IT 1301		H
Saboia	a FR 8332		H
Sabres	a NL 78		H
Sabrosito	a IT 469		H
Sacadura	b PT 468		H
Saddaya	b NL 60		H
Sadeen	b NL 26		H
Sadiq	b NL 78		H
Safa	a IT 125		H
Safaix	b NL 79		H
Sagaro	b ES 10		H
Sahel	b NL 79		H
Saib	a IT 125		H
Saidan	a IT 125		H
Saint-Pierre	a FR x		
– S. Pierre	b IT 141		
Sakalleo	a IT 216		H
Sakura	b NL 26		H
Sal Isidro	b NL 89		H
Saladar	b NL 78		H
Salentino	b NL 405		H
Salinero	b NL 22		H
Salmor	a ES 4311		H
Salomee	b ES 3020, b NL 26		H
Salomone	a IT 125		H
Salper	a ES 98		H
Salsero	b HU 107550		
Salus	a CZ x		
Salvatore	b NL 79		H
Sam Remo	b PT 462		H
Samar	a IT 125		H
Samarcanda	a IT 216		H
Samba	a AT 88		
Samos	b NL 144, b BG 144		H
Sampei	a IT 125		H
Šampion	a SK 287		H
Samuelle	b NL 73		H
Samuraj	a PL 286		



## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
San Francisco	b ES 63		H
Sandin	a EL 39		H
Sandokan	b PT 462		H
Sandor	b NL 588		H
Sandrin	a FR 1701		H
Sandrita	a NL 78		H
Sandstone	b NL 79		H
Sanpol	b ES 10		H
Santa	b NL 124b		H
Santalina	b NL 144		H
Santanyi	a ES 113		H
Santasian	b NL 26		H
Santawest	b NL 78		H
Santella	b NL 100		H
Santonio	a FR 12821		H
Santorange	b NL 73		H
Sanzana			f. 30.6.2013
Saphyro	b NL 73		H
Saporito	b NL 78		H
Sarena	b NL 144		H
Sargon	a DE 3901		H
Sarnia	a FR 8057		H
Sarom	a IT 125		H
Sartylia	a FR 12821		H
Sassari	a NL 108		H
Satyna	a FR 12821		H
Satyvo	a FR 13162		H
Saul	a IT 125		H
Savana	a IT 461		H
Savantas	b NL 26		H
Savine	b EL 36		H
Savio	a IT 418		
Saxon	b NL 60		H
SB0022	a IT 1205		( <sup>1</sup> )
SB0024	a IT 1205		( <sup>1</sup> )
Scarabeo	b NL 277		H
Scarlatto	a IT 125		H
Scarlet	a IT 469		
Scarpariello	a IT 469		H
Scatolone 2			= S. Marzano gigante 2

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Scatolone 3			= S. Marzano gigante 3
Scatto	b NL 375		H
Sceriffo	b NL 277		H
Scilla	b NL 78		H
Scintilla	a IT 1205		H
Scipio	b NL 276		H
Scirocco	a IT 141		H
Sciumi	b NL 276		H
Scoop	a PL 761		H
Scrigno	b NL 78		H
Secolo	b NL 78		H
Seduction	b NL 79		H
Šejk	a CZ 239, a SK 165		
Semalus	a CZ 239		H
Semaprim	a CZ 239		H
Semarol	a CZ 239		
Semeli	a EL 18		H
Semina	a EL 20		H
Sensei	b NL 26		H
Seny	a ES 5027, b NL 78		H
Serrano	b ES 10		H
Serrat	b NL 122		H
Sesenta	b NL 73		H
Setcopa	b NL 26		H
Severino	b NL 73		H
Sfizio	b NL 78		H
SF1095	b ES 5104		( <sup>1</sup> )
SF2011	b ES 5104		( <sup>1</sup> )
SF2204	b ES 5104		( <sup>1</sup> )
SF2410	b ES 5104		( <sup>1</sup> )
SF2504	b ES 5104		( <sup>1</sup> )
Shady Lady	b NL 60		H
Shakira	b NL 78		H
Shani	a FR 11701		H
Shannon	b NL 60		H
Shapiro	b NL 73		H
Sharal	a IT 469		H
Sharek	a IT 1301		H
Shelby	b NL 79		H
Shifuku	b NL 123a		H

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Ship Saint	b NL 278		H
Shiren	a ES 4311		H
Shirkan	b NL 26		H
Shirley	b NL 26		H
Shiva	b NL 79		H
Shoufuku Power	b NL 123a		H
Show Star	a EL 40		H
Sibari	b NL 512		H
Side	a FR 8706		H
Siderno	a UK 1455		
Sierra	a SK 168		H
Sigi LST	a SK 287		H
Sileno	a NL 26		H
Siluet	a HU 107671, b NL 79		H
Silvana	b NL 79		H
Silver	a ES 5027		H
Silverio	b NL 79		H
Simbol	a IT 1205		H
Simeria	a EL 18		H
Sinatra	a NL 79		H
Sir Elyan	a FR 8067		H
Siriana	a RO 1033		H
Sirios	b NL 144		H
Sivinar	b NL 79		H
Sixtina	a FR 8057		H
Sixty	b NL 79		H
Skariai	a LT 11		
Slalom	b HU 107550		H
Slapukai BS	a LT 11		
Sláva Porýní	a CZ x, a SK x		
Slicido	a NL 78		H
Słonka	a PL 171		H
Smadar	a FR 769		H
Smagly	b NL 79		H
Small fry VFN	b IT 469		H
Smart	a IT 141		H
Smeraldo	b NL 79		H
Snack	b NL 79		H
Snob	b NL 78		H
Soave	a FR 769		H

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Sofiador	b NL 277		H
Sofiarem	b NL 277		H
Sokal	a PL 92		H
Solán	a ES 6221		H
Solania	a IT 461		H
Solano	b ES 198		H
Solaris	a BG 48		
Soldoro	b NL 78		H
Soleado	a IT 141		H
Soledad	b NL 78		H
Solemat	a FR 1993		H
Solerosso	b NL 60		H
Solitair	b PT 462		H
Sologo	a ES 137		H
Somma	b NL 60		H
Sonar	a IT 469		H
Sonato	b NL 73		H
Sonny	a NL 58		V
Soprano	b NL 79		H
Soraya	a ES 4311		H
Sornino	b NL 73		H
Soto	a ES 5027		H
Source	a FR 12051, a PL 761		H
Soussia	a FR 8706		H
Spacestar	b NL 26		H
Sparta	b NL 26		H
Spartak	a BG 83		
Spazio	a IT 1205		H
Speedella	b NL 100		H
Speedy	b NL 456		H
Spencer	a CZ 140		
Sphinx	b NL 144, b BG 144		H
Spicie	b NL 78		H
Splenda	b NL 60		H
Sportivo	b NL 73		H
Spotter	a IT 141		H
Sprint	a BG 80		H
Sprint ibrido F 1	b NL 289		H
Sprinter	b NL 60		H
Spunta	b NL 60		H

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Staccato	b NL 8		H
Star Gold	b HU 10750		H
Starbuck	b NL 73		H
Starfighter	b NL 78		H
Starlite	a EL 18		H
Start S	a CZ x		H
Status	a EL 18		H
Stay Green	b NL 588		H
Ştefania	a RO 1072		
Stella	a BG 48		
Stellared	a FR 13433		H
Stilo	b NL 22		H
Stone	b NL 375		H
Stratos	a IT 141		H
Stresa	b NL 78		H
Strillo	a IT 418		H
Strombolino	b PT 462		H
Stupické polní rané	a CZ x		
Stupické skleníkové	a CZ x		
Styria	b NL 73		H
Successo	a IT 1205		H
Suerte	b NL 78		H
Sugar Drop	b ES 6229		H
Suketto	b NL 123a		H
Sultan	b NL 8		H
Sumatra	b ES 6211		H
Summer Fresh	b EL 18		H
Summer Sun	a ES 4311		H
Summerbrix	b ES 10		H
Summit	a IT 58		H
Sungella	b NL 577		
Sungold	b NL 135a		H
Sunita	b NL 73		H
Sunrise	b NL 78		H
Sunset	b NL 75		H
Sunshine	b NL 78		H
Sunshot	b NL 78		H
Sunstart			f: 30.6.2014
Sunstream	b NL 26		H
Sunsweet	b NL 73		H

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Super California			= Napoli VF
Super Roma VF			= Roma VF
Superba	a EL 28		H
Supermarzano	b PT 462		H
Supermech	a IT 121		
Supernova	b NL 79		H
Superpeel	b PT 462		H
Supersteak	a UK 83		H
Supersweet 100	b NL 79		H
Supertano	b NL 581		H
Surina	b NL 79		H
Surya	a FR 8067		H
Suso	b NL 108		H
Suzanne	b NL 26		H
Svara	a LT 11		
Sveikutis BS	a LT 11		H
Swanson	b NL 73		H
Sweet million	a FR 8706		H
Sweet Olive	b NL 136		H
Sweetbaby	a FR 12744		
Sweetberry			f: 30.6.2013
Sweetelle	a NL 79		H
SX 387	b NL 79		( <sup>1</sup> )
Sympathie	b NL 78		H
- Megana	a PL 761		
Synergie	a FR 1993		H
- Marissa	a PL 761		
Syntesy	b NL 286		H
Syta	a FR 12744		H
Szach	a PL 218		
Tabare	a FR 8332		H
Tafna	a FR 12744		H
Taiko	a CZ 140		
Tajfun	a CZ 140		H
Talayon			f: 30.6.2013
Talent	a IT 58		H
Talismán	a ES 5027		H
Talon	a PL 218		
Talya	b ES 10		H
Tamaris	a FR 12744		H

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Tamburino	b NL 73		H
Tami	a FR 1701		H
Tamina	a DE x		
Tampico	a IT 141		H
Tancredi	a IT 125		H
Tangerino	a IT 535		H
Tangra	a FR 8067		H
Tanja	b UK 1717		
Tanyos	b NL 79		H
Tarallo	a IT 141		H
Tarando	a EL 18		H
Taray	b NL 79		H
Target	b NL 79		H
Tarim	b NL 8		H
Tasha	a FR 8618		H
Tastery	a NL 108		H
Tastier	a CZ 140		H
Tasty	b NL 8		H
Tastyno	a FR 12821		H
Tatin	b NL 26		H
Taupo	b NL 73		H
Taverna			f: 30.6.2013
Tavira	b NL 79		H
Taygete			f: 30.6.2013
Taylor	a NL 60		H
Tejo	b PT 466		H
Telim	a NL 58		H V
Tellino	a NL 58		V
Templar	b NL 375		H
Temptation	b NL 26		H
Tenax	a IT 141		H
Tenorio	a ES 2027		H
Teodoro	a IT 141		H
Terenzo	a UK 1455		
Tereza	a CZ 239		H
Terion	a CZ 140		
Terma	a EE 23		
Terminator	a IT 211		H
Terra	a FR 1993		H
Terra Cotta	a FR 769		H

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Terranova	a IT 141		H
Tersol	b NL 26		H
Tesar	a ES 84		H
Teshub	b NL 26		H
Tesoro	b NL 73		H
Tess	a IT 469		H
Tetoma	b ES 9		H
Tettie	a FR 11848		H
Thalassa	b NL 26		H
The Amateur	b UK 38		
Thomas	b NL 79		H
Thonino	a IT 216		H
Thor	b NL 78		H
Tica	a NL 395		
Tiësto	b NL 73		H
Tiffany	a FR 9670		H
- Marfana	a PL 761		
Tifnit	b NL 73		H
Tifón	b ES 198		H
Tigerella	b UK x		
Tigro	a IT 141		H
Tiguan	a NL 108		H
Tikal	a IT 469		H
Timos	a IT 469		H
Timotion	b NL 78		H
Timoty	b NL 73		H
Tino	a ES 137		H
Tiny Tim	b NL 65		
Tipo	a CZ 239		H
Tiren	a IT 125		H
Tirsa	b NL 73		H
Titan	a CZ 256		
Titanico	b PT 462		H
Titus	a SK 177		H
Tiway	a ES 5027		H
Tiziano	b NL 73		H
Toboga	a IT 121		
Tocayo	a NL 8		H
Tocredo			f: 30.6.2014
Toledo	a FR 1993		H



## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Tolimán	a NL 8		H
Tolin	a FR 769		H
Tolstíak	a LT 38		H
Tolstoi	b NL 8		H
Tomaland	b NL 79		H
Tomande	b NL 78		H
Tomanova	a SK 250		
Tomawak	b NL 79		H
Tomba	b NL 60		H
Tombola	b NL 73		H
Tombolino	a IT 461		H
Tomeo	a IT 141		H
Tomimaru	b NL 73		H
Tomimaru Muchoo	b NL 73		H
Tomira	a IT 125		H
Tomito	b NL 375		H
Tommy	b NL 8		
Tomosa	b NL 122		H
Tomplus	b NL 144		H
Tomyred	a IT 469		H
Tondo	a NL 58		V
Tony	a IT 469		
Top Amit	b HU 165972		H
Top 48	a FR 12745, a SK 288		H
Topaz	a BG 48		
Topkapi	a FR 8067, a SK 337, b BG 91		H
Topset	b NL 79		H
Topspin	b NL 8		H
Topsport	b NL 8		H
Torch	b NL 8		H
Torero	a NL 78		H
Tores	b ES 10		H
Torino	a CZ 239, a SK 165		H
Tornádo	a CZ x, a SK 169		H
Toro	a CZ 239		H
Toronjina	b NL 26		H
Toronto	b NL 73		H
Torpeder	b NL 78		H
Torpedino	b NL 73		H
Torquay	b NL 8		H

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Torry	b NL 79		H
Toscana	b NL 78		H
Totem	a UK 262		H
Tourance	b NL 73		H
Touring	a IT 125		H
Tourist	b NL 8		H
Tovale	a NL 108		H
Tovi Cala	a ES 4304		H
Tovi Can	a ES 4304		H
Tovi Ebano	a ES 4304		H
Tovi Fantasy	a ES 4304		H
Tovi Green	a ES 4304, b NL 79		H
Tovi King	b NL 79		H
Tovi Red	b NL 79		H
Tovi Roca	a ES 4304		H
Tovi Rosalia	a ES 4304		H
Tovi Sol	a ES 4304, b NL 79		H
Tovi Star	a ES 4304		H
Tovi Sublime	a ES 4304		H
Tovi Tesoro	a ES 4304		H
Tovi Vane	a ES 4304		H
Townsville	b NL 8		H
Toyoto	b NL 8		H
TP 20	b ES 84		( <sup>1</sup> )
TP 24	b ES 84		( <sup>1</sup> )
TP 25	b ES 84		( <sup>1</sup> )
Tracie	a ES 4311		H
Tracks	b NL 78		H
Tradiro	b NL 73		H
Tiraines	a LV 28		
Trajan	b NL 60		H
Tralla	a ES 84		H
Transit	a HU 151508		H
Trapezica TMV	a BG x		
Trapio	b ES 63		H
Treasury	b NL 78		H
Trebol	b NL 73		H
Trebus	b NL 26		H
Tremendity	a ES 98		H
Tres cantos	b ES 9		Pometa tardio ES

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Tresco	b NL 73		H
Tresor	a FR 12744		H
Tresure	a EL 30		H
Triatlon	a NL 60		H
Tribeca	a FR 8067		H
Tributes	b NL 73		H
Tricia	b NL 73		H
Trilly	a IT 141		H
Trilogy	b NL 78		H
Trinity	a ES 5027		H
Triple Red	b PT 462		H
Tripode	b ES 9		H
Tristar	b NL 60		H
Tritonex	a CZ 239		
Triunfo	b NL 73		H
Trivet	b NL 79		H
Trofeo	b NL 79		H
Troneda	b NL 73		H
Tronero	b ES 9		H
Tropic	b ES 5102		
Tropical	a NL 60		H
Tropical Gem	b PT 462		H
Trovatore	a IT 1401		H
Troy	a FR 13162		H
Troyan	b EL 18		H
Trust	a NL 73		H
Truva	a BG 41		H
Tsarine	b NL 79		H
TS501	a FR 12896		( <sup>1</sup> )
TS503	a FR 12896		( <sup>1</sup> )
Tucson	b NL 79		H
Tukan	a PL 171		H
Tumatl	a PL 352		H
Tumbler	a UK 1667		H
Tumbling Tom Red	b NL 280		
Tumbling Tom Yellow	b NL 280		
Turbostar	b NL 588		H
Turin	b ES 10		H
Turner	a IT 469		H
Twist	a IT 141		H

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Tya	a ES 4311		H
Tyanna	a FR 8618		H
Tyberio	b NL 73		H
Tybet	b NL 73		H
Tycamone	b NL 79		H
Ty-Enenet	b ES 6216		H
Tyerno	b NL 79		H
Tyfaoute	b NL 79		H
Tyfel	b NL 79		H
Tyfrane	a FR 12821		H
Tygana	a ES 98		H
Tyglory	a NL 78		H
Tyjuana	b NL 73		H
Tyking	b PT 462		H
Tylani	b NL 79		H
Tylco	b NL 73		H
Tylka	b NL 79		H
Tymatas	a ES 113		H
Tymotea	a ES 4311		H
Tympani	b ES 3028		H
Tyna	b NL 79		H
Tynton Philoseed	b ES 6236		H
Tyntyn	a NL 78		H
Tyonic	a NL 78		H
Tyoute	b NL 79		H
Type	a IT 125		H
TyPrince	b PT 462		H
Tyrade	b NL 79		H
Tyresa	a ES 4311		H
Tyrlain	b ES 3028, b NL 79		H
Tyrmes	b NL 79		H
Tyrso	b ES 3028		H
Tyty	b NL 79		H
Tyver	a ES 98		H
Tyzone	b NL 108		H
UC 90 VF	b IT 141		
UC 105 J	b IT 141		
UC 134-1-2 VF	b IT 141		
UC 82 A	a BG x		( <sup>1</sup> )
UG Early	b NL 588		H

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
UG Peel	b NL 588		H
UG Red	b NL 588		H
UG 124	b PT 462		(†)
UG 15908	b PT 462		(†)
UG 18806	b PT 462		(†)
UG 3002	b NL 588		(†)
UG 8103	b NL 588		(†)
UG 8110	b PT 462		(†)
UG 812 J	b NL 588		(†)
UG 9233 TSW	b NL 588		(†)
UGX 601	b NL 588		(†)
UGX 6064	b NL 100		(†)
UGX 8168	b NL 588		(†)
UGX 820	b NL 588		(†)
UGX 822	b NL 588		(†)
UG812	b NL 588		(†)
Ułan	a PL 218		
Ulisse	b NL 79		H
Unibac	a RO 1031		
Unicum	a IT 469		H
Union	a FR 769		H
Unirex	b PT 462		H
Uniro	b NL 73		H
Uno	a HU 151508, a RO 2073		
Uno Rosso	b NL 588		H
Uolli	a IT 216		H
Uragan	a CZ 140, a SK 270		H
Uragano	b NL 277		H
Urbana VF	b IT 141		
Urbanus	b PT 462		H
Uriburi	b NL 73		H
Ursula	a FR 8618		H
Utopia	b NL 79		H
Val	a SI 232		
Valday	b NL 60		H
Valdeza	b NL 26		H
Valenciano	a ES x		
Valentin	b NL 108		H
Valiant	a FR 8332		H
Valido	b NL 276		H

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Valiente	b NL 73		H
Valina	a FR 8235		H
Valmoral	a ES 5027		H
Valoasis	a NL 108		H
Valor	b NL 73		H
Valouro	b NL 108		H
Valsain	b ES 10		H
Valser	b ES 10		H
Valve	a EE 23		
Vanessa	b NL 79		H
Vaquero	a FR 13433		H
Varenne	a IT 469		H
Varianto	a NL 108		H
Varto	b EE 23		
Vedetta	b NL 26, b BG 64		H
Vegalta	b NL 60		H
Vegas	a IT 141		H
Veglia	a FR 8332		H
Velasco	b ES 3020, b NL 26, b BG 64		H
Velkon			f. 30.6.2014
Velocity	b NL 26, b BG 64		H
Velvet	b NL 79		H
Vendee	b NL 26		H
Venezia	b NL 78		H
Ventero	a NL 78		H
Venus	a CZ 140		
Veras	b ES 10		H
Vercor	a IT 354		H
Verdejo	b NL 73		H
Verdi	b ES 10		H
Verdiana	a ES 4311		H
Verdinio	a IT 125		H
Verdone	a ES 4311		H
Verdoun	a FR 1701		H
Verduro	a IT 1205		H
Verdyal	b ES 10		H
Vered			f. 30.6.2013
Veritabil	a RO 1072		
Vernal	b NL 26		H
Veronais	b EL 36		H

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Vertigo	a IT 141		H
Vertyco	a FR 12821		H
Vespolino	a NL 26		H
Vespro	b NL 78		H
VF 10	b IT 141		
VF 145 B 7879	b IT 241		
Viar	a ES 5027		H
Vicar	b ES 6211, b NL 60		H
Vicky	b IT 58		H
Victor			= Moneymaker
Victories	b NL 122		H
Vidal	a IT 141		H
Vienna	b NL 108		H
Vilja	a EE 23		
Vilma	a CZ 140, a ES 137, a SK 270		
Vilnius	b NL 78		H
Viltis	a LT 11		
Vinchy	b NL 108		H
Vinicio	a NL 26		H
Viola	a ES 4311		H
Violin	a ES 6240		H
Viorica	a RO 1029		
Vipon	a RO 1029		
Virgilio	a FR 13433		H
Virginia	b NL 79		H
Viriato	b NL 73		H
Virtus	a IT 469		H
Visa	b EE 23		H
Visur	b NL 73		H
Vitaliana	a NL 78		H
Vitamina	a RO 1072		
Vitamore	a ES 4311		H
Vitara	b ES 10		H
Vitella	b NL 73		H
Vitex	b EL 51, a RO 2039		H
Vittoria	a ES 4311		H
Vittorino	b NL 26		H
Vivaldi	b NL 78		H
Vodoley	b BG 48		H
Volna	a FR 8067		H

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Volpino	b NL 79		H
Voltage	b NL 100		H
Volume	b ES 6211		H
Vorian	b NL 78		H
Voyager	b NL 78, a SK 296		H
VP Lova	b BG 130		
VP Maraton	b BG 130		H
VP Roker	b BG 130		
VP1	a FR 8067		( <sup>1</sup> )
Vremo-Moneymaker			= Moneymaker
VT 60774	b BG 89		( <sup>1</sup> )
Vuk	b BG 143		H
Vulcan	b NL 60		H
Vulkanus	b NL 73		H
Vyskochka	a LT 38		
V1	a ES 4311		( <sup>1</sup> )
V3	a ES 4311		( <sup>1</sup> )
Waad	b NL 108		H
Walid	a IT 125		H
Wall	b NL 78		H
Wally Red	b NL 276		H
Wantia	a IT 141		H
Wapo	a ES 4311		H
Wasco	b NL 588		H
Web	a IT 125		H
Westland	b NL 73		H
Whooper	b BG 141		H
Willy	a IT 125		H
Winona	a FR 8618, a HU 108931		H
Wizard	b EL 32		H
WS 4030	b NL 100		( <sup>1</sup> )
WS 4032	b NL 100		( <sup>1</sup> )
WS 4035	b NL 100		( <sup>1</sup> )
WS 4040	b NL 100		( <sup>1</sup> )
WS 4043	b NL 100		( <sup>1</sup> )
Ximena	b NL 100		H
Xuquer	a ES 84		H
Yacalo	b NL 108		H
Yacket	b NL 79		H
Yafit	b ES 4311		H



## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Yakarty	a ES 137		H
Yalova	a EL 46		H
Yana	b BG 48		
Yanira	a ES 3031		H
Yarden			f. 30.6.2013
Yasmin			f. 30.6.2013
Yassamen	b NL 79		H
Yellow Gazzi Ribbed	b BG 124		
Yellow Gold	b NL 144		H
Yellow Mimi	b NL 123a		H
Yellow Pearl	b NL 78		H
Yellow Pearshaped	b UK 56		
Yellow Perfection	b UK 192		
Yellow Submarine	a DE 4676		
Yellow Wonder	b NL 100		H
Yellowsun	b NL 73		H
Yelonga	b NL 73		H
Yeste	b ES 10		H
Yoga	b NL 100		H
Yonina	a ES 4311		H
York	b NL 60		H
Yuma	b ES 5102		
Yummy	a IT 1303		H
Zafiro	a ES 255		H
Zagala	a ES 137		H
Zalaque	a ES 137		H
Zambra	b ES 10		H
Zámčan	a SK 287		
Zapata	a ES 3031		H
Zara	a EL 18		H
Zarina	a ES 4304		H
Zaroten	b NL 9c		H
Zaydin	b ES 10		H
Zayno	b NL 108		H
Zaza	b NL 665		H
Zealand	b NL 73		H
Zebrino	b NL 73		H
Zeffiro	b NL 276		H
Zelig	b NL 375		H
Zemfira	b NL 78		H

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Zephyr			f: 30.6.2013
Zeppelin	a IT 469		H
ZFW 738	b NL 73		( <sup>1</sup> )
Žiara PK	a SK 432		
Zieglers Fleisch	a AT 72		
Zinac	b NL 73		H
Zip	a IT 1205		H
Zivago	b HU 107550		H
Zizel	a EL 18		H
Zlatava	a CZ 140		
Złoty Ożarówski	a PL 218		
Žofka	a SK 250		H
Zohara	a FR 1701		H
Zömök	a HU 151508		
Zoom	a EL 18		H
Zorzal	a ES 137		H
Zouk	b NL 79		H
Zoylo	a ES 137		H
Zucchello	b PT 462		H
Zuccherino	b IT 538		H
Zucchero	a IT 1205		H
Zuckertraube	a AT 88		
Zumoured	b NL 79		H
Zurita	a ES 137		H
Zyska	a PL 584		
6punto7	b NL 78		H

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO - CONSERVATION VARIETIES

1	2	3	4
De Penjar	a ES 316		Region of origin:Castellón
De Ramellet	a ES 342		Region of origin:Baleares
Roteño	a ES 131		Region of origin:Cádiz

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO - VARIETIES DEVELOPED FOR GROWING UNDER PARTICULAR CONDITIONS

1	2	3	4
Altaisky	b FR x		
Aunt Ruby's German green	b FR 11343		
Auriga	b AT 88		

24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO - VARIETIES DEVELOPED FOR GROWING UNDER PARTICULAR CONDITIONS

1	2	3	4
Banana Legs	b FR 11343		
Bargemont	b FR 13207		
Beaute blanche	b FR x		
Beef Taninges	b FR 13207		
Beefsteak	b FR x, b NL 65		
Big Rainbow	b FR 11343		
Bite Size	UK		
Black from Tula	b FR 11343		
Black Opal	UK		
Black Plum	b AT 88		
Black Prince	b FR x		Prince noir FR
Bloody Butcher	b FR 12992		
Brandywine	b FR x		
Brandywine Sherry	b AT 88		
Brandywine Yellow	b NL 65		
Brown Berry	b FR 11795		
Budai Torpe	b FR x		
Buissonnante	b FR x		
Burpee Delicious	b FR x		
Caro Red	b FR 13207		Caro Rich FR
Cereza Amarilla	b NL 65		
Cerisette brin de muguet	b FR x		
Charlie Green	b AT 88		
Cheesemanii	b NL 65		
Cherokee purple	b FR 11343		
Cherry Cascade	a UK 108		
Clou	b AT 862		
Cocktail clementine	b FR x		
Coeur	b FR x		
Cream Sausage	b FR 11795		
Dattelwein	b AT 88		
De Berao	b FR 13207, b AT 88		
Délicate	b FR x		
Des Andes	b FR x		Andine cornue FR
Dorada	b AT 862		
Dr Wyche's yellow	b FR 11343		
Druzba	b FR 11343		
Dutchman	b FR 11343		
Essex Wonder	UK		

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO - VARIETIES DEVELOPED FOR GROWING UNDER PARTICULAR CONDITIONS

1	2	3	4
Evergreen	b FR x		
Fuzzy Wuzzy	b AT 862		
Gelbe Johannisbeere	b AT 88		
German Gold	b AT 88		
German Johnson Pink	b FR 11343		
German Red Strawberry	b FR 11343		
Gold Medal	b FR 11343		
Gold nugget	b FR 12744		
Gourmandise Gold	b NL 65		
Gourmandise Red	b NL 65		
Gourmandise Yellow	b NL 65		
Great White Beefsteack	b FR 11343		
Green Grape	b FR x		
Green Sausage	b FR 11795		
Green Zebra	b FR x, b AT 88		
Hillbilly potato leaf	b FR 11343		
Hungarian Heart	b FR 11343		
Ida Gold	b AT 862		
Jani pritlikav	b SI 489		
Japanese Trifele black	b FR 11343		
Jaune d'Espagne	b FR 13207		
Jaune Saint Vincent	b FR x		
Joie de la table	b FR x		
June Pink	b FR 13207		
Justens Gelbe	b AT 148		
Karos	b FR 13207		
Kellogg's Breakfast	b FR 11343		
La Carotina	b FR x		
Lemon Tree	b FR 11795		
Liberty Bell	b FR 11343		
Lilac	b AT 88		
Limmony	b FR 11795		
Madagascar	b FR 13903		
Maja	b NL 65		
Merveille des marchés	b FR 9676		
Micro Tom	b NL 65		
Miel du Mexique	b FR x		

24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO - VARIETIES DEVELOPED FOR GROWING UNDER PARTICULAR CONDITIONS

1	2	3	4
Mirabelle blanche	b FR x		
Moon Glow	b FR 11343		
Naama	b AT 148		
Noire russe	b FR x		
Novosadski jabučar	b SI 232		
Nyagous	b FR 11343		
Ochsenherz Orange	b AT 88		
Ochsenherz Österreicher	b AT 148		
Olena Ukrainian	b AT 88		
Olirose	b FR x		
Olpaka	b FR 11343		
Omar's Lebanese	b FR 11343		
Orange Banana	b FR 11343		
Orange Berry	b FR 11795		
Orange Bourgoin	b FR x		
Orange Queen	b FR 11343		
Oxheart orange	b FR 11343		
Oxheart Striped	b FR 11343		
Patio Plum	b UK		
Paul Robson	b AT 88		
Pêche	b FR x		
Pêche jaune	b FR x		
Petit coeur de boeuf	b FR x		
Pink Thai Egg	b NL 65		
Poire rouge	b FR x		
Poivron jaune	b FR x		
Pomme rouge	b FR x		
Potiron écarlate	b FR x		
Primavera	b AT 862		
Prince Borghèse	b FR x		
Prudens Purple	b FR 11343		
Prune noire	b FR x		
Purple Calabash	b FR x		
Purple Russian	b FR 12992		
Red Cavern	b AT 88		
Red Robin	b FR 8706		
Red Zebra	b FR 11795		
Reine de Sainte Marthe	b FR x		
Reine des hâtives	b FR 4640		

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO - VARIETIES DEVELOPED FOR GROWING UNDER PARTICULAR CONDITIONS

1	2	3	4
Resi	b AT 862		
Roman Candle	b FR 12992		
Rosella	UK		
Royale des Guineaux	b FR x		
Ruffled Yellow	b FR 11343		
Russe	b FR x		
Sainte Lucie	b FR x		
Santeramo	b UK		
Shimmeig Creg	b AT 88		
Siberian	b FR 11343		
Silbertanne	b AT 862		
Snowberry	b FR 11795		
Striped Stuffer	b FR 11795		
Sub Artic Plenty	b FR 11343		
Summer Cider	b FR 11795		
Super Marmande	a UK 108		
Sweet Aperatif	b UK		
Sweetie	b NL 65		
Tangerine	b FR x		
Teton de Vénus jaune	b FR x		
Tigerette Cherry	b AT 862		
Tigrella bicolore	b FR x		
Tschernij Prinz	b AT 88		
Valencia	b AT 88		
Vintage Wine	b FR 11795		
Voyage	b FR x		
Watermelon Beef- steack	b FR 11343		
White Beauty	b AT 88		
White Wonder	b FR 11343		Merveille Blanche FR
Yellow Giant Belgium	b FR 11343		
Yellow Grapes	b NL 65		
Yellow Stuffer	b FR 11343, b AT 88		

## 25. PETROSELINUM CRISPUM (MILL.) NYMAN EX A. W. HILL - PARSLEY

1	2	3	4
A grosse racine gros hâtif	b FR x		
Afrodite	b DK 57		
Alba	a CZ 140, a HU 102445		
Alto	a FR 8067		
Amsterdamse Snij	b NL x		Fijne Snij NL
Arat	b NL 8		
Aroma	a NL 8		
Aromatico a costa rossa	b IT 130		
Arsem	a RO 1072		
Astra	a CZ 140		
Atika	a CZ 239		
Bero	a SK 287		
Bravour	b DK 57, b NL x, b UK 176		
Catalogno			= Gigante di Napoli
Champion	b UK 189		
Commun 2	b FR x		De hoja lisa 2 ES Plain or single 2 IT Simple 2 FR Toscano 2 IT
- Comun 2	b ES x		
- Comune 2	b IT 125		
- Plain Leaved (Sheeps) 2	b UK 38		
Comun 2			= Commun 2
Comun 3	b ES 3051		De hoja lisa 3 ES Einfache Schnitt 3 NL
- Gewone Snij 3	b NL 78		
Comune 2			= Commun 2
Cukrowa	a PL 67		
Danubiu	a RO 1072		
Darki	b DK 57, b UK 176		
Darklett	a DE 2549		
De hoja lisa 2			= Commun 2
Doble rizado			= Frisé vert foncé
Dobra	a CZ x		
Extra triple curled 2			= Mooskrause 2
Favorit	b NL 8		
Félhosszú			= Halblange
Fest	a CZ 140		
Festival 68	a CZ 140, a DE 3384, a PL 218, a BG x		
Fijne Snij			= Amsterdamse Snij
Frisé vert foncé	b FR x, b NL 65		Rizado verde oscuro ES

## 25. PETROSELINUM CRISPUM (MILL.) NYMAN EX A. W. HILL - PARSLEY

1	2	3	4
- Doble rizado	b ES x		
Gala	a PL 356		
Gazela	a PL 854		
Gekrulde	b NL x		
Gewone Snij 3			= Comun 3
Gigante catalogno			= Gigante di Napoli
Gigante di Chioggia			= Gigante di Napoli
Gigante di Napoli	b IT x		Catalogno IT Gigante catalogno IT Gigante di Chioggia IT Verde scuro d'Italia IT
- Gigante d'Italia	a DE 1083		
Gigante d'Italia			= Gigante di Napoli
Grüne Perle	a DE 86		
Halblange	a CZ 1248, a DE x, a PL x, a SK x		
- Félhosszú	a HU 151508, a RO 2073		
- Halflange	b NL x		
Halflange			= Halblange
Hamburska	a PL 356		
Hanácká	a CZ x, a SK x		
Jadran	a CZ 239		
Jagienka	a PL 92		
Junák	a SK 432		
Juwel	a DE 2549		
Kadeřavá	a CZ x		
Kaška	a PL 92		
Kinga	a PL 67		
Konika	a CZ 140		
Korai cukor	a HU 151508		
Krista	a CZ 256		
Kudrnka	a CZ 239, a SK 165		
Laica	a DE 2549		
Lange Oberlaaer	a AT 72		
Laura	a DE 2549		
Lenka	a PL 218		
Lisette	a DE 2549		
Makoi hosszu			f: 30.6.2014
Marunka	a CZ 239, a SK 165		
Mersil	b NL 231		
Mooskrause 2	a DE x		Extra triple curled 2 IT Riccio muschiato 2 IT
- Moskrul 2	b NL x		



## 25. PETROSELINUM CRISPUM (MILL.) NYMAN EX A. W. HILL - PARSLEY

1	2	3	4
– Moss Curled 2	b UK x		
– Nain fris�� mousse	b FR x		
– Nano ricciuto 2	b IT 125		
Moskrul 2			= Mooskrause 2
Moss Curled 2			= Mooskrause 2
Nain fris�� mousse			= Mooskrause 2
Nano ricciuto 2			= Mooskrause 2
Natalka	a PL 92		
Nutka	a PL 218		
Olomoucka dlouha	a CZ x, a HU 102412, a SK x		
– O�omu��cka	a PL 218		
O�omu��cka			= Olomoucka dlouha
Oltis	a RO 1035		
Opal	a DE 2549		
Orbis	a CZ 239		
Ory	a RO 1033		
Osborne	a CZ 140		
Paravert	a DE 2549		
Pesto	a PL 356		
Petruschka	a DE 7092		
Plain Leaved (Sheeps) 2			= Commun 2
Plain or single 2			= Commun 2
Polina	a NL 108		
Riccio muschiato 2			= Mooskrause 2
Rizado verde oscuro			= Fris�� vert fonc��
Roksana	a PL 92		
Rosette	b NL 136		
Samba	a PL 187		
Selwa	a PL 218		
Simple 2			= Commun 2
Sonata	a PL 187		
Starke	b DK 56		
Starlett	a DE 2549		
Thujade	b NL 65		
Titan	b NL 8		
Toscano 2			= Commun 2
Verde scuro d'Italia			= Gigante di Napoli
Vistula	a PL 67		
Warta	a PL 187		
Xenon	b NL 26		

## 25. PETROSELINUM CRISPUM (MILL.) NYMAN EX A. W. HILL - PARSLEY

1	2	3	4
Zaharat	a RO 1031		
Zanet			f. 30.6.2014

## 25. PETROSELINUM CRISPUM (MILL.) NYMAN EX A. W. HILL - PARSLEY - VARIETIES DEVELOPED FOR GROWING UNDER PARTICULAR CONDITIONS

1	2	3	4
Walser Petersilie	b AT 148		

## 26. PHASEOLUS COCCINEUS L. - RUNNER BEAN

1	2	3	4
A grano bicolore	b IT 119		
Achievement	b NL x		Yardstick NL
Aintree	b NL 136		
Albena	a SK 250		
Appelbloesem			= Painted Lady
Armstrong	b NL 72		
As Long As Your Arm			= Prizetaker
Best of All			= Streamline
Bonela	a AT 74		
Butler	b NL 72		
Cahot	a FR 12802		
Celebration	b NL 136		
Corona	b IT 1306		Spagna bianco IT Spagnone IT
Crusader	b NL x, b UK 38		
Czar	b UK 38		
Désirée	a NL 105, b UK 258		
Droitwich Champion	b UK 192		
Eliksir	a BG 1		
Emergo	b NL x		Erecta NL, UK Weiße Riesen NL White Colossal NL White Wonder NL Witbloeiende Langschedige NL Witte Reuzen NL
- White Emergo	b UK 15		
Emergo Stringless	b NL 4		
Enorma	b NL x		
Equator	a NL 72		
Erecta			= Emergo
Eryka	a PL 67		

## 26. PHASEOLUS COCCINEUS L. - RUNNER BEAN

1	2	3	4
Esparot	b NL 4		
Eureka	a PL 92		
Felicja	a PL 854		
Fergie	b NL 72		
Flame	b NL 136		
Galaxy	b NL 72		
Goliath			= Prizetaker
Gracia	a SK 112		
Greshen	a NL 72		
Grootzadige Boer-entenen	b NL 65		
Gulliver	a UK 189		
Hammond's Dwarf Scarlet	a NL x, b UK 192		
Hestia	b NL 72		
Iregi fehér salátabab	a HU 148681		
Karo	a PL 187		
Kelvedon Marvel	b UK x		
– Kelvedon Wonder	b NL x		
Kelvedon Stringless	b NL 4		
Kelvedon Wonder			= Kelvedon Marvel
Kontra	a PL 92		
Lady Di	b NL 72		
Liberty	a UK 56		
Melange	a AT 74		
Mergoles	a NL 72		
Minnow	b NL 136		
Moonlight	b NL 136		
Nata	a PL 187		
Painted Lady	b NL x, b UK 38		Appelbloesem NL Tweekleurige NL
Pallas	b NL 4		
Pickwick	a UK 189		
Piękny Jaś	a CZ 1187, a PL x		
Polar	b NL 105		
Polestar	a UK 189		
Preisgewinner			= Prijswinner
Prijswinner	b NL x		Preisgewinner NL
– Prizewinner	b UK 38		
Prizetaker	b UK 38		As Long As Your Arm NL
– Goliath	b NL x		
Prizewinner			= Prijswinner

## 26. PHASEOLUS COCCINEUS L. - RUNNER BEAN

1	2	3	4
Prizewinner Stringless	b NL 4		
Radoil	a BG 1		
Red Rum	b NL 136		
Riley	b NL 275		
Riposta	a PL 92		
Rodopeya	b BG 1		
Rotblühende	a DE 7653		
Royal Standard	a UK 189		
Scarlet Emperor	b NL x		
Scarlet Empire	b NL 72		
Snow White	a UK 189		
Spagna bianco			= Corona
Spagnone			= Corona
St George	b NL 136		
Stardust	b NL 136		
Streamline	b NL x, b UK x		Best of All UK
Streamline Stringless	b NL 4		
Sun Bright	b NL 247		
Titan	b NL 416		
Tweekleurige			= Painted Lady
Weiße Riesen			= Emergo
Wey	b NL 136		
White Achievement	b UK 189		
White Apollo	b NL 136		
White Colossal			= Emergo
White Emergo			= Emergo
White Lady	b NL 136		
White Swan	b NL 72		
White Wonder			= Emergo
Windsor	a NL 72		
Wisley Magic	b NL 136		
Witbloeiende Langschedige			= Emergo
Witte Reuzen			= Emergo
Yardstick			= Achievement
Zlatan	a BG 1		

**26. PHASEOLUS COCCINEUS L. - RUNNER BEAN - VARIETIES DEVELOPED FOR GROWING UNDER PARTICULAR CONDITIONS**

1	2	3	4
Ober-Wolfsbacher Feuerbohne	b AT 148		
Snowstorm	UK		

**27. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L. - FRENCH BEAN**

1	2	3	4
<b>1</b>	<b>Phaseolus vulgaris L. - Dwarf French bean</b>		
Adagio	b NL 79		
Admires	a NL x		
Adone	a IT 15		
Adriana	a DE x		
Aga			f: 30.6.2014
Agora	b NL 95		
Aidagold	a CZ 239		
Aiguillon	a FR 8057		
Aises	a EL 2		
Alamo			f: 30.6.2013
Alavesa	a ES 112		
Albany	b NL 95		
Albion	a NL x		
Alex	a HU 150095		
Alexandra	b NL 78		
Alicante	b NL 78, a SK 163		
Almaty	b NL 95		
Almonga	a ES 311		
Alpe	a ES 323		
Altona	b NL 95		
Alyzé	a FR 13338		
Amarillo	b NL 95a		
Amata			= Processor
Amelia	a PL 67		
Amethyst	a FR 1465		
Ami			f: 30.6.2013
Amical	a FR 9676		
Amigo	b NL 72		
Amurg	a RO 1072		
Anaconda	b NL 109f		
Andalor	b NL 95a		
Andante	b NL 95		

## 27. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L. - FRENCH BEAN

1	2	3	4
Andi			f: 30.6.2013
Anellino di Brescia	b NL 4		
Anellino di Trento	b NL 4		
Aneto	b NL 79		
Angela	b NL 109f		
Angelina	a DE x		
Angers	b NL 78		
Anjou	b NL 95		
Annibal	a FR 9676		
Antare	a FR 12567		
Antea	b ES 5073		
Antonia	a DE x		
Apollo	a NL 4		
Aquilon	a FR 521		
Aramis	a NL 79		
Archipel	b NL 72		
Argus	a FR 12744		
Arkana	a PL 187		
Armor	a FR 11588		
Artemis	b NL 95		
Artolan	b NL 105		
Aruba	a PL 356		
Ascott	b EL 21		H
Aspen	a HU 103606		
Astun	b ES 3028, b NL 79		
Athene	a NL 4		
Atlanta	a NL 72		
Atlantide	a NL 72		
Atoll	a NL 72		
Atos	a PL 187		
Atro 1	b ES 10		
Aura	a PL 218		
Aurie de Dăbuleni	a RO 1073		
Autan	a NL 95		
Avalon	b NL 95		
Avans	a RO 1001		
Avignon	b NL 79		
Azték	a HU 151508		
Babilon	a HU 151508		
Baccara	a NL 4		

## 27. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L. - FRENCH BEAN

1	2	3	4
Bagnol Sans Fil	b NL 4		
Bagnolais			= Fin de Bagnols
Bahalores	b NL 4		
Bali	a PL 356		
Balong	a NL 4		
Balsas	a HU 107671, b NL 79		
Baltija	a LT 11		
Banga	b NL 78		
Banjo	b NL 79		
Barbounia	a EL 3		
Bareka	a NL 4		
Barocco	b NL 78		
Baroma VR	b NL 4		
Barone rosso	a IT 1205		
Bartava	b NL 78		
Baslim	a NL 4		
Basta	a PL 67		
Batuta	a PL 854		
Beatrix	a DE 7653		
Beaufort	b NL 72		
Belcampo	b NL 95		
Belfiore	b NL 95		
Belinda	a ES 10		
Bellini	b NL 95		
Belna			f: 30.6.2013
Berdos	a NL 60		
Berggold	a DE x, b NL 4		
Bermuda	b NL 95a		
Berna	a NL 18		
Beronia	b NL 78		
Beurre cent pour un			= Unrivalled Wax
Beurre doré	b NL x		
Big Baldoria	b NL 4		
Big borlotto	a IT 1205		
Bina	b ES 5073		
Bis	a PL 92		
Blanche	a CZ 140		
Blason	a FR 8057		
Blavet	b NL 109f		
Blondor	a FR 8030		

## 27. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L. - FRENCH BEAN

1	2	3	4
Bluevetta	a DE 144		
Bobis d'Albenga	b NL 4		
Boby bianco			= Processor
Boca de dragón	b ES 241		
Boga	b PT 24		H
Bogey	b NL 95		
Bogota	b NL 78, a PL 761		
Bolero	a NL 4		
Bolita	a ES 311		
Bólyi tarka	a HU 148340		
Bomont	b NL 79		
Bona	a CZ 239, a SK 165		
Bon-Bon			= Processor
Bonita	a SE 85		
Bonus	a FR 1465		
Boone	a FR 13433		
Booster	a FR 8067		
Bordo	a HU 106960		
Borlet	b EL 18		
Borlotto di Vigevano nano	b NL 288		
Borlotto lingua di fuoco nano	b IT x, b NL 4		
Borlotto rosso	b IT 1205		
Borsalino	a FR 8067		
Boston	b NL 95		
Bourgondia	b NL 78		
Bousca	a FR 12051, b NL 78		
Braimar	a FR 8675		
Bravo	a FR 1465		
Brede z. dr.	b NL x		
Bredero	b NL 95		
Brilliant	a DE 232		
Brio			f: 30.6.2013
Brittle Wax	b NL x		Du Paradis FR Saint-Esprit FR Wachs Beste von Allen DE, NL
Bronco	a ES 5073, a IT 469		
Brown Dutch	b NL 4		Frühe Braune Holländer NL Noordhollandse Bruine NL
Budai piaci	a HU 151508		
Buffalo	b NL 95a		



## 27. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L. - FRENCH BEAN

1	2	3	4
Bush Blue Lake 274	b ES 31, b NL x		
Buvet	a HU 151751		
Cabernet	a PL 761, a SK 168		
Cabramocha	a ES 311		
Cabri	a FR 12744		
Cachet	b NL 95		
Cadillac	b NL 78		
Calgary	b NL 95		
Calima	a NL 60		
Calisto	a FR 8067		
Calypso	a FR 8067		
Canadian Wonder	b NL x		
Cannellino			= Lingot
Cantare	a NL 95, b BG 68		
Canzone	b NL 95		
Capitano	a NL 72		
Capricho	b ES 138		
Caprika	a FR 13433		
Carana	a NL 60		
Carazo	a ES 311		
Cardeno	a ES 311		
Cardina	a ES 311		
Carlo	a FR 8330		
Carmen	a HU 151508		
Carneool	a NL 79		
Carson	a NL 79, a SK 182		
Cartagena	b NL 78		H
Caruso	a FR 9721		
Casablanca	a PL 92		
Casasola	a ES 311		
Cascade	a NL x		
Casher	b NL 79		
Cassandra	a NL 4		
Castandel	a FR 1465		
Castel	a HU 101921		
Castore	a FR 1465		
Celtic	b NL 79		
Centrum	b NL x		Docent NL No 21 NL Recent NL Record NL Resulta NL

## 27. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L. - FRENCH BEAN

1	2	3	4
Cerasela	a RO 1031		
Cerdon	b NL 79		
Ceres	a NL 4		
Cerka	a HU 151508		
Cerler	b NL 79		
Cerrajera	a ES 323		
Cesar	a FR 8057		
Cesnjevec	a SI 232		
Cherokee Wax	b HU 104845, b NL x, b UK x		
Chica	b NL 95		
Ciclope	a IT 15		
Cigal	a FR 521		
Cilena	a ES 10		
Clara	b ES 84		
Clarion	b NL 95		
Classic	a NL 72		
Cleo	b ES 5073		
Cocagne	a FR 1465		
Coco blanc Gautier	a FR 8057		
Coco blanc précoce			= Coco nain blanc précoce
Coco de Carpentras			= Coco nain blanc précoce
Coco jaune de la Chine	b NL 4		
Coco nain blanc précoce	a FR x		Coco de Carpentras FR
- Coco blanc précoce	b NL x		
Coco nain rose d'Eyragues	b FR x		
Coco Noir-Starazagorski	b NL 4		
Cocobel	a FR 8067		
Cocol	b NL 4		
Coktel	a FR 8067		
Colisée	a FR 13433		
Colorado	a FR 521		
Columbo	b NL 72		
Como	b NL 78		
Compass	a NL 72		
Comper	a FR 8067		
Compliment	a NL 27		
Concador	b NL 95		

## 27. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L. - FRENCH BEAN

1	2	3	4
Concerto	a NL 4		
Concesa	b NL 117a		
Contender	a ES x, b FR x, b NL x		
Coquette	a FR 521		
Corallo nano	b IT 125		
Corcal	a ES 311		
Cordial	a FR 2581		
Cordoba	a NL 25		
Cordon bleu	a FR 1465		
Corella	b NL 79		
Corumba	b NL 78		
Creso	a IT 1205		
Crockett	a FR 13433		
Cropper Teepee	b NL 4		
Cruiser	a FR 8067		
Cueto	a ES 127		
Cum Laude	b NL 65		
Cupidon	a FR 8057		
Curruquilla	a ES 311		
Cyrus	a EL 18		
Dăbuleni	a RO 1073		
Dakota	a PL 356		
Dalí	b ES 10		
Dalmatin	a CZ 140		
Daniela	a PL 92		
Danter			f: 30.6.2014
De Kansas	b NL 72		
De Rocquencourt	a FR x, b NL x		Manteca de Rocquencourt ES
– Rocquencourt	b ES 10		
Debreceni gyongy	a HU 104845		
Debreceni sarga	a HU 104845		
Declic	a FR 12567		
Decoro	b NL 60		
Delfina	a PL 67		
Delgado	b NL 95a		
Delia	a RO 1001		
Delicioasă de Pasărea	a RO 1029		
Delicy	a FR 1465		
Delinel	a FR 8067, b NL 95		
Delos	b NL 95		

## 27. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L. - FRENCH BEAN

1	2	3	4
Demeter	b NL 4		
Denver	a FR 8067		
Dexter	a FR 8067		
Diana	a HU 151751		
Dinasty	a FR 2581		
Discover	a FR 8067		
Dita	a SK 250		
Divara	a DE 144		
Divinel	a FR 8067		
Dobroudjanski ran	a BG 1		
Dobroudjanski 7	a BG 1		
Docent			= Centrum
Doge	b NL 78, b BG 24		
Doljana	a RO 1035		
Dolores	a PL 356		
Dominal	a FR 9676		
Dominika	a PL 187		
Domino	a NL 72		
Doppelte holländische Prinzess			= Dubbele Witte z.dr.
Doreno	b NL 95		
Drake			f: 30.6.2013
Du Paradis			= Brittle Wax
Dubbele Witte z.dr.	b NL x		Doppelte holländische Prinzess NL Dupri NL Flandria NL Princesse nain double de Hollande s.f. FR, NL
Dublette	a DE 144		
Ducato	a FR 1465		
Duel			f: 30.6.2013
Dulcina	a FR 1465		
Duplika	a DE 144		
Dupri			= Dubbele Witte z.dr.
Durance	b NL 109f		
Early Sunray	a NL 4		
Ebro Sem	b NL 78		
Eclarel	a FR 8067		
Eden	b NL 4		
Efekta	a PL 218		
Efequince	a ES 10		
Efesto	a IT 15		

## 27. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L. - FRENCH BEAN

1	2	3	4
Egea	a EL 18		
Egon	b IT 143		
Ekavi	b EL 18		H
Elektra	a PL 92		
Eliza	a PL 187		
Ema			f: 30.6.2013
Enfant de Montcalme	b NL x		
Enrico	a ES 5008		
Eperon	b NL 79		
Erla	a PL 67		
Esterka	a PL 218		
Etna	a IT 469		
Exalto	a FR 8067		
Excalibur	b NL 78		
Exper	a FR 8067		
Extasy	a NL 79		
Fabia	a SK 112		
Facila	a FR 1465		
Facta	a DE 144, b NL 95		
Fandango	b NL 4		
Fantasia	a IT 1205		
Fantastica	a RO 1029		
Faraday	a NL 72		
Farcy Sans Fil	b NL 4		
Fashion	b NL 79		
Favorel	a FR 8067		
Ferrari	a NL 4		
Festina	b NL 78		
Fidenza	b NL 95		
Filetty	a DE 7464		
Filira	a EL 18		
Fin de Bagnols	b FR x, b IT 126, b NL x		Bagnolais FR
Fingourmet	a FR 13043		
Fiorino	a IT 15		
Flaforte	a NL 95		
Flageolet Chevrier			= Groene Flageolet
Flageolet Flamkor	a PL 242		
Flagrano	b NL 72		
Flajoly	a FR 1465		
Flambeau	b NL 72		

## 27. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L. - FRENCH BEAN

1	2	3	4
Flambo	a FR 1465		
Flamboyant	a FR 2925		
Flamenco	b NL 95		
Flandria			= Dubbele Witte z.dr.
Flash	a IT 469		
Flatcol	b NL 4		
Flatteur	b NL 72		
Flavert	a FR 8067		
Flavio	a FR 12051		
Flayet	b NL 95		
Fleuron	a NL 72		
Flevoro	a NL 95		
Florena	a RO 1001		
Fonix	a HU 151508, a RO 2073		
Forevert	a FR 9676		
Fortal	a FR 9676		
Fortune	b NL 95		
Forum	b NL 79		
Fran	a NL 25		
French Navy	b NL 4		
Fresano	a NL 60		
Fresh	a IT 469		
Friverte	a IT 1205		
Fructidor	a FR 1465		
Frühe Braune Holländer			= Brown Dutch
Frühe dickfleischige Wachs	a DE 232		
Fruidor	a FR 12744		
Fulvio	b NL 79		
Funata	a NL 60		
Furora Polana	a PL 67		
Fusion	b NL 79		
Futuro	a IT 1205		
Galion	a FR 8057		
Galopka	a PL 218		
Gama	a CZ 239		
Garonel			f: 30.6.2013
Garrafal Enana	b ES x, b NL 4		
Geivert	a FR 8067		
Gele Citroen	b NL x		

## 27. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L. - FRENCH BEAN

1	2	3	4
Gesta			f: 30.6.2014
Gilera	a EL 18		
Gina	a BG 41		
Giolli	a NL 78		
Gipsy	a IT 469		
Giulia	a IT 325		
Gladio	b NL 78		
Glénan	b NL 72		
Goanag	a FR 1588		
Gold Mine	b NL 78		
Golddukat	a DE 144		
Golden Teepee	a DE 7464		
Goldfinger			f: 30.6.2013
Goldhorn Wax			= Unrivalled Wax
Goldito	a FR 8067, a HU 101921		
Goldoral	a FR 9676		
Goldpantera	a PL 92		
Goldrush	b ES 5073		
Goldstern	a DE 265		
Goldtime	a DE 7653		
Goliatka	a PL 67		
Gondola	b NL 65		
Gourmandel	a FR 8067		
Goussdor	a FR 8067		
Gracja	a PL 67		
Granato	a IT 15		
Granderon	a NL 79		
Green Arrow	b NL 95		
Greencrop	b NL 4		
Grenoble	b NL 78		
Gringo	a IT 15		
Grodon	b NL 79		
Groene Flageolet	b NL x		Flageolet Chevrier FR, NL
GTB Helis	a BG 1		
Gusty	a FR 521		
Harvester	a NL x		
Hawaii	b NL 95		
Helios	a DE 4676		
Hercules	a NL 4		
Herrera	b NL 79		

## 27. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L. - FRENCH BEAN

1	2	3	4
Hidalgo	a FR 13043		
Hildora	a DE 89		
Hilton	b NL 72		
Hinrichs Riesen	b NL x		
Hópehely	a HU 151751		
Horus	b HU 151508		
Huanita	a HU 150095		
Hungold	a HU 151751		
Hynek	a CZ 511		
Ibiza	a PL 92		
Ideaal	b NL x		
Idit LST			f: 30.6.2014
Igołomska	a PL 67		
Ilerda	a ES 9		
Ilona	b NL 78		
Impact	a FR 8330		
Impero bianco	a IT 1205		
Indios	a IT 1205		
Inka	a HU 151508		
Inter	a FR 8067		
Ioana	a RO 1033		
Irago	a FR 8057		
Işalnița 43	a RO 1035		
Isar	b NL 95		
Iuliana	a RO 1035		
Jagusia	a PL 584		
Jamaica	b NL 78		
Jami			f: 30.6.2013
Janet	b NL 78		
Janka	a HU 151751		
Jawa	a PL 92		
Jersey	b NL 95		
Jessica	a DE 7092		
Jogger	a FR 8067		
Joie	a DE x		
Jubba	b NL 95		
Jumper	a FR 8067		
Junon	b NL 79		
Jupiter	a NL 4		
Jutta	a DE 7653		



## 27. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L. - FRENCH BEAN

1	2	3	4
Kaiser	a FR 8067		
Karin	a SE 85		
Karmen	a EL 18		
Katja	a SE 83		
Katka	a CZ 256		
Kendo	a DE 232		
Kentan	a FR 11588		
Kerveguen	a FR 12822		
Kilt	a FR 8235		
King	a IT 15		
Kinghorn Wax	b NL x		Boterkoning NL
Klaron	b NL 79		
Koala	b NL 95		
Koning der Belgen	b NL x		
Konza	b NL 79		
Korona	a PL 92		
Kovácsházi gyöngy	a HU 150095		
Kreacja	a PL 218		
Kylian	a NL 95		
Kysia	b NL 95a		
La Victoire	b NL x		
Labrador	a ES 5073, a SK 168		
Laguna	b NL 95		
Lancia	b NL 79		
Langon	b NL 79		
Lannion	b NL 79		
Laponia	a PL 92		
Larma	b NL 65		
Lasso			f: 30.6.2013
Latemar	a IT 469		
Lauren	b NL 117a		
Laurina	a CZ 455, a PL 67		
Lausanne	a NL 78		
Lavinia			f: 30.6.2013
Lawrence	b NL 72		
Lechinta	a RO 1034		
Lemmik	a EE 23		
Leonarda	a SK 250		
Lexus	b NL 79		
Libra			f: 30.6.2014

## 27. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L. - FRENCH BEAN

1	2	3	4
Lilana	a SK 250		
Limburgse			= Saxa
Linera	a NL 95		
Linex	a FR 8067		
Lingot	b FR x, b NL 4		Suisse blanc FR
- Cannellino	b IT x		
Liverte	a FR 8675		
Livorno	b NL 78		
Liwia	a PL 92		
Lizica	a RO 1001		
Lodi			f: 30.6.2014
Lomami	b NL 95		
Long Tom			= The Prince
Longina			f: 30.6.2014
Longio	a NL 79		
Lot	b NL 109f		
Lotos	a PL 187		
Lucyna	a PL 67		
Lugos	b NL 60		
Lukulinda	a SK 287		
Luminal	a FR 9676		
Luna	a CZ 256		
Luxor	a IT 15		
Macao	a FR 8067		
Maestrale	b NL 78		
Maestro	a NL 95		
Magico	a IT 1205		
Magirus	b ES 5073		
Magnum	b NL 95		
Maireau	b NL 4		
Maja	a DE 89		
Major	a FR 8057		
Majorka	a PL 92		
Maldiva	a PL 356		
Malen	a ES 112		
Malwina	a PL 67		
Mamutina	a PL 67		
Manata	b PT 9		
Manteca de Rocquencourt			= De Rocquencourt
Mantorosso	a IT 1205		

## 27. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L. - FRENCH BEAN

1	2	3	4
Mapocho	b NL 79		
Marbel	a FR 8067		
Marcio	a NL 79		
Marconi nano	b IT 1205		
Margareta	a RO 1072		
Marika	a CZ 256, a SK 169		
Marion	a DE 7464		
Maritime	b NL 72		
Marla Bourbon	a FR 12822		
Marona	a DE 86		
Martini	b NL 72		
Martos	b NL 60		
Maruxina	a ES 138		
Masai	a NL 79		
Mascotte	a FR 2581		
Masterpiece			= St. Andreas
Masterpiece Stringless	b NL x		
Maxela	a PL 218		
Maxi	a DE 291		
Maxidor	a HU 104845, b NL 95, a SK 250		
Mayenne	b NL 109f		
Mayon	b NL 79		
Mayotte	b NL 95		
Meccano	a IT 1205		
Mediano	a IT 1205		
Medinah	b NL 79, a SK 182		
Medusa	a NL 4		
Melinda	a SK 250		
Mention	b NL 79		
Menuet	a RO 1033		
Meraviglia	a IT 15		
Mercana	b NL 60		
Mercato	a IT 1205		H
Merida	b NL 78		
Merit	a IT 15		
Merveille de Paris	b NL 4		
Merveille de Piemonte	b NL 4		
Metisa	a PL 356		
Michelet à longue cosse	a FR x, b NL x		

## 27. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L. - FRENCH BEAN

1	2	3	4
Michelet Teepee	b NL 4		
Mileniu	a RO 1031		
Million	b NL 79		
Milor	a FR 521		
Minerva	a NL 53		
Minidor	a NL 95		
Mirabile	a IT 15		
Miracle	b NL 65		
Mirador	b EL 18		H
Miramont	b NL 79		
Mirto	a EL 18		
Mistral	b NL x		
Modus	a NL 122		
Mogex	a FR 8067		
Molière	a FR 9676		
Molly	b NL 60		
Mona	a PL 67		
Moncayo	b NL 79		
Mont d'or	b NL x		
Montalbano	a IT 325		
Montano	a NL 72		
Morgane	a FR 12744		
Mutin	b ES 5073		
Muza	a PL 187		
Myka	a FR 1465		
Nacre	a FR 1465		
Nagano	b NL 60		
Nairobi	b ES 84		
Narda	a NL 18		
Narew			f: 30.6.2013
Nassau	b NL 72		
Nautica	a NL 72		
Navajo	b NL 95		
Negra	a DE 144		
Nela			f: 30.6.2014
Nereshnee	b NL 79		
Nerina	a NL 78		
Nevada	b NL 95a		
Nevis	a PL 356		
Newton	a NL 72		

## 27. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L. - FRENCH BEAN

1	2	3	4
Nicelo	b NL 78		
Nickel	a FR 8067		
Nigeria			f: 30.6.2013
Nigrona	a SK 250		
Niki	b NL 25		
Nikos	a BG 15		
Nirvana	b NL 95		
No 21			= Centrum
Nobel	a IT 1205		
Nomad	a CZ 682, b NL 95		
Noordhollandse Bruine			= Brown Dutch
Novirex	a FR 8067		
Novores	b NL 95		
Nugetka	a SK 250		
Nuvolari	b NL 78		
Nyírlada	b HU 151751		
Obraztov chiflik 12			f: 30.6.2013
Obraztov chiflik 24			f: 30.6.2013
Océanis	b NL 72		
Odeat LST	a SK 287		
Odeon	a NL 95		
Odessa	a NL 72		
Odir	b NL 4		
Oja	a ES 5027		
Oleron	b NL 79		
Olympus	a FR 8067		
Oostfriese Spek m. dr.	b NL x		
Opera	b NL 72		
Option	a HU 108041		
Or Arno	a IT 1205		
Or Borlorosso	a IT 1205		
Or Marconano	a IT 1205		
Oracada	a ES 311		
Orca	b NL 95		
Organdi	b NL 79		
Orinoco	b NL 95		
Oriola	b ES 10		
Orlando	b NL 95		
Orlinel	a HU 101921		

## 27. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L. - FRENCH BEAN

1	2	3	4
Orphee	b NL 79		
Orvillo	a ES 311		
Osiris	a FR 12744		
Oxinel	a FR 8067		
Oz	b NL 79		
Pacifica	a PL 356		
Pactol	a FR 9676		
Pagane	b BG 48		H
Palati	b NL 79		
Paloma	a NL 60		
Panama	b NL 78		
Parfaco	a NL x		
Paridor	b NL 78, a PL 761		
Parigino	b IT 66		
Parker	a NL 72		
Parsec	a IT 224		
Patareco	b PT 9		
Pation	b NL 79		
Paulinera	a PL 187		
Paulista	a NL 78, a PL 761		
Pencil Pod Wax	b NL x		
Penillas	a ES 311		
Penka	b NL 146		
Pentagon	b NL 79		
Perfección Blanca	a ES 31		
Pergousa	a DE 207		
Perlata	a RO 1031		
Perle	a HU 151751		
Petra	a CZ 162		
Pfälzer Juni	a DE 7464		
Philetta	a DE 4676		
Picon	b NL 60		
Pierroton	b NL 79		
Piramide	a FR 1465		
Pissos	a NL 60		
Piùrosso	a IT 96		
Platì	a IT 66		
Plazza	b NL 72		
Plovdiv 10			f: 30.6.2013
Plovdiv 11M			f: 30.6.2013

## 27. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L. - FRENCH BEAN

1	2	3	4
Plovdiv 15M	a BG 5		
Plovdiv 2	a BG 5		
Plus			f: 30.6.2013
Polder	a FR 8067		
Polis	a EL 18		
Polka	a PL 218		
Pongo	a FR 8057		
Porto	b NL 78		
Poseidon	b NL 95		
Poster	a PL 187		
Poweron	a NL 79		
Practicon	b NL 79		
Precora	b NL 95		
Pregiato	b IT 66		
Prelude	a NL x		
Preresco	a NL x		
Presenta			= Xera
Presto	a NL 4		
Pretoria	b NL 78		
Primado	a DE 144		
Primavera	a DE 144		
Primel	a FR 8067		
Primera			f: 30.6.2013
Princesse nain double de Hollande s.f.			= Dubbele Witte z.dr.
Prinzessa	a DE 144		
Processor	b IT x, b NL x		Amata NL Boby bianco IT Bon-Bon DK S. Isidoro IT Sabo NL Sotexa DE, NL
Prodige de Courtry			= St. Andreas
Prodigon	b NL 79		
Proton	a NL 72		
Provider	b NL x		
Puncher	a FR 8067		
Pure Gold Wax	b NL x		
Purpiat	b NL 4		
Purple Duke	b NL 4		
Purple King	b NL 4		
Purple Queen	a NL 4		
Purple Teepee	b NL 4		

## 27. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L. - FRENCH BEAN

1	2	3	4
Raba	a PL 10		
Radames	a IT 15		
Radka	a CZ 256, a SK 169		
Raluca	a RO 1072		
Rambo	a IT 469		
Ranger	a IT 469		
Re dei Burri	b IT 130		Sunrise wax IT
Re Mida	a IT 1205		
Recent			= Centrum
Recital	a FR 521		
Record			= Centrum
Red Baron	a HU 103606		
Redon	b NL 79		
Regatta	b NL 60		
Rege	a HU 151508, a RO 2073		
Réka	a HU 150095		
Renegade	b NL 79		
Reset	b NL 79		
Resistant kinghorn wax	b NL 4		
Ressons	b NL 79		
Resulta			= Centrum
Rex	b NL 72		
Rézi	a HU 151508		
Rias	a NL 4		
Ribera	a NL 78		
Ricarda	b NL 146		
Rigalex	a FR 8067		
Rincada	a ES 311		
Rio Dulce	b NL 109f		
Riogrande	b NL 109f		
Riscado	b PT 23		
Rivergaro	b NL 78		
Rivoli	a NL 72		
Rocbrun	a FR 12567		
Rocco	a HU 106960, b BG 68		
Rocdor	a FR 8067		
Rocky	a FR 1465		
Rocquencourt			= De Rocquencourt
Rognon de Pont l'Abbé	a FR x		
Roma II	b NL 79		



## 27. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L. - FRENCH BEAN

1	2	3	4
Romano bush	a ES x		
Romano Milano			f: 30.6.2013
Romano 26			f: 30.6.2013
Romax	b NL 288		
Romeo	b NL 79		
Rondina	a NL 60		
Rondo	a NL 4		
Rosanne	b NL 95		
Roxana	a DE 265		
Royal	a FR 9676		
Royalnel	a FR 8067		
Royalty	b UK 6170		
Rózsa	a HU 150095		
RS 8091147	b NL 78		( <sup>1</sup> )
Rubico	a FR 8067		
Rudy	a FR 12744		
Rugally	a FR 8235		
Ruviotto	b IT 58		
Ruya	a ES 311		
S. Isidoro			= Processor
Sabo			= Processor
Safari	b NL 72		
Sagana	b NL 509		
Sahara	a FR 13433		
Saint-Esprit			= Brittle Wax
Saint-Esprit à oeil rouge	b FR x, b NL 4		
Saluggia			= Saluggia nano
Saluggia nano	b IT 1306		Saluggia IT
Salva			f: 30.6.2013
Salvica	a RO 1034		
Sam	b NL 72		
Samoa	b NL 95		
Sandra	a PL 187		
Sansoucy	a FR 1465		
Saone	b NL 109f		
Saporro	b NL 78		
Satelit	a FR 1465		
Saxa	b FR x, b NL x		Limburgse NL
Scala	b NL 4		
Scânteia 1	a RO 1072		

## 27. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L. - FRENCH BEAN

1	2	3	4
Schubert	a HU 101910, a NL 4		
Scirocco	b NL 78		
Scossa	a IT 1205		
Scuba	a NL 95		
Scylla	a NL 95		
Sedan	b NL 72		
Selecta	a FR 12051		
Selma	a FR 12051		
Serengeti	b NL 79		
Serin	a FR 12051		
Serpedor	a FR 1465		
Serva	b NL 69		
Sestil	a ES 311		
SF Uno	b ES 10		
Shakira	b NL 95		
Sigma	a NL 95		
Signal	a FR 9676		
Simba	b NL 72		
Simson	b NL 105		
Sina			f. 30.6.2014
Sintra	b NL 95a		
Sirály	a HU 152176		
Sixta	a DE 7653		
Sjanghai	b NL 95		
Skipper	a FR 8067		
Slender	a NL 60		
Slenderette	b NL x		
Smaranda	a RO 1072		
Soissons nain à gros pied	b FR x, b NL 4		
Soissy	a FR 13338		
Solavert	a FR 8067		
Soledad	b NL 79		
Soledoro	b NL 78		
Soleil	a FR 8067		
Soleon	b NL 79		
Solfi	a IT 1366		
Soliman	a FR 1465		
Solverde	b NL 79		
Sombrero	a FR 1465		
Sonate	a NL 95		

## 27. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L. - FRENCH BEAN

1	2	3	4
Sonesta	a CZ 682, b NL 95		
Sorano	a IT 1205		
Sorial	a FR 9676		
Sotexa			= Processor
Source	b NL 109f		
Souston	b NL 79		
Spaghetto	a IT 1205		
Sparkle	a UK 1032		
Spectra	b NL 60		
Speedy	a NL 60		
Splendido	a IT 1205		
Sprite	b NL x		Super Trofee NL
St. Andreas	b NL x		Masterpiece NL Prodige de Courtry NL
Stamkievit	b NL x		
Stanley	b NL 72		
Starazagorski "E"	a EL 2		
Start	a HU 151751		
Starter	a RO 1001		
Stella I	a SE 83		
Strabello	b NL 4		
Stratos	b NL 95		
Stregonta Nano	b NL 4		
Strike	b ES 5073		
Stromboli	b NL 95		
Style	a IT 1205		
Sugár	a HU 152176		
Suisse blanc			= Lingot
Sundance	a FR 8067, a HU 101921		
Sunray	b NL 4		
Sunrise wax			= Re dei Burri
Super de Moldova	a RO 1007		
Super Trofee			= Sprite
Superba	b ES 9		
Supermétis	b NL x		
Supernano giallo	b NL 4		
Supremo	a IT 1205		
Syrenka	a PL 67		
Talento	a IT 15		
Talgo	a FR 8057		
Talisman	a NL 79		

## 27. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L. - FRENCH BEAN

1	2	3	4
Tambora	b NL 95a		
Tampa	a PL 356		
Tapia	a ES 5027		
Tara	a PL 67		
Tarot	b NL 95		
Tasman	a NL 72		
Tavera	a NL 25		
Taylor's horticultural	b NL x		
Teggia	b NL 78		
Telstar	b NL 95		
Tema	b ES 5073, a IT 469		
Tempo	a NL 4		
Tendercrop	b NL 4		
Tendergreen	b NL x		
Tenor	a DE 232		
Terno	b NL 78		
Teroma	a NL 60		
Tevere	b IT 96		
The Prince	b NL x, b UK 189		Long Tom NL
Tiffany	b NL 95a		
Tik Tak	a HU 151508		
Tilsam	a FR 12567		
Timaru	b NL 95		
Tímea	a SK 250		
Timpurie de Bacău	a RO 1031		
Tina			f: 30.6.2014
Tinos	b NL 95		
Tiszabögi korai	a HU 133782		
Tiziano	b NL 78		
Tolzac	b NL 109f		
Tonga	b NL 95		
Tonivert	a FR 9676		
Topcrop	b NL x		
Toronto	b NL 95a		
Torpedo	b NL 79		
Toscana a grano bianco da sgranare	b IT 1205		Turco IT
Toska	a PL 92		
Totem	a FR 12567		
Trakiya	a BG 1		
Traviata	b NL 60		

## 27. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L. - FRENCH BEAN

1	2	3	4
Tregor	a FR 12709		
Tremaya	a ES 311		
Trento	b NL 95		
Triumphal	a FR 2925		
Triomphe de Farcy	b FR x, b NL x		
Trofeo	b NL 4		
Tropical	a ES 311		
Tucan	a NL 95		
Tuchon	b NL 79		
Turco			= Toscano a grano bianco da sgranare
Twix	b NL 95		
Tytania			f: 30.6.2014
Ulisse	a IT 15		
Ultima			f: 30.6.2013
Undira	a PL 187		
Unidor	a NL 78, a PL 761		
Uniwersa	a PL 187		
Unrivalled Wax	b NL x		Beurre cent pour un NL Goldhorn Wax NL
Uranus	a HU 101910, a NL 4		
Ursus	b NL 60		
Vaia	a EE 23		
Valdarno	a IT 1205		
Valdor	a NL 72		
Valence	b NL 78		
Valentino	b NL 78		
Valja	a DE x		
Vanguard	b IT 130		
Vectra	a PL 356		
Velour	a FR 13338		
Venice	b NL 95		
Verbano	a NL 79		
Verdelys	a FR 9676		
Verdigon	a NL 79		
Veronica	b ES 10		
Vespa	a PL 356		
Vesuvio	b NL 95		
Vetivert	a FR 8067		
Victor	a FR 1465		
Victoria	a PL 356		ant. Viktoria

## 27. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L. - FRENCH BEAN

1	2	3	4
Vidalia	a PL 356		
Vienne	b NL 109f		
Vilbel	a FR 8067		
Villeron	b NL 79		
Viola	a SK 250		
Vivaldi	a FR 1465		
Viviana			f: 30.6.2013
Vivo	b NL 78		
Volcano	a IT 469, a SK 168		
Voletta	a DE 144		
Volta	b NL 95		
Wachs Beste von Allen			= Brittle Wax
Wade	b NL x		
Wanaka	b NL 95		
Warta			f: 30.6.2014
Wawelska	a PL 67		
Wena	a PL 67		
White Top	a IT 15		
Wintergreen	b NL 4		
Witte Ei	b NL x		
Witte Krombek	b NL x		
Wonder	a FR 8067		
Wotter	b IT 1183		
Wstęga	a PL 854		
Xana	a ES 94		
Xantos	b NL 60		
Xavo	b NL 79		
Xenon	b NL 79		
Xera	a NL 78		
- Presenta	a PL 761, a SK 163		
Yaris	b NL 95		
Yellowstone	b NL 95		
Yukon	b NL 95		
Zargana Kavalas	a EL 2		
Zembla	b NL 95		
Zenit	a HU 151508		
Zeus	b NL 78		
Zlota Saxa	a CZ 1248, a PL x		
Zuzka	a CZ 256		

## 27. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L. - FRENCH BEAN

1	2	3	4
<b>2</b>	<b>Phaseolus vulgaris L. - Climbing French bean</b>		
A cosse violette			= Purple Podded Climbing
A cosse violette sans fil	a NL 4		
Abundancia			= Blue Lake Black Seeded
Alaric	a FR 1617		
Albenghino	b IT 1306		
Albino	a IT 1205		
Alexia	a RO 1097		
Algarve	a NL 72		
Alhama	a ES 5027, b NL 78		
Alina	a RO 1034		
Almena	a ES 2103		
Almudena	b NL 78		
Alquife	b NL 78		
Andecha	b ES 91		
Anellino giallo	b IT 125, b NL 4		Anellino giallo a grano marmorizzato rosso IT
Anellino giallo a grano marmorizzato rosso			= Anellino giallo
Anellino verde (II)	b NL 4		
Anico 2	b ES 138		
Anita	a SK 250		
– Rozália	a CZ 950		
Arcobaleno	a IT 1205		
Ardore	b NL 78		
Arechi	a IT 15		
Ariza	b ES 10		
Auria Bacăului	a RO 1031		
Bacle	b NL 4		
Bañeza oro			= Garrafal Oro
Bâldana	a RO 1111		
Barbarossa	a IT 1205		
Barbouni Anarichomeno	a EL 3		
Barbouni Plati	a EL 3		
Bârlădeana	a RO 1072		
Basket	a ES 10		
Belmonte	a CZ x		

## 27. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L. - FRENCH BEAN

1	2	3	4
Bencanta	b PT 9		
Bernardo	b NL 39		
Bernerlandfrauen	b NL 95		
Betka	a SK 287		
Bigourdan	a FR 9935		
Billò	a IT 2019		
Bilma	b NL 60		
Bingo	a IT 1205		
Blauhilde	a DE 86		
Blauwschedige Spek	b NL x		
Blue Lake	b NL x		Amerikaanse Dubbele NL Bobi di luglio IT Promotor NL S. Anna IT
- Bobis a grano bianco	b IT x		
Blue Lake Black Seeded	b NL x		Blue lake a grano nero IT Bobi nero IT Perfeccion negra ES Potomac ES
- Abundancia	a ES x		
- Bobis a grano nero	b IT x		
Bobis a grano bianco			= Blue Lake
Bobis a grano nero			= Blue Lake Black Seeded
Bodor	a HU 164580		
Borlotto degli ortolani			= Borlotto di Vigevano
Borlotto di Vigevano	a CZ 552, b IT 1306		Borlotto degli ortolani IT
Borlotto lamon	b NL 4		
Borlotto lingua di fuoco 2	b IT 1205, b NL 4		Sanguigno 2 IT
Borlotto lingua di fuoco 3	b IT x		Sanguigno 3 IT
Bragançano	b PT 23		
Brazzà	a IT 224		
BTD01	a ES 31		( <sup>1</sup> )
Buenos Aires	a ES x, b NL 4		
Buenos Aires Roja	a ES x		
Carminat	a FR 1465		
Centofiamme			= Stregonta
Clancy	b NL 108		
Cobra	b NL 72		
Coby	a NL 2a		



## 27. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L. - FRENCH BEAN

1	2	3	4
Coco blanc à rames	b FR x, a NL 4		Coco gros Sophie FR
Coco gros Sophie			= Coco blanc à rames
Corona d'oro			= Meraviglia di Venezia a grano bianco
Danai	a EL 3		
Dea	a DE 2549		
Del Ganxet	b ES 50		
Diamant	a FR 8235		
Dipinto	a FR 13839		
Donna	b NL 60		
Dorada de Aragon	a ES 31		
Drago	a IT 1205		
Dubbele Tros			= Westlandse
Ecaterina	a RO 1093		
Egli	a EL 18		
Emerite	a FR 8235		
Emilia	b ES 63		
Estefania	b NL 2a		
Estima	b NL 39		
Eva	a DE 2549		
Exlatem	b ES 241		
Farba	a NL 2a		
Fasili	b NL 108		
Fasold	a DE 7653		
Felisa	a ES 31		
Fernando	b NL 2a		
Festival	b NL 108		
Fez	b NL 108		
Fiamma			= Stregonta
Focus	a EL 18		
Forellenbohne	a AT 88		
Fortex	a FR 8235		
Frima			f: 30.6.2013
Fulgor	a IT 1205		
Gadir	b ES 10		
Garrafal encarnada	b NL 4		
Garrafal Oro	a ES x, b NL 4		Bañeza oro ES
Garrafina	b ES 9		
Gazela	a PL 67		
Goldelfe	a DE 7464		

## 27. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L. - FRENCH BEAN

1	2	3	4
Golden Gate	b NL 72		
Goldfield	b NL 72		
Goldmarie	a CZ x, a DE 86, a SK x		
Golf	a EL 18		
Hajnal	b HU 139146		
Halley	a IT 224		
Handrelia	a EL 3		
Handres	a EL 3		
Haricot cerise	a FR 13457		
Haricot maïs	a FR x		
Helda			= Hilda
Hilda	a DE 86		
– Helda	b ES x, a NL x		
Hilds Neckarkönigin			= Neckarkonigin
Hunter	b NL 72		
Ilián	a HU 152176		
Ilinden	a BG 2		
Indal	b ES 63		
Ira	a CZ 1126, a SK 386		
Iregi fehér fürtös	a HU 148681		
Isabel	b NL 72		
Jabelski pisanec	a SI 232		
Jeruzalemski	a SI 232		
Jimenez	b NL 4		
Jitka	a CZ 256		
Jola	a PL 218		
Jolanda	b NL 2a		
Juliska	a HU 148681		
Justy	a EL 18		
Kaimano	a IT 15		
Kanarinia	a EL 3		
Kentucky Wonder Brown Seeded	b NL x		
Kentucky Wonder Wax	b NL 4		
Kentucky Wonder White	b NL 4		
Kingston Gold	b NL 490		
Klemen	a SI 232		
Kondor	a IT 224		
Konstantin	a CZ 140		

## 27. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L. - FRENCH BEAN

1	2	3	4
Krini	a EL 3		
Kwintus	a NL 105		
Kylie	b ES 6211		
Lapujole	a FR 13333		
Lasithiou	a EL 3		
Limka	b NL 72		
Lizar	a EL 18		
Lorka	b EL 18		
Lydia	b EL 21		
Mădăraşeni	a RO 1034		
Malibu	a FR 13433		
Manila	a ES 10		
Manteca maravilla de Venecia			= Or du Rhin
Mantra	b NL 108		
Maravilla de Venecia			= Or du Rhin
Marconi a grano bianco			= Meisterstück
Marengo	a IT 1205		
Marga	a DE 87		
Mariska	a HU 139146		
Markant	a DE 7464		
Maslenec rani	a SI 232		
Matilda	b NL 60		
Maximina	a ES 138		
Mechelse Markt	b NL x		Mechelse Tros NL
Mechelse Tros			= Mechelse Markt
Meisterstück	b IT x, b NL x		Marconi a grano bianco IT Smeraldo IT
Mélissa	a FR 8067		
Menelik	a EL 18		
Meraviglia di Venezia a grano bianco	b IT x		Corona d'oro IT
Meraviglia di Venezia a grano nero			= Or du Rhin
Merveille de Venise			= Or du Rhin
Michelet à rames	b FR x		
Milka	a CZ 256		
Millenium	a IT 1205		
Mistica	a FR 8067		
Mombacher Speck	b NL x		

## 27. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L. - FRENCH BEAN

1	2	3	4
Montcau	a ES 140		
Monte Cristo	a FR 1465		
Musica	a NL 105		
Nadal	b ES 6211, a NL 60		
Naomi	b NL 60		
Neckargold	a CZ 256, a DE 87		
Neckarkonigin	a CZ 256, a DE 86		
– Hilds Neckar- königin	a NL x		
Nectar	a ES 10		
Nuria	b NL 60		
Ollo de Pita	a ES 55		
Or du Rhin	b FR x, b NL x		Manteca maravilla de Venecia ES Merveille de Venise FR Oro del Reno IT Rheingold ES, NL
– Maravilla de Venecia	b ES x		
– Meraviglia di Venezia a grano nero	b IT 125		
Oriente	b NL 2a		
Oro del Reno			= Or du Rhin
Oroblanca	b ES 31		
Overvloed	b NL x		Roem van Vlaanderen NL
Panda	a PL 218		
Pantheon	b NL 2a		
Pardola	a CZ 256, b NL 4		
Parma	b ES 9		
Pastalia	a EL 3		
Pastoral	a FR 8057		
Patxi	b ES 241		
Pegasus	a IT 224		
Peregrina	a ES 55		
Perolar	a ES 10		
Perona semi	a ES 363		
Perseus	a IT 224		
Phenomeen	b NL x		
Pirina	b BG 1		
Plaisant	b ES 9		
Planeta	a FR 1465		
Plovdivski zhalt	b BG 48		

## 27. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L. - FRENCH BEAN

1	2	3	4
Polaris	a IT 224		
Ponticello	a IT x		
Princess à rames type perle	a NL 4		
Principado	b ES 59		
Priver	a ES 10		
Prut	a RO 1031		
Ptujski maslenec	a SI 232		
Purple Podded Climbing	b NL 4		A cosse violette NL
Pursan	a NL 60		
Quedlinburger Speck	a DE 7653		
Raadsheer	b NL 65		
Rakker	a NL 65		
Ramdor	a FR 8067		
Ramses	b NL 79		
Regius			= Westlandse
Renata	a ES 31		
Rentegevers	b NL x		
Rheingold			= Or du Rhin
Rihanna	a NL 60		
Rique	a NL 60		
Robin	a FR 8057		
Robroy	a UK 56		
Robsplash	a UK 56		
Roem van Vlaanderen			= Overvloed
Rossano	a IT 1205		
Rozália			= Anita
Rustico	b NL 4		
S. Fiacre giallo	b NL 4		
Sacha	b NL 60		
Saetta	a IT 1205		
Sanguigno 2			= Borlotto lingua di fuoco 2
Sanguigno 3			= Borlotto lingua di fuoco 3
Santaneiro	b PT 24		H
Sant'Urbano			= Stregonta
Semenarna 22	a SI 232		
Siena	a AT 88		
Signora della campagna	b IT x		
Sinara	b ES 138		

## 27. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L. - FRENCH BEAN

1	2	3	4
Slavomira			f: 30.6.2014
Smeraldo			= Meisterstück
Sofia	a IT 469		
Soissons gros blanc à rames	b FR x, a NL 4		
Solista	a IT 1205		
Sombra	a ES 2103		
Stortino di Trento	b IT 125		
Stregone			= Stregonta
Stregonta	b IT x, b NL 4		Centofiamme IT Fiamma IT, NL Sant'Urbano IT Stregone IT
Stringless blue lake S 7	b ES 5073		
Sultana	b NL 72		
Supermarconi	b IT 125, b NL 4		
Superstar	a IT 469		
Tamara	a DE 2549		
Tangra	b BG 48		
Tañoga	a ES 311		
Terli	a NL 60		
Terts	a NL 4		
Tescana	a RO 1097		
Tolosana	a ES 112		
Tondino abruzzese	b IT 1205		
Toplong	a DE 7464		
Trebona	a DE x		
Tricolore	a IT 1205		
Tsaoulia	a EL 3		
Uragano	a IT 1205		
Vagem Rajada	b PT 9		
Vampire	a IT 469		
Vedretta	b NL 78		
Verba	a RO 1031		
Verdana	a RO 1031		
Vesperial	a FR 12821		
Viltotești	a RO 1072		
Vitalis	b NL 72		
Westlandia			= Westlandse
Westlandse	b NL x		Dubbele Tros NL Regius NL Westlandia NL

## 27. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L. - FRENCH BEAN

1	2	3	4
Wieser Kipflerbohne	a AT 74		
Wieser Wachtelbohne	a AT 74		
Zargana Chrisoupolis	a EL 2		
Zecchino	a IT 1205		
Zondra	a NL 105		
Zsofi	a HU 104845		

## 27. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L. - FRENCH BEAN - CONSERVATION VARIETIES

1	2	3	4
<b>1</b>	<b>Phaseolus vulgaris L. - Dwarf French bean</b>		
Flageolet blanc de Flandre	b FR 9676		Region of origin:Nord/Pas de Calais
Signe	b SE 140		Region of origin:SWEDEN
<b>2</b>	<b>Phaseolus vulgaris L. - Climbing French bean</b>		
Biagno di Bagnasco	b IT 1313		Region of origin:Cuneo, Piemonte
Carico Montañés	a ES 310		Region of origin:Cantabria
Corno de Carneiro	b PT 24		Region of origin:Madeira

## 27. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L. - FRENCH BEAN - VARIETIES DEVELOPED FOR GROWING UNDER PARTICULAR CONDITIONS

1	2	3	4
<b>1</b>	<b>Phaseolus vulgaris L. - Dwarf French bean</b>		
Balise	b FR 13903		
Beurre aiguille	b FR x		
Bruine Kogelboon	b NL 10a		
Citroenboon	b NL 102A		
Comtesse de Chambord	b FR 13207		
Drentse Kievitsboon	b NL 102A		
Du Saint Sacrement	b FR 4640		
Etsdorfer	b AT 148		
Flageolet de Touraine	b FR x		
Friese Woudboon	b NL 10a		
Groninger Strogele	b NL 102A		
Idaho refugee	b FR 11343		
Jacob's Cattle	b FR 11343		
Kenarly	b FR 11343		

27. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L. - FRENCH BEAN - VARIETIES DEVELOPED FOR GROWING UNDER PARTICULAR CONDITIONS

1	2	3	4
Nain Gloire de Deuil	b FR 13207		
Paaseitjes	b NL 102A		
Pelandron	b FR 13207		
Prepelicar tomacevski	b SI 489		
Reade Krobbe	b NL 102A		
Romano Wax	b FR 11343		
Roner Weekschil	b NL 102A		
Steuben Yellow Eye	b FR 11343		
Yin Yang	b NL 65		
Zorin	b SI 232		
<b>2</b>	<b>Phaseolus vulgaris L. - Climbing French bean</b>		
A Rames Bicolore Prolifique	b FR 13207		
Blanc de juillet	b FR 4640		
Blanc Impérial d'Autriche	b FR 13207		
Bregenzer	b AT 148		
Cipro	b SI 232		
Crochu de Montmagny	b FR 13903		
De l'Ascencion	b FR 11343		
Du St Sacrement ramant	b FR 11343		
Dynajec	b FR 11343		
Hidatsa Shield	b FR 11343		
Marie-Louise	b FR 13903		
Monstransboon	b NL 65		
Oeil de perdrix	b FR 13903		
Posthörnchen	b AT 148		
Selma zèbre	b FR 11343		
Soisson vert à rames	b FR x		
Stokkievitsboon	b NL 10a		
Vigneronne	b FR 11343		

28. PISUM SATIVUM L. (PARTIM) - PEA

1	2	3	4
<b>1</b>	<b>Pisum sativum L. (partim) - Wrinkled pea</b>		
Aamisepp	a EE 23		
Abador	a FR 8330		



## 28. PISUM SATIVUM L. (PARTIM) - PEA

1	2	3	4
ABS Anka	b BG 142		
Adela	a RO 1035		
Adour	b NL 109e		
Afila SC	a RO 1029		
Agamemnon	a NL 78		
Agami	a FR 521		
Akura	b NL 78		
Alderman	a ES x, b IT 1205, b NL x		Almirante Dewey ES Australia enrame ES Buonissimo d'Ingegnoli IT Rey de los mercados ES Roi des Halles ES
Alderman a mezza rama			= Rondo
Alexander	a SK 386		
Alexandra	a FR 9676		
Alfa	a HU 151508		
Alouette	b NL 79		
Altesse	a FR 9676		
Amalfi	b DK 52		
Ambassador	a CZ 58, a DE 232, b HU 104845, b BG 145		
Ambiance	b NL 78		
Amos	a SK 165		
Anna	a SE 147		
Anova	a NL 78		
Anubis	a UK 63		
Apexina	a DE 7653		
Apor	a HU 151508		
Arabelle	b NL 79		
Argona	a NL 60		
Arise	a UK 1		
Arkel			f: 30.6.2013
Arlette	b NL 109e		
Armonia	a RO 1029		
Arnesa	b NL 60		
Asana	b NL 60		
Ashton	b NL 78		
Atempo	b DK 52		
Aurigo	a NL 60		
Avocette	a FR 9676		
Avola			= Spring
Azarro	b NL 78		

## 28. PISUM SATIVUM L. (PARTIM) - PEA

1	2	3	4
Baghera	a FR 8067		
Baguio	b NL 79		
Balmoral	a UK 63		
Banff	b HU 152000, a SK 306, a UK 229		
Barle	a UK 155		
Bartesa	b NL 60		
Bartolo	b NL 78		
Bastion	a NL 60		
Bayard	a FR 8067		
Beauty	b NL 109e		
Becasse	a UK 6161		
Belami	a HU 107770		
Bella	a HU 151508		
Bellerophon	b NL 78		
Betafortuna	a PL 92		
Bikini	a UK 65		
Biktop	b NL 79		
Bingo	b NL 79		
Birgit	a DE 265		
Bise	b NL 79		
Biznes	a PL 92		
Bohdan			f: 30.6.2013
Boogie	a DE 232		
Bora	a SK 100		
Bördi	a DE x		
Boretta	a DE 920		
Bornita			f: 30.6.2013
Braño PK	a SK 432		
Brental	a IT 1205		
Butana	b NL 60		
Cabana	b NL 60		
Cabaret	a UK 63		
Cabree	a FR 8330, a HU 151751		
Cabro	a FR 1993		
Calibra	a DE 232		
Camaro	a NL 60		
Caravella	a IT 1205		
Caribou	a FR 8067		
Cash	a FR 8067		
Cawood	b HU 165246		

## 28. PISUM SATIVUM L. (PARTIM) - PEA

1	2	3	4
Celebration	a UK 63		
Cepia	a FR 8067		
Ceresa	b NL 60		
Cetris	a CZ 239		
Chancelot			= Lord Chancellor
Charlie	a UK 224		
Cher	b NL 109e		
Chergui	b NL 79		
Chicco			f: 30.6.2013
Chinook	a UK 63		
Chleban	a SK 89		
Clarette	b NL 79		
Cobalt	a FR 12744		
Colana	b NL 60		
Columbus	b HU 165246		
Combi	a ES 5073		
Compana	a NL 60		
Constant	a RO 1072		
Controvert	a NL 79		
Coral	a NL 79		
Cornelia	a RO 1072		
Corus	b NL 79		
Cosima	a DE 232		
Costa	a DE 7653		
Crecerelle	a FR 521		
Credo	a FR 8067		
Crescendo	b NL 78		
Cud Kelvedonu			= Kelvedon Wonder
Dagor	a HU 150556		
Daisy			= Téléphone nain
Dakota	a CZ 301, b NL 79, a SK 182		
Dalila	a CZ 239, a SK 165		
Dalton	b NL 109e		
Damette	b NL 79		H
Daniel	a PL 218		
Darfon	a NL 78		
Darien	b NL 78		
Dark Skin Perfection	b IT 130, b NL x		
David	a CZ 239, a SK 165		
DaVinci	b DK 52		

## 28. PISUM SATIVUM L. (PARTIM) - PEA

1	2	3	4
Debreceni apró	b HU 166562		
Debreceni korai velo	a HU 166562		
Delioara			f: 30.6.2013
Deltafon	a NL 78		
Design	b NL 109e		
Diana	a RO 1029		
Dinga	a DE 7653		
Dinos	b NL 78		
Donana	a NL 60		
Donato	a PL 187		
Dorian	b NL 78		
Dorsette	b NL 79		
Dragon	a CZ 239		
Duet	a PL 187		
Durango	a HU 151751, b NL 78		
Early Onward	b UK x		
Ebba	a SE 147		
Electra	a DE 232		
Elise	a DE 232		
Elkan	a SK 89		
Elvas	b DK 52		
Ema	a RO 1029		
Epic	b NL 78		
Erme	a EE 23		
Escort	a DE 232		
Esprit	a DE 232		
Etesien	b NL 79		
Eurus	b NL 79		
Evergreen			= Miracle
Evita	a DE 144		
Expo	a DE 232		
Expres	a SK 287		
Extasia	a FR 8067		
Exzellenz	a DE 232		
Ezetha's Krombek Blauwschok	a NL x		
Fabio	a DE x, b NL 109e		
Fabundo	a DE 7653		
Fantasy	a DE 232		
Fashion	b NL 109e		
Favorit	a HU 151508		

## 28. PISUM SATIVUM L. (PARTIM) - PEA

1	2	3	4
Felix	a SK 89		
Fertil			f. 30.6.2014
Finasc	a SE 147		
Fintva	a SE 147		
Finulf	a SE 147		
Firenza	a FR 8067		
Fortress	b NL 109e		
Frigga	a DE 920		
Frila	b HU 164580		
Frisbee	b DK 11		
Gallant	b NL 79		
Gancho			= Lincoln
Ganga	a FR 2925		
Garai velő	a HU 144638		
Garant	a SK 287		
Gasette	b NL 79		
Geisha	a UK 63		
Genesis	b HU 165246		
Geneva	a NL 60, b BG 77		
Gerda	a DE 265		
Gerola	a RO 1029		
Getica	a RO 1033		
Gigant	a HU 150556		
Giroy	a NL 78		
Globo	a FR 8103		
Gloriosa	a DE 920, a SK x		
Gonzo	b DK 52, a HU 107770		
Gorazd	a SK 89		
Goutana	a NL 60		
Gradus	b UK 6170		
Grandera	a DE 144		
Green Arrow	a HU 104845		
Greeno	a NL 79		
Greenfeast			= Lincoln
Greensage	b NL 245		
Griffin	a UK 63		
Gropon	a NL 60		
Grundy	a NL 79		
Hailey	a HU 151751		
Havel	a CZ 239, a SK 165		

## 28. PISUM SATIVUM L. (PARTIM) - PEA

1	2	3	4
Hawk	a UK 6161		
Hazard	a PL 92		
Heidi	a DE 232		
Hellas	b NL 109e		
Héra	a SK 250		
Herko	a EE 23		
Herkules	a SK 250		
Hermés	a SK 250		
Hesbana	b NL 60		
Hippee	b DK 52		
History	a HU		
Hurle	b NL 79		
Hurst Green Shaft	b UK 1722		
Ialomița 1	a RO 1072		
Ibis	b DK 52		
Icebreaker	b NL 78		
Icon	b NL 79		
Idaho	b NL 109e		
Imperia	a FR 8067		
Inga	a DE 920		
Inovia	a FR 8067		
Iona	b HU 101932		
Ișalnița 60	a RO 1035		
Iskar	b BG 48		
Isole	b NL 109e		
Izolda	a PL 92		
Jaguar	a UK 63		
Jantar	a PL 187		
Jedi	b DK 52		
Jof	a NL 79		
Jorane	b NL 79		
Jubilat	a PL 187		
Jubileum	a HU 151508, a RO 2073		
Jumbo	a DE 232		
Junos	a CZ 239, a SK 165		
Kadona			f: 30.6.2014
Kanon	a PL 187		
Kantata	a PL 187		
Karesa	a NL 60		
Karina	b HU 104845, a NL x		

## 28. PISUM SATIVUM L. (PARTIM) - PEA

1	2	3	4
Kasal	a CZ 239		
Kaskada	a PL 187		
Kaysee	a UK 54		
Kelmerveil	a FR 9676		
Kelvedon Wonder	a HU x, b NL x, b UK x		Wunder von Kelvedon NL
– Cud Kelvedonu	a PL x		
– Meraviglia di Kelvedon	b IT 418		
– Merveille de Kelvedon	b FR x		
– Zázrak z Kelvedonu	a CZ x, a SK x		
Kelvex	a DE 7464		
Kelvil	a FR 8067		
Kenobi	b DK 52		
Kerpo	a BG 146		
Kerstin	a DE 265		
Kestrel	a UK 6161		
Kigala			f. 30.6.2013
Kiler	a PL 92		
Kiros	a DE 232		
Kite	a UK 6161		
Knieza Andrej			f. 30.6.2014
Kodiak	b UK 1606		
Korvin	a HU 151508		
Kudrnáč	a CZ 239		
Lambado	a NL 79		
Lampo	a IT 1205		
Lancet	a CZ 58, a DE 232		
Lapwing	a UK 6184		
Lapyx	b NL 79		
Larex	a DE 232		
Lark	a UK 191		
Leda	a HU x		
Legacy	a UK 54		
Legato	b DK 52		
Lehel	b HU 151508		
Leste	b NL 79		
Levant	b NL 79		
Lincoln	a ES x, b FR x, a HU 104845, b NL x		Gancho ES Greenfeast NL Prodige FR

## 28. PISUM SATIVUM L. (PARTIM) - PEA

1	2	3	4
Linnea	b SE 147		
Linnet	a UK 6141		
Lipresa	a NL 60		
Lips	b NL 79		
Little Marvel	b UK 63		
Loire	b NL 109e		
Looming	a EE 23		
Lora	a HU 151751		
Lord Chancellor	b UK 6170		Chancelot UK
Loriot	a FR 8030		
Lotta	a DE 265		
Lotus			= Milor
Lubor	a HU 102412		
Luka			f: 30.6.2014
Lunova			f: 30.6.2013
Lynx	a DE 1538		
Lynx Tre			f: 30.6.2013
Magnum	a IT 1205		
Manuela	a BG x		
Maraton			f: 30.6.2014
Marcello	b NL 109e		
Margó	a HU 151751		
Markado	a NL 79		
Markana	a DE 1177		
Marsi	b BG 48		H
Masterfon	a NL 78		
Mastin	b DK 52		
Maxigolt	a DE 265		
Maximus	a SK 89		
Meraviglia di Kelvedon			= Kelvedon Wonder
Meridian	a UK 29		
Merveille de Kelvedon			= Kelvedon Wonder
Merveille de Kelvedon RF	b FR 13433		
Meteor Dziekanowski	a PL 286		
Mikana	a FR 8067		
Milor	a HU 151751, a IT 469		
- Lotus	b ES 5073		
Minado	a NL 79		
Minarette	a NL 79		



## 28. PISUM SATIVUM L. (PARTIM) - PEA

1	2	3	4
Minotaur	a NL 78		
Miracle	b UK 6170		Evergreen UK
Misty	a UK 54		
Monarch	b NL 79		
Moni	a DE 7653		
Monzon	b DK 52		
Moravan	a CZ x		
Morris	a CZ 239		
Mucio	a NL 79		
Mundial	b NL 78		
Naches	b NL 78, a UK 155		
Navona	a IT 40		
Nefryt	a PL 218		
Nelson	b NL 109e		
Nevado	a NL 79		
Nikita	a FR 8067		
Nimród	a HU 151508		
Nina	a FR 8067		
Nitro	a FR 8330		
Nobel	a SK 165		
Noroit	b NL 79		
Notorius	b NL 79		
Novagloria			f: 30.6.2014
Novelia	a DE 144		
Novella II	a NL 79		
Oasis	a UK 63, b BG 147		
Omega	a HU 151508		
Onward	a ES x, b FR x, a HU 104845, b NL x, b UK x		Valles ES Vorwärts NL
Opty	a PL 187		
Oracle	a DE 232		
Orcado	a NL 79		
Oregon Trail	b NL 660		
Oskar	a CZ 239, a SK 165		
Osprey	a UK 6161		
Ouverture	b NL 109e		
Pacha	a FR 8330		
Paladio	a IT 469		
Parkesa	b NL 60		
Paula	a HU 106058		
Pavlus	a SK 432		

## 28. PISUM SATIVUM L. (PARTIM) - PEA

1	2	3	4
Peawee	a UK 54		
Pegaz	a PL 218		
Peregrine	a UK 6161		
Perla de Mai	a RO 1029		
Piccolo	a DE 232		
Picton	b HU 165246		
Pionier	a PL 187		
Pirro	a IT x		
Pizarro	b NL 78		
Poker Zielony	a PL 92		
Polar	b HU 166562		
Polar Nochowski	a PL 187		
Pollux	b NL 109e		
Polo			f. 30.6.2013
Polyphemus	a NL 78		
Precana	b NL 60		
Preference	a DE 232		
Prelado	b NL 79		
Premio	b DK 52, a HU 152000		
Premium	a CZ 58, a DE 232, b BG 145		
Preperfection	b UK 6170		
Prevail	a UK 54		
Primelle	b NL 79		
Primo	a HU 151508		
Prior	b NL 109e		
Prodige			= Lincoln
Profita	a DE 144		
Progress N. 9			= Progress No 9
Progress No 9	b UK x		
– Progress 9	b ES 5073		
– Progress N. 9	b IT x		
Progress 9			= Progress No 9
Protor	a FR 12744		
Prunelle	b NL 79		
Puget	a DE 232, b BG 148		
Pulpudeva	b BG 48		
Purser	a NL 79		
Quantum	b ES 5073, a IT 469		
Quota	a DE 232		
Radar			f. 30.6.2014

## 28. PISUM SATIVUM L. (PARTIM) - PEA

1	2	3	4
Radim	a CZ 239		
Radovan	a CZ 239		
Rainier	a DE 232, b BG 145		
Ranger	a UK 63, b BG 147		
Rani	a DE 265		
Ranka	a DE 265		
Rapid	a HU 152000		
Ravenna	b NL 78		
Realm	a UK 224		
Recital	b NL 79		
Recruit	b HU 101932		
Regina	a DE 265		
Reliance	b NL 78		
Remus	a DE 920, b HU 166562		
Reno	a HU 150556, b BG 61		
Renown	b NL 78		
Resal	a ES 5073, a HU 151751		
Retrovert	a NL 79		
Reveille	a UK 29		
Revolution	a NL 79		
RF 1724	a FR 8067		(1)
Ricco	a NL 79		
Ripon	b NL 79		
Ritmo	a HU 151508		
Romance	b NL 78		
Romel	a ES 5073		
Rondo	b ES 107, b HU 166562, b IT x		Alderman a mezza rama IT
Ruler	a NL 79		
Rumble	a NL 79		
Ruse 1	a BG 4		
Ruthless	a NL 79		
Saga	a FR 8067		
Salinero	b NL 78		
Salout	a DE 1177		
Salsado	a NL 79		
Salto	a PL 92		
Samish	a UK 155		
Samuel	a SK 386		
Sancho	a UK 63		
Scirocco	b NL 79		

## 28. PISUM SATIVUM L. (PARTIM) - PEA

1	2	3	4
Scout	a UK 155		
Senador			= Senator
Senador de Webb			= Senator
Senator	b NL x		Senador de Webb ES
– Senador	a ES 10		
– Senatore	b IT 125		
Senatore			= Senator
Serge	a UK 54		
Sherwood	b NL 78		
Show Perfection	b UK 69		
Sienna	a DE 232		
Sigra	a NL 60		
Sima	a DE 265		
Skinado	a NL 79		
Skye	a UK 54		
Smart	a DE 232		
Snake	a UK 155		
Solargreen	a HU 104845		
Solution	b NL 78		
Somerwood	b NL 79		
Sonja	a DE 265		
Span	b NL 114, a UK 155		
Spandimo	b NL 78		
Sparkle	a HU 155649		
Spartiate	a FR 13480		
Spring	b IT 469		
– Avola	a HU x, a PL 761, a SK 168		
Sprinter	a DE 232		
Sredets	b BG 15		
Stampede	b NL 78		
Starlight	a UK 63		
Stirone	a IT 418		
Style	a UK 54		
Subito	b NL 78		
Sublima	a DE 144		
Superana	b NL 60		
Survivor	b NL 78		
Swallow	a UK 6161		
Tacoma	a FR 8330		
Talbot	a HU 151751, b NL 78		

## 28. PISUM SATIVUM L. (PARTIM) - PEA

1	2	3	4
Talizmán	a HU 151508		
Tamish	a BG 8		
Tantum	b NL 79		
Teepee	b DK 52		
Telefon	a CZ 1187, a PL 92		
Telefone Aña			= Téléphone nain
Telefone de Tregar			= Téléphone à rames
Telefono rampicante			= Téléphone à rames
Téléphone à rames	b FR x		
– Telefone de Tregar	b PT 830		
– Telefono rampicante	b IT 418		
Téléphone nain	b FR x		Daisy FR
– Telefone Aña	b PT 830		
Télévision	a FR 8067, a SK 38, b BG 91		
Tendrila	a FR 8067		
Tennerssee	a UK 224		
Terrain	a UK 224		
Tetras	a FR 9676		
Tiara	b HU 151508		
Tiffany	a DE 232		
Tomáš PK	a SK 432		
Tommy	a UK 63		
Topaz	a DE 232		
Torda	a HU 151508		
Tramontane	b NL 79		
Trilogy	b NL 78		
Tringo	a DE 232		
Triola	a HU 151508		
Tristar	a ES 5073, b HU x		
Triton			f: 30.6.2013
Trivia	b UK 54		
Trompet	b NL 78		
Trophee	b DK 11		
Tulceana	a RO 1072		
Turán	a HU 151508		
Twin	a HU 151751, b NL 78		
Twinkle	a UK 63		
Twinset	a CZ 239		
Ujmajori korai	a HU 151508, a RO 2073		
Újmajori középkesői	a HU 151508		

## 28. PISUM SATIVUM L. (PARTIM) - PEA

1	2	3	4
Újmajori középkorai	a HU 151508, a RO 2073		
Ultimo	a FR 1619		
Undine	a DE 7653, b BG 71		
Urbana	a NL 60		
Utrillo	a IT 469		
Vada	a NL 60, b BG 77		
Valgreen			f: 30.6.2013
Valles			= Onward
Valma	a EE 23		
Valverde	b NL 79		
Vidra 187			f: 30.6.2014
Villő	a HU 151508		
Vinco	b NL 78		
Virtus	a HU 151508		
Vitara	a DE 144		
Vivaldi	b DK 52		
Vixen	a UK 224		
Vladan	a CZ 239		
Vorwärts			= Onward
Wadi	b DK 52		
Wagtail	a UK 6184		
Walor	a PL 92		
Wando	b IT 205		
Waverex	a DE 232		
Waxwing	a UK 6161		
Winner	a DE 232		
Wolf	a DE x, a HU 166562, b BG 61		
Wonder van Amerika	b NL x		
Wunder von Kelvedon			= Kelvedon Wonder
Yeti	b DK 52		
Zaffiro	a IT 15		
Zambezi	b DK 52		
Zamira	a NL 60		
Zázrak z Kelvedonu			= Kelvedon Wonder
Zefier	b NL 79		
Zelda	b DK 52		
Zephyr	a UK 63		
Zeusz	a HU 151751		
Ziggy	a HU 107770		
Zita	a HU 151751		

## 28. PISUM SATIVUM L. (PARTIM) - PEA

1	2	3	4
Zodiac	a UK 63		
Zonda	b NL 79		
Zorro	b NL 109e		
Zsuzsi	a HU 151751		
<b>2</b>	<b>Pisum sativum L. (partim) - Round pea</b>		
Alicia	a FR 9676		
Allerfrüheste Mai			= Allervroegste Mei
Allervroegste Mei	b NL x		Allerfrüheste Mai NL Eerste Vroege Mei NL Précoce de mai NL Prins Albert NL
Annonay			= Nain très hâtif
Arakas Kefalinas	a EL 2		
Atila	a FR 8067		
Atlanta	a FR 8067		
Auréole	a FR 12744		
Bengali	a FR 521		
Blauwschokker	b NL x		
Bomba	b FR 8067		
Bountiful			= Espresso generoso
Bunting	a UK 6019		
Cador	a FR 12744		
Caractacus	b FR x		
Charmette	a NL 79		
Chiaro gigante di Isola			= San Cristoforo
Claire	a DE 232		
Columbia	a FR 8067		
Cornetto	a IT 66		
Cristoforo Colombo			= San Cristoforo
D'Annonay			= Nain très hâtif
Debreceni sotetzöld	a HU 104845		
Debreceni vilá-goszöld	b HU 104845		
Del bec			= San Cristoforo
Denier	a FR 8330		
Désirée	b NL x		
Douce Provence	a FR x		Zoete eminent ES
- Dulce de Provenza	a ES 31		
Dulce de Provenza			= Douce Provence
Eerste Vroege Mei			= Allervroegste Mei

## 28. PISUM SATIVUM L. (PARTIM) - PEA

1	2	3	4
Eloge	a FR 8330		
Eminent			= Petit Provençal
Ephyra	a FR 8067		
Espresso generoso	b IT x		Bountiful FR Generoso IT Le Généreux FR
– Express à longue cosse	b FR x		
Etna	a FR 8067		
Evi	a NL 79		
Express à longue cosse			= Espresso generoso
Fauvette	a FR 9676		
Feltham Advance	b UK 6170		
Feltham First	b NL x, b UK 38		( <sup>1</sup> ) Merveille d'Italie NL Vroegste Wonder NL
– Meraviglia d'Italia	b IT x		
Fillbasket			= Plein le panier
Fortune	b UK 6170		
Frühe Harzerin	a DE x		
Garai Korai	a HU 144638		
Gele Krombek			= Witte Krombek
Generoso			= Espresso generoso
Germana	a DE 144		
Gloria di Quimper	a HU 151508		
Gordius	a FR 12744		
Gordon	a IT 1205		
Groene Krombek			= Mechelse Krombek
Il precocissimo			= Primizia
Kermesse	a NL 79		
Kirio	a FR 1993		
Kleine Rheinländerin			= Petit Provençal
Koala	a FR 8067		
Koka	a FR 8067		
Kristelle	b NL 79		
Lavagna	b IT 418		100 giorni IT
Le Généreux			= Espresso generoso
Le Performant	b FR 9935		
Marita	a DE 265		
Marktveroveraar			= Mechelse Krombek
Mechelse Krombek	b NL x		Groene Krombek NL Marktveroveraar NL Serpette vert à rames NL



## 28. PISUM SATIVUM L. (PARTIM) - PEA

1	2	3	4
Meikoningin	b NL x		
Meraviglia d'Italia			= Feltham First
Merveille d'Etampes			= Serpette Guilloteaux
Merveille d'Italie			= Feltham First
Meteor			= Petit Provençal
Milan	a FR 521		
Modéna	a FR 8067		
Nain très hâtif	b FR x		D'Annonay FR
– Annonay	b NL x		
Negret			= Petit Provençal
Nouebo	a FR 1619		
Orion	a FR 12744		
Orlando	a FR 8103		
Paride	a IT x		
Payette	b NL 79		
Petit Provençal	b FR x		Kleine Rheinländerin ES, NL Negret ES Precoz de Provenza ES Verdone d'Ingegnoli IT
– Eminent	b NL x		
– Meteor	b UK x		
– Petit provenzal	a ES 31		
– Piccolo provenzale	b IT x		
Petit provenzal			= Petit Provençal
Phedra	a FR 8067		
Piano	a FR 8330		
Piccolo provenzale			= Petit Provençal
Pilot	b UK 38		
Plein le panier	b FR x		Fillbasket FR
Polis	a NL 65		
Précoce de mai			= Allervroegste Mei
Précovil	a FR 8067		
Precoz de Provenza			= Petit Provençal
Priamo	a IT x		
Primavil	a FR 8067		
Primdor	a FR 8067		
Primizia	b IT 130		Il precocissimo IT
Prins Albert			= Allervroegste Mei
Proval	a FR 12744		
Rajnai Torpe	a HU x		
Rheinperle	a DE 4350		
Riga	b NL 60		

## 28. PISUM SATIVUM L. (PARTIM) - PEA

1	2	3	4
Roi des conserves	b FR x		
S. Croce napoletano	b IT 125		
San Cristoforo	b IT x		Chiaro gigante di Isola IT Cristoforo Colombo IT Del bec IT
Serpette amélioré			= Witte Krombek
Serpette d'Auvergne à grain blanc			= Witte Krombek
Serpette Guilloteaux	b FR x		Merveille d'Etampes FR
Serpette nain cent pour un	b FR x		
Serpette vert à rames			= Mechelse Krombek
Steffi	a DE 232		
Szesciotygodniowy	a PL x		
Tézierprime	a FR 12744		
Uncino	a IT 1186		
Valette	a NL 79		
Verdone d'Ingegnoli			= Petit Provençal
Voluntario	a ES 63		
Vroegste Wonder			= Feltham First
Willemo	a FR 12051		
Witte Krombek	b NL x		Gele Krombek NL Serpette amélioré NL Serpette d'Auvergne à grain blanc NL
Zoete eminent			= Douce Provence
100 giorni			= Lavagna
<b>3</b>	<b>Pisum sativum L. (partim) - Sugar pea</b>		
Ambrosia	a CZ 58, a DE 7653		
Aslaug		a NO 518	
Bajka	a PL 218		
Bamby	a FR 8057		
Baron Nowy			f: 30.6.2014
Bisalto de sopa			= Tirabeque
Capuchino			= Tirabeque
Caroubel	a FR 8057		
Carouby			= Carouby de Maussane
Carouby de Maussane	a ES x, a FR 12744		
- Carouby	b IT 418		
Corne de bélier	b FR x		
- Sugar Tall White	b UK 63		
Cygnet	b NL 460		

## 28. PISUM SATIVUM L. (PARTIM) - PEA

1	2	3	4
De Grace	b NL x		
Delikata	a DE 144		
Garnet	b NL 420		
Géant à fleur violette	b FR x		
Gewone Grijze			= Grijze Roodbloeiende
Gigante svizzero	b IT 130		
Grijze Roodbloeiende	b NL x		Gewone Grijze NL Weggiser NL
Hendriks	b NL x		Vroege Hendriks NL
Heraut	b NL x		
Hermano	b NL 65		
Hetman	a PL 187		
Hrabia	a PL 187		
Ilówiecki	a PL 218		
Jessy	a DE 232		
Kennedy	b NL 275		
Kent	a PL 356		
Mammoth Melting Sugar	b NL 4		
Noorman			= Normand
Norbu	b NL 95		
Norli	a NL x		
– Sugar Dwarf Sweet Green	b UK x		
Normand	b FR 9935, b NL x		Noorman NL
Oregon Giant	b NL 660		
Oregon Sugar Pod	b NL 4		
Quartz	b NL 420		
Record	b NL x		Pronto NL
Reuzensuiker	a NL 72		
Shiraz	a NL 275		
Snow Green	a NL 79		
Snow Wind	a NL 79		
Snowtop	b NL 79		
Sugar Ann	a UK 189		
Sugar Bon	a DE 232		
Sugar Boys	a NL 79		
Sugar Dwarf Sweet Green			= Norli
Sugar Flash	a NL 79		
Sugar Heart	a NL 79		
Sugar Lace	b NL 79		

## 28. PISUM SATIVUM L. (PARTIM) - PEA

1	2	3	4
Sugar Lady	b NL 79		
Sugar Lord	b NL 79		
Sugar Sprint	b NL 79		
Sugar Star	a NL 79		
Sugar Sweet	a NL 79		
Sugar Tall White			= Corne de bélier
Super Delicia	b PT 14		
Sweet Ann	a ES 5027, b NL 78		
Sweet Sensation	b NL 72		
Sweetsalome	a CZ 239		
Tendresse	b NL 79		
Tirabeque	a ES x		Bisalto de sopa ES Capuchino ES
Tirabi	a ES 10		
Tripos	b NL 460		
Vroege Hendriks			= Hendriks
Weggiser			= Grijze Roodbloeiende
Zircon	b NL 420		
Zuccola	a DE 144		

## 28. PISUM SATIVUM L. (PARTIM) - PEA - CONSERVATION VARIETIES

1	2	3	4
1	<b>Pisum sativum L. (partim) - Wrinkled pea</b>		
2	<b>Pisum sativum L. (partim) - Round pea</b>		
Quarantin di Casal-borgone	b IT 1276		Region of origin:Piemonte
3	<b>Pisum sativum L. (partim) - Sugar pea</b>		

## 28. PISUM SATIVUM L. (PARTIM) - PEA - VARIETIES DEVELOPED FOR GROWING UNDER PARTICULAR CONDITIONS

1	2	3	4
1	<b>Pisum sativum L. (partim) - Wrinkled pea</b>		
Half Pint	UK		
Haubners Siegerin	b AT 148		

## 28. PISUM SATIVUM L. (PARTIM) - PEA - VARIETIES DEVELOPED FOR GROWING UNDER PARTICULAR CONDITIONS

1	2	3	4
Rozijnerwt	b NL 10a		
Visingsö	b SE 146		
<b>2</b>	<b>Pisum sativum L. (partim) - Round pea</b>		
Latvian Soup	UK		
<b>3</b>	<b>Pisum sativum L. (partim) - Sugar pea</b>		
Golden sweet	b FR 11343, UK		
Märta	b SE 146		
Sugar Snap	b UK		
Svartbjörbyn	b SE 146		

## 29. RAPHANUS SATIVUS L. -

1	2	3	4
<b>1</b>	<b>Raphanus sativus L. - Radish</b>		
À forcer rond écarlate	b FR x		Rond écarlate hâtif FR
Afrodyta	a PL 92		
Agora	b NL 105		H
Alba	a PL 356		
Albena	a CZ 140, a SK 270		
Alcazar	b NL 79		H
Alessia	b NL 26		H
Alex	a DE 7092		
Alttox	b NL 122		H
Amelka	a PL 218		
Amethyst	b NL 136		
Annabel	a DE 2549		H
Apache	a FR 12744		H
Apolo	a FR 8067		
Artus	a FR 12821		H
Aviso	a FR 8067		H
Babtų žara	a LT 11		
Băleni	a RO 1111		
Bamba	a FR 12744		
Barka	a CZ 245		
Bel Image	b NL 65		
Bela	a CZ 256, a SK 169		
Biglia rossa	b IT 125		

## 29. RAPHANUS SATIVUS L. -

1	2	3	4
Blanche transparente	b FR x		À forcer blanche transparente FR Chandelle de Glace NL
- Candela di ghiaccio	b IT 102		
- Eiszapfen	a DE x		
- Ijskegel	b NL x		
- Sopel Lodu	a PL 286		
Blanka	a CZ 1145		
Bona	a PL 187		
Bostella	b NL 105		H
Brava	b NL 26		H
Buonissimo d'Ingegneroli			= Rosso tondo a piccola punta bianca
Burro gigante			= Riesenbutter
Calimero	b NL 105		H
Campus	b NL 108		
Candela di fuoco	b IT 418		Lungo rosso IT
Candela di ghiaccio			= Blanche transparente
Cappuccetto rosso	b IT 125		
Caravella	b NL 105		
Carmen	a PL 189		
Carmesa	a PL 189		
Caro	a PL 189		
Cartago	b NL 108		H
Celesta	b NL 26, b BG 64		H
Cerasella			= Cherry Belle
Cerise	b FR x		
Champion			= Scarlet Champion
Charito	b NL 105		H
Cherriette	b NL 75		H
Cherry Belle	a NL x, a PL 356, b UK 38		Cerasella IT
- Ciliegia	b IT 66		
Cheyenne			f: 30.6.2013
Ciliegia			= Cherry Belle
Clipo	a FR 8067		H
Corox	b NL 60		H
Costa	a PL 356		
Cracou	a FR 12744		
Crystal Ball	a UK 189		
Dabel	b NL 60		H
Datil rojo	b ES 10		
Datox	b NL 60		H

## 29. RAPHANUS SATIVUS L. -

1	2	3	4
De dix-huit jours	a CZ 1187, b FR x		
De Fuego	a IT 66		
De Sézanne			= Rond rose à très grand bout blanc
Demi-long écarlate à grand bout blanc 3			= Flamboyant 3
Demi-long écarlate à grand bout blanc 5			= Flamboyant 5
Demi-long écarlate à très petit bout blanc 2	b FR x		
Diablus	a FR 12821		H
Diego	b NL 105		H
Donar	b NL 79		H
Dragon	a UK 1060		
Duett	a DE 7092		
Duo	a CZ x		
Eiszapfen			= Blanche transparente
Emilio	b NL 105		H
Erfurter Riesenrot	a DE 920		
Escala	b NL 26		H
Esmeralda	b NL 26		H
Estared	b NL 78		H
Estella	b NL 26		H
Ester	a CZ 140		
Evostar	b NL 79		H
Expo	a FR 8067		H
Fakir	a FR 12744		
Falco	a DE 7464		
Famox	b NL 60		H
Faraon	a CZ 140, a SK 270		
Farito	b NL 105		H
Fatra	a SK 287		
Favorella	b NL 105		H
Felix	a CZ 140		H
Fiesta	a PL 218		
Fiona	a PL 356		
Flambo	a FR 8057		
Flamboyant 2	a CZ 1187		
Flamboyant 3	b FR x		Demi-long écarlate à grand bout blanc 3 FR
- French Breakfast 3	b UK 38		
- Halflange Rode Grootwitpunt 3	b NL x		

## 29. RAPHANUS SATIVUS L. -

1	2	3	4
Flamboyant 5	b ES 2103, b FR x		Demi-long écarlate à grand bout blanc 5 FR
Flamingó	a HU 151508		
Florent	b NL 26		H
Fluo	a FR 8067		H
Fortuna	a CZ 140		H
Forum	a CZ 140		
French Breakfast 3			= Flamboyant 3
French Breakfast 4			= Halflange Rode Grootwitpunt 4
Frida	a PL 67		H
Fullstar	b NL 79		H
Fury	b NL 108		
Fusipar	b NL 79		H
Galaxy	a PL 92		
Gama	a PL 187		
Gaudó			f: 30.6.2013
Gaudry 2	b FR x		
Gaudry 3	b NL 65		
Gigante siculo			= Riesenbutter
Giorgio	b NL 105		H
Girox	b NL 60		H
Gloriette	b NL 75, b BG 70		H
Gracja	a PL 356		
Granát	a CZ x		
Grazis	a PL 187		
Gromina	a PL 798		
Gudar	b NL 79		H
Gunthar	b NL 79		H
Halflange Rode Grootwitpunt 3			= Flamboyant 3
Halflange Rode Grootwitpunt 4	b NL 4		French Breakfast 4 NL
Helios			f: 30.6.2013
Helox	b NL 122		H
Helro	b NL 108, a PL 187		
Ideo			f: 30.6.2013
Ijskegel			= Blanche transparente
Ilka	a DE 7092		
Ipox	b NL 60		H
Irene	b NL 108		H
Isabell	a DE 7092		
Isis	a DE 2549		H



## 29. RAPHANUS SATIVUS L. -

1	2	3	4
Janox	b NL 60		H
Java	a FR 12744		
Jewella	b NL 105		H
Jögeva 169	b EE 23		
Jolly			f. 30.6.2014
Jowas Bonus	a AT 80		
Jutrzenka	a PL 218		
Kaja	a PL 218		
Karminowa	a PL 218		
Kaspar	b NL 79		H
Katka	a SK 250		
Kingox	b NL 60		H
Kiva	a FR 12744		
Knacker	a DE 207		
Kobenhavns Torve 2			= Rond rose à bout blanc 2
Kocto	a FR 8067		H
Korai legjobb	a HU 151508		
Korund	a DE 7092		
Krakowianka	a PL 67		
Krasa	a PL x		
Krasnyj velikan	a LT 38		
Ksantypa	a PL 187		
Kvarta	a CZ 1145		
Kvinta	a CZ 1145		
Lada	a CZ 140		
Ladenbeet	a AT 72		
Largo de Mallorca	b ES x		
Largo rojo murciano	b ES x		
Lavergne	a FR 12744		
Leda	a PL 92		
Lennox	b NL 60		H
Lidka	a CZ 140		
Liliai	a LT 11		
Lindo	b NL 105		H
Lucia	a CZ 1127, a DE 7464		H
Lucynka	a PL 218		
Lungo di Napoli	b IT x		Lungo sardo IT
Lungo rosso			= Candela di fuoco
Lungo sardo			= Lungo di Napoli
Malaga	a PL 92		

## 29. RAPHANUS SATIVUS L. -

1	2	3	4
Mama	a SK 287		
Marabelle	a NL 105		
Maria	a CZ 231, a SK 250		
Marike	a DE 6167		
Masterred	b NL 78, a SK 163		H
Medio largo rojo punta blanca	b ES x		
Mery	a PL 854		
Middle East Giant	b ES 3051		
Mila	a PL 92		
Milka	a SK 250		
Mino Summer Tops	b HU 169035		
Mirabeau	a FR 8057		H
Misato Red	a SK 431		
Mistral	a NL 26		H
Mondial	a NL 108		H
National 2			= Rond rose à bout blanc 2
Neckarperle	a DE 89		
Nelson	a FR 8057		
Novella	b NL 105		H
Novo	a FR 12744		
Opolanka	a PL x		
Pablo	a IT 418		
Parat	a DE 1177		
Pasja	a PL 218		
Patricia	a DE 2549		
Pépito			f: 30.6.2013
Pernot clair	a FR x		
Pico	a IT 418		
Polanka	a PL 187		
Polka	a FR 12744		
Poloneza	a CZ 140		
Pontvil	a FR 8067		
Poznanianka			f: 30.6.2014
Presto	a DE 7092		
Prima	a CZ 1145		
Primara	a CZ 1145		H
Printo	b NL 105		H
Putinka	a CZ 256		
Rafa	a PL 67		
Rafina	b NL 8		H

## 29. RAPHANUS SATIVUS L. -

1	2	3	4
Ramona	a PL 92		
Rampouch	a CZ x		
Rapid Red 2			= Saxa 2
Rapid Red 3			= Saxa 3
Ravared	b NL 78		H
Raven	b NL 8		H
Raxe	a DE 2549		
Red Hazera	b CY 14		
Red Top			= Roodkopje
Reddstar	b NL 79		H
Redo	a RO 1029		
Redondo rojo	b ES x		
Redondo rojo punta blanca	b ES 10		
Reeve	b NL 8		H
Resipar	b NL 79		H
Rhône	b NL 108		H
Ria	a CZ 140		
Ricardo	b NL 105		H
Riesen von Aspern	a AT 72		
Riesenbutter	a DE x, b NL x		Gigante siculo IT Rosso gigante sardo IT
– Burro gigante	b IT x		
Risciò	a IT 125		H
Rivoli	b NL 8		H
Rochas	a NL 8		H
Rockstar	b NL 79		H
Rodeo	b NL 8		H
Rodica	a RO 1072		
Rodos	a DE 7092		
Rolex	b NL 8		H
Rond écarlate	b FR x		
Rond écarlate géant de Wurzburg	b FR x		
Rond écarlate hâif			= À forcer rond écarlate
Rond rose à bout blanc 2	b FR x		National 2 FR
Rond rose à très grand bout blanc	b FR x		De Sézanne FR Rundes halbröt-halbweiss DE
– Sézanne	b UK 6170		
Rondar	b NL 79		H
Ronde Rode Broei en Vollegronds 2	b NL x		

## 29. RAPHANUS SATIVUS L. -

1	2	3	4
Ronde Rode Broei 4	b NL x, a PL 761		
Ronde Rode Kleinwitpunt 3	b NL 4		Round Red Small White Tip 3 UK
– Sparkler 3	b UK 38		
Ronde Witte	b NL 65		
– Tondo bianco	b IT 418		
Ronde Witte Roodkop			= Roodkopje
Rondeel	a NL 108		
Rondo	a PL 92		
Roodkopje	b NL x		Ronde Witte Roodkop NL
– Red Top	b UK 6170		
Rose	a RO 2073		
Roşioara	a RO 1031		
Rossella	b NL 105		H
Rosso gigante sardo			= Riesenbutter
Rosso tondo a piccola punta bianca	b IT 418		Buonissimo d'Ingegnoli IT Tondo d'Albegna IT
Rosso tondo precocissimo 2			= Saxa 2
Rosso tondo precocissimo 3			= Saxa 3
Rota	a PL 187		
Rougette	b NL 136		
Round Red Small White Tip 3			= Ronde Rode Kleinwitpunt 3
Rover	b NL 8		H
Rowa	a PL 67		
Roxana	a CZ 256		
Roxanne	a NL 8		H
Róza	a HU 151508		
Rudi	a DE 7464, b NL 26		
Rudolf	a CZ 278, b NL 8		
Rundes halbröt-halbweiss			= Rond rose à très grand bout blanc
Safor	b IT 125		
Santana	b NL 26		H
Savour	a FR 8239		
Saxa da forzare 2			= Saxa 2
Saxa da forzare 3			= Saxa 3
Saxa Polana	a CZ 1248, a PL 67		
Saxa 2	a CZ 1187, b IT 418, b NL 79		Rapid Red 2 IT Rosso tondo precocissimo 2 IT Saxa da forzare 2 IT

## 29. RAPHANUS SATIVUS L. -

1	2	3	4
Saxa 3	b IT 125, b NL 4		Rapid Red 3 IT Rosso tondo precocissimo 3 IT Saxa da forzare 3 IT
Scarlet Champion	a NL x		
– Champion	b ES 5102, b UK 6170		
Scarlet Globe	b NL x, b UK 38		
Sexta	a CZ 477		
Sézanne			= Rond rose à très grand bout blanc
Short Top Forcing	b UK 189		
Silesia	a CZ x, a PL 218		
Silva	a DE 7464		
Slavia	a CZ x		
Slovana	a CZ 140		
Śnieżka	a PL 218		
Sofia	a DE 7464		H
Sopel Lodu			= Blanche transparente
Sora	a DE 1083		
Sparkler 3			= Ronde Rode Kleinwitpunt 3
Sparta	a CZ 231		
Springstar	b NL 79		H
Sprinter	a PL 854		
Stamm P	a AT 72		
Stela	a CZ 140		
Stoplite	a DE 144		
Summer Crunch	b UK 38		
Summerred	b NL 78		
Suntella	b NL 105		H
Sunto	b NL 105		H
Supernova	a CZ 1191		
Superred	b NL 78		H
Suprella	b NL 105		H
Szentesi óriás vaj	a SK 323		
Szkarłatna z Białym Końcem			f: 30.6.2013
Tarzan	b NL 26		H
Teko	a CZ 1145		
Tempó	a HU 150480		
Tercia	a CZ 1145		
Testarossa	b NL 78		H
Testo	b NL 79		H
Tetra łówiecka	a PL 218		

## 29. RAPHANUS SATIVUS L. -

1	2	3	4
Timaro	b NL 108		H
Tinto	a FR 8067		H
Tolipar	b NL 79		H
Tondo bianco			= Ronde Witte
Tondo d'Albegna			= Rosso tondo a piccola punta bianca
Topsi	a DE 87		
Torero	a DE 7092		H
Treto	b NL 79		H
Turbored	b NL 78		H
Tytan	a PL 356		
Tytania	a PL 92		
Ultimar	b NL 79		H
Valmy	a FR 12821		
Vanessa	b NL 26		H
Varda	a ES 4311		
Věra	a CZ x, a SK x		
Verica	a BG 8		
Vienna	b NL 26		H
Vinara	a CZ 1145		H
Viola	a CZ 140, a SK 270		
Vitamar	b NL 79		H
Vodka	a IT 418		
Warta	a PL 218		
Wernar	b NL 79		H
White Breakfast	a DE 7092		
Wiener Rotes Treib	a AT 72		
Wintella	b NL 105		H
Zetox	b NL 60		H
Zlata	a CZ 140, a SK 270		
Zorza	a PL 218		
<b>2</b>	<b>Raphanus sativus L. - Black radish</b>		
Acord	a CZ 140		
Agata	a PL 218		
Alabaster	a CZ 140		H
Alois	a DE 2549		
April Cross	a DE 7464		H
Astor	a CZ 140		
Bianca	a RO 1031		
Colosseo	a DE 2549		H

## 29. RAPHANUS SATIVUS L. -

1	2	3	4
De cinq semaines rose 3	b FR x		Rosé de Pâques 3 FR
Early 40 Days	b NL 134a		H
Fridolin weiß	a DE 423		
Green Meat	b NL 134a		H
Halblanger weißer Sommer	a DE 2549		
Hilds blauer Herbst und Winter	a DE 86		
Hilds roter Neckarruhm	a DE 86		
Houseking	b NL 78		H
Iulia	a RO 1033		
Jaba	b NL 4		
Jantar			f: 30.6.2013
Japana	a CZ 239		H
Jarola	a CZ 239		H
Jumbo Scarlet	b NL 134a		
Karmina	a CZ 140, a SK x		
Kulata cerna			= Noir gros rond d'hiver
Lancelot	a DE 2549		
Lindegger Sommer	a AT 72		
Lungo bianco	b IT 125		
Mantanghong	b NL 247		H
Mikepercsi vaj	a HU 139146		
Mikura Cross	b BG 70		H
Mino Early	b UK 71		
Mino Summer Cross	b NL 75		H
Minowase Summer Cross	a PL 761		H
Minowase Summer Cross Nr 3	a DE 7464		H
Murzynka	a PL 67		
Neckarruhm weiß	a DE 86		
Negre rotunde	a RO 1035		
Neptun	a DE 144, b NL 78		H
Nero tondo d'inverno			= Noir gros rond d'hiver
Ninja	b NL 98c		H
Noir gros long d'hiver de Paris	b FR x		Noir gros long d'hiver FR
Noir gros rond d'hiver	b FR x		
– Kulata cerna	a CZ x, a SK 250		
– Nero tondo d'inverno	b IT 125		

## 29. RAPHANUS SATIVUS L. -

1	2	3	4
- Ronde Zwarte	b NL x		
- Runder schwarzer Winter	a DE 2549		
Noir long maraîcher	b FR x, b NL x		Noir long poids d'horloge FR = Noir long maraîcher
Noir long poids d'horloge			
Omny	b NL 75		H
Oshin	b NL 134a		H
Ostergruß rosa 2	a DE x		
Ovale blanc de Munich	b FR x		
Panter	a CZ 1145		
Polodlouhá bílá	a CZ 140		
Red Meat	b NL 134a		
Rex	a DE x		
Ronde Zwarte			= Noir gros rond d'hiver
Rosé de Pâques 3			= De cinq semaines rose 3
Rose d'hiver de Chine	b FR x		
Roşie de Iernut	a RO 1034		
Runder schwarzer Winter			= Noir gros rond d'hiver
Runder weißer	a DE 920		
Sepp	a DE 2549		H
Sutong	a ES 5027, b NL 78		H
Sweet Acre	b ES 5925, b NL 78		H
Tama Winter	b NL 134a		H
Țepușă de Bacău	a RO 1031		
Unicorn	b NL 75		H
Violet de Gournay	b FR x		
White Arrow	b NL 134a		H
White Dream	a DE 2549		
Wiener Runder Kohlschwarzer	a AT 72		
Ziemas melnie apalie			= Zimniaja kruglaja čionnaja
Zimna byala	a BG 104		
Zimniaja kruglaja čionnaja	a LT 38		
- Ziemas melnie apalie	a LV 28		



**29. RAPHANUS SATIVUS L. - - VARIETIES DEVELOPED FOR GROWING UNDER PARTICULAR CONDITIONS**

1	2	3	4
<b>1</b>	<b>Raphanus sativus L. - Radish</b>		
Grazer Treib	b AT 148		
Prinz Rotin	a UK 1981		
<b>2</b>	<b>Raphanus sativus L. - Black radish</b>		
Daikon	b NL 65		
Rave jaune d'or ovale	b FR 13433		
Serpent Rattail	b FR 13433		

**30. RHEUM RHABBARBARUM L. - RHUBARB**

1	2	3	4
Champagne Rood	b NL x		V
Cropper	b NL 52a		V
Frambozen Rood	b NL 52a		V
Goliath	b NL x		V
G/P	b NL 52a		V
Holsteiner Bloed	b NL x		V Holsteiner Blut NL
Holsteiner Blut			= Holsteiner Bloed
Lider	a PL 286		
Livia	b RO 1034		V
Miesca	b NL 52a		V
Mikoot	b NL 52a		V
Mira	b NL 52a		V
Palmatum	b NL 52a		V
Paragon	b NL 52a		V
Reeds	b NL 52a		V
Sutton's Seedless	b NL 52a		V
Timperley Early	b NL x		V
Valentine	b NL 52a		V
Victoria	b NL 52a		V

**31. SCORZONERA HISPANICA L. - SCORZONERA / BLACK SALSIFY**

1	2	3	4
Alpha	b NL 105		
Antonia	a BE 218, b NL 260		
Hoffmanns schwarze Pfahl	a DE 423		
Lange Jan	a NL 8		

## 31. SCORZONERA HISPANICA L. - SCORZONERA / BLACK SALSIFY

1	2	3	4
Libochovicky	a CZ 256		
Melina	a BE 257		
Meres	b NL 72		
Verbeterde Reuzen Nietschieters	b NL x		Duplex NL Verbesserte nichtschliessende Riesen NL

## 32. SOLANUM MELONGENA L. - AUBERGINE / EGG PLANT

1	2	3	4
Abrivado	a FR 8057		H
Adria	a FR 12744		H
Alegría	b ES 63		H
Alex	b NL 108		H
Alexandra	a RO 1093		
Amelina	a IT 245		H
Anamur	b NL 108		H
Anatolia	b NL 108		H
Andra	a RO 1029		H
Anet	b NL 60		H
Angela	b NL 108		H
Antares	b NL 73		H
Antim	b BG 2		
Aragon	a ES 4311, b BG 93		H
Arrow	b NL 78		H
Aswad	b NL 78		H
Avan	b ES 2103, a FR 8067, a HU 101921		H
Aydin	b BG 41		
Baluroi	b FR x		H
Bandera	a ES 5027, b NL 78		H
Bartok	b NL 26		H
Basalto	b NL 73		H
Bayadera	a CZ 1266		H
Beatrice	a IT 418		H
Bélén	b NL 100		H
Bella Roma	b PT 462		H
Bella Vittoria	b NL 528		H
Bellezza nera			= Black Beauty
Belona	a RO 1029		
Betty	a IT 469		H
Beuno	a ES 98		H
Beyonce	a NL 108		H

## 32. SOLANUM MELONGENA L. - AUBERGINE / EGG PLANT

1	2	3	4
Bibo	b NL 78		H
Bicolore	b BG 141		H
Birgah	b NL 78		H
Black Beauty	b NL x		
– Bellezza nera	b IT 66		
Black Enorma	b NL 134a		H
Black King	b NL 134a		H
Black Moon	b NL 78		H
Black Pearl	b NL 26		H
Black Top	a IT 1205		H
Boheme	b NL 73		H
Bonica	b ES 2082, a FR 13433		H
Bonizella	b NL 79		H
Bran	b NL 108		H
Brigitte	b NL 108		H
Bringelle Rond	a FR 12825		
Bringelle saucisse	a FR 12825		
Briska	b PT 462		H
BSS 385	b NL 8		( <sup>1</sup> )
Bulgarski 12	b BG x		
Calanda	b ES 63		H
Calipso	b ES 63		H
Carina	a ES 31		
Carmen	b NL 108		H
Castel	b ES 10		H
Cava	b NL 108		H
Celine	b NL 73		H
Český raný	a SK 250		
Chabeli	b NL 73		H
Champion	b EL 18		H
Cheryl	b NL 108		H
Cima Viola	a IT 66		
Cintia	a ES 6240, b NL 73		H
Clara	b NL 512		H
Classic	b NL 118c		H
Claudia hybride F 1	b IT 141		H
Clelia	b HU 107550		
Clorinda	b NL 78		H
Comet	a EL 18		H
Contesa	a RO 1029		

## 32. SOLANUM MELONGENA L. - AUBERGINE / EGG PLANT

1	2	3	4
Cristal	b ES 10		H
Dalia	b NL 73		H
Daniela	a RO 1029		
Danka	a IT 141		H
De Barbentane	b FR x		Negra de Barbentane ES Violette de Barbentane FR
– Morada de Barbentane	b ES 2008		
De Toulouse	b FR x		Violette de Toulouse FR
Dealmagro	a ES 300		H
Delica	b EL 18		H
Destan	b NL 26		H
Diamant	a EL 18		H
Dipinta	b NL 78		H
Diva	a NL 79		H
Dobar	b NL 8		H
Drăgaica	a RO 1033		
Durona	a IT 1205		H
Early long purple 3			= Violetta lunga 3
Ecavi	b NL 108		H
Edna	b ES 4311		H
Egle	b HU 107550		
Elisa	b NL 60		H
Emi	a EL 2		
Epic	a FR 1993, a PL 761, b BG 24		H
Erica	b ES 10		H
Esmeray	a FR 8067		H
Estelle	b NL 108		H
Estival	a FR 8067		H
Fabiola	a FR 8057		H
Falcon	b NL 26		H
Fantastic	b NL 108		H
Faselis	b NL 73		H
Felicia	a RO 1029		
Fiala	a SK 287		H
Flamenco	a EL 18		H
Flavine	a FR 8057		H
Fosca	a ES 113		H
Freia	b NL 73		H
Gabriella	a NL 108		H
Galaxy	b NL 73		H

## 32. SOLANUM MELONGENA L. - AUBERGINE / EGG PLANT

1	2	3	4
Galine	a FR 12744		H
Gascona	a FR 8057		H
Giada	b ES 10		H
Giotto	a IT 1205		H
Giralda	a IT 418		H
Gitana	b IT 130		
Giulietta	a IT 418		H
Giza	a EL 18		H
Gloria	a IT 1303		H
Gloriana	a NL 26		H
Gospel	a IT 216		H
Habana	b ES 10		H
Hadrian	a NL 78		H
Halflange Violette	b NL x		
Hedida	b NL 144		H
Hera	b NL 665		H
Ideal	a IT 1205		H
Ira	a EL 3		
Irene	a IT 1205		H
Isotta	a IT 141		H
Itaca	b NL 78		H
Jaylo	b NL 108		H
Júlia	a SK 100		
Kalouda	a FR 13302		H
Karatay	a ES 2103		H
Karnak	a EL 18		H
Karnazy	b BG 141		H
Kecskeméti Lila	a HU 151508, a RO 2073		
Klasik	a SK 250		
Ko nasu	a FR 8706		H
Konterina	a EL 18		H
Krasan	a SK 250		
Lady	a IT 418		H
Lagada	a EL 2		
Lambada	b ES 63		H
Larga morada	b ES 9		
Larga negra	b ES 10		
Larne	a ES 10		H
Laura	a CZ 140		
Leire	b NL 108		H

## 32. SOLANUM MELONGENA L. - AUBERGINE / EGG PLANT

1	2	3	4
Leton	b NL 73		H
Lety	a IT 1205		H
Lila Bika			f: 30.6.2013
Linda	a IT 1205		H
Listada de Gandia	b ES x		
Longo	b NL 108		H
Luch	b BG 2		
Lucina	a FR 8067		H
Luiza	a CZ 1269, a RO 1029		
Lukas	a SK 287		
Lunga nera di Chioggia 3			= Violetta lunga 3
Macarena	b BG 124		H
Madalena	a FR 8067		H
Madonna	b NL 73		H
Maleena	b NL 512		
Marfa	a FR 12744		H
Mary	a IT 1205		
Matrona	b NL 276		H
Megal	a FR 8067		H
Melana	a FR 8067		H
Meliton	a EL 2		H
Milar	b ES 10		H
Mileda	b NL 79		H
Mirabelle	b ES 5073		H
Miranda	a IT 418		H
Mirianna	a IT 66		H
Mirka	b NL 26		H
Mirval	a FR 8067		H
Mistral	a FR 8067		H
Monarca	b NL 108		H
Money Maker No. 2	b NL 134a		H
Morada de Barbentane			= De Barbentane
Morella	a IT 88		H
Moretta	a IT 1205		H
Morisca	a IT 469		H
Mulata	b ES 63		H
Munica	b NL 79		H
Nadal			f: 30.6.2013
Nadia	a FR 8067		H

## 32. SOLANUM MELONGENA L. - AUBERGINE / EGG PLANT

1	2	3	4
Negra de Barbentane			= De Barbentane
Nero	a CZ 140		
Niculina	a RO 1072		
Nilo	b NL 108		H
Nite Lady	b NL 588		H
Nora	b NL 78		H
Nucal	a EL 18		H
Olivia	a IT 1304		H
Ophelia	a DE 2549		H
Oriental	b NL 108		H
Orion	b NL 73		H
Orlando	a DE 2549		H
Oscar	b NL 73		H
Ossidiana	a NL 78		H
Othello	a ES 4311		H
Pana corbului 36	a RO 1033		
Pandea	a IT 141		H
Parténa	a IT 14		H
Partenone	a IT 14		H
Parthenope	a NL 73		H
Perfection	b PT 462		H
Perlina	a FR 8057		H
Petra	b ES 10		H
Picola	a FR 8067		H
Pino	b NL 8		H
Pluto	a NL 73		H
Polka	b ES 10		H
Primato ibrida F 1	b IT 130		H
Prosperosa	b IT 1205		
Ptolemeos	a EL 18		H
Purpura	a NL 79		H
Ramsis	a EL 18		H
Rania	b BG 124		H
Raveena	b NL 8		H
Reina negra	b ES 10		H
Renoir	b NL 73		H
Rima	b NL 79		H
Ritmo	b NL 108		H
Rodica	a RO 1029		
Rolandia	a IT 1304		H

## 32. SOLANUM MELONGENA L. - AUBERGINE / EGG PLANT

1	2	3	4
Ronde de Valence	a FR x		
Rondona	b NL 79		H
Rotonda bianca sfumata di rosa	b IT 125		
Rugby	a PL 942		
Sabelle	a NL 108		H
Samba	a IT 125		H
Saporita	b NL 78		H
Scarlatti	b NL 26		H
Scorpio	b NL 73		H
Senegal	b ES 10		H
Serena	a IT 418		H
Seven	b ES 10		H
Shakira	a FR 12821		H
Sharapova	b NL 108		H
Shirley	a NL 108		H
Skoutari	a EL 2		
Solara	b NL 78		H
Sonora	a EL 18		H
Spainy	b NL 276		H
Stella	b NL 73		H
Sultane	a FR 8057		H
Talina	b NL 79		H
Tango	b NL 73		H
Tania	b NL 79		H
Tanyeli	a FR 8067		H
Tasca	a FR 8067		H
Taurus	b NL 73		H
Telar	b NL 108		H
Thelma	a NL 108		H
Tirrenia	b NL 60		H
Top Bell	b NL 78		H
Traviata	b NL 26		H
Tsakoniki	a EL 3		
Tsakoniki Leonidiou	a EL 3		
Tudela	b NL 119a		H
Tumbet	a ES 113		H
Valentina	b NL 78		H
Velia	a NL 26		H
Venere	a IT 1304		H
Venere Nera	a IT 1303		H



## 32. SOLANUM MELONGENA L. - AUBERGINE / EGG PLANT

1	2	3	4
Vernal	a FR 8067		H
Vezir	b NL 665		H
Violetta di Firenze	b IT 66		
Violetta di Rimini 3			= Violetta lunga 3
Violetta lunga a clava 3			= Violetta lunga 3
Violetta lunga di Napoli 3			= Violetta lunga 3
Violetta lunga di Romagna 3			= Violetta lunga 3
Violetta lunga 2	b IT 66		
Violetta lunga 3	b IT x		Early long purple 3 IT Lunga nera di Chioggia 3 IT Violetta di Rimini 3 IT Violetta lunga a clava 3 IT Violetta lunga di Napoli 3 IT Violetta lunga di Romagna 3 IT Viserba 3 IT
Violette de Barbentane			= De Barbentane
Violette de Toulouse			= De Toulouse
Viorica	a RO 1072		
Virginia	b NL 73		H
Viserba 3			= Violetta lunga 3
Volta	b NL 108		H
Vortice	b NL 73		H
WA 6019	b NL 100		( <sup>1</sup> )
WA 6020	b NL 100		( <sup>1</sup> )
Wanda	a IT 1303		H
Zaraza	a RO 1033		
Zebra	a ES 5027		H

## 32. SOLANUM MELONGENA L. - AUBERGINE / EGG PLANT - VARIETIES DEVELOPED FOR GROWING UNDER PARTICULAR CONDITIONS

1	2	3	4
Blanche ronde à oeuf	b FR x		
Monstrueuse de New York	b FR 4640		
White Egg	b NL 65		

## 33. SPINACIA OLERACEA L. - SPINACH

1	2	3	4
Acosta	b NL 79		H
Agia Paraskevi	a EL 2		
Allegro	b NL 78		H
Allouette	b NL 78		H
Alrite	b NL 134a		H
Amazon	b NL 95		H
America	b IT 130		
Amsterdams Reuzenblad	b NL x		
Andhalù	b IT 130		
Andrei	a RO 1035		
Andromeda	b NL 60		H
Andros	a FR 12744		H
Anlani	b NL 79		H
Apollo	a FR 8706		H
Arena	b NL 78		H
Ariane	b NL 146		H
Ashley	b NL 95a		H
Asta	a PL 92		H
Athos	a FR 8706		H
Bahamas	b NL 509		H
Bali	b NL 78		H
Ballet	b NL 78		H
Bandola	b NL 78		H
Bandolero	b NL 78		H
Barbados	b NL 78		H
Bartoli	b DK 55		H
Bazaroet	b NL x, b UK 179		
Beaver	b NL 108		H
Bella	b DK 55		H
Bikini	b NL 78		H
Bison	b NL 108		H
Bizet	b DK 55		H
Blackhawk	b NL 78		H
Bluebird	b NL 108		H
Boa	b NL 108		H
Bocane	b NL 78		H
Boeing	b NL 78		H
Bolero	b NL 78		H
Bonbini	a NL 26		H
Booty	b NL 26		H

## 33. SPINACIA OLERACEA L. - SPINACH

1	2	3	4
Bordeaux	b DK 55		H
Bossanova	b NL 78		H
Breedblad Scherpzaad	b NL x		Groene Koningin NL
Brutus	b DK 55		H
Buffalo	b NL 108		H
Butterflay	b ES 9		
Campania	b NL 95		H
Capricorn	a NL 60		H
Carambole			f: 30.6.2013
Carmel	b NL 95a		H
Catalina	b NL 78		H
Celesta	b NL 95a		H
Cello	b NL 95a		H
Cezanne	b DK 55		H
Chacha	b NL 78		H
Chatham	a NL 78		H
Cheetah	b NL 108		H
Cherokee	b NL 78		H
Chica	b NL 78		H
Clermont	b NL 108		H
Clipper	b NL 75		H
Cobra	b NL 78		H
Colorado	b NL 95		H
Columbia	b NL 95		H
Comoros	b NL 78		H
Cook	a NL 78		H
Corfu	b NL 78		H
Correnta	b NL 78		H
Corvair	a NL 26		H
Corvette	a NL 26		H
Crocodile	b NL 108		H
Dash	b NL 134a		H
Dawn	b DK 55		H
Delmore	b NL 95a		H
Divina	b DK 55		H
Dolphin	a HU 102346, b NL 108		H
Donkey	a NL 108		H
Douglas	b NL 78		H
Dragon	b NL 108		H
Eagle	b NL 108		H

## 33. SPINACIA OLERACEA L. - SPINACH

1	2	3	4
Early hybrid N.7	b IT 130		H Ibrido n. 7 IT
Ebro	b NL 95a		H
El Centro	b NL 79		H
El Dorado	b NL 79		H
El Duro	b NL 79		H
El Forte	b NL 79		H
El Grinta	b NL 79		H
El Memati	b NL 79		H
El Mundo	b NL 79		H
El Nino	b NL 79		H
El Paso	b NL 79		H
El Patriot	b NL 79		H
El Real	b NL 79		H
El Toro	b NL 79		H
Elephant	b NL 108		H
Emilia	b NL 95		H
Emu	b NL 108		H
Esmer	b ES 10		H
Fairlane	a NL 26		H
Falcon	b NL 78		H
Finch	b NL 108		H
Fiorano	b NL 95		H
Firebird	a NL 26		H
Flamenco	b NL 78		H
Fuji	b NL 95		H
Galaxy	b NL 95		H
Geania	a EL 29		
Géant d'hiver			= Winterreuzen
Gemini	b DK 55		H
Gigante de invierno			= Winterreuzen
Giraffe	b NL 108		H
Gladiator	a IT 469		H
Goya	b DK 55		H
Grandi	b NL 26		H
Grandstand hybrid	b IT 141		H
Grappa	b NL 78		H
Green Feast	b EL 18		H
Green Star	b BG 41		H
Greta	a PL 92		H
Greyhound	b NL 78		H

## 33. SPINACIA OLERACEA L. - SPINACH

1	2	3	4
Griffon	b NL 78		H
Grizzly	b NL 108		H
Groene Koningin			= Breedblad Scherpzaad
Hawaii	b NL 78		H
Herkules			f. 30.6.2013
Heron	b NL 108		H
Hokkai	b NL 78		H
Hudson	b NL 95a		H
Hunter	b NL 95a		H
Hybride Samos	b FR 12744		H
Ibiza	b NL 78		H
Ibrido n. 7			= Early hybrid N.7
Ideal	b FR 8057		
Imperator	b IT 538		H
Imperial	b FR x		H N.282 FR
Indurain	b DK 55		H
Indures			= Resistoflay
Industra	a DE 920		
Island	a NL 78		H
Jerry	b DK 55		H
Junius	a FR 8067		
Kangaroo	b NL 108		H
Kansas	b NL 95a		H
Kauai	a NL 78		H
Kerdion	b NL 108		H
Kindia	b NL 78		H
Kiridi	b NL 78		H
Koto	b NL 75		H
Laatdoorschietend Scherp			= Vroeg Reuzenblad
Lagos	a FR 12744		H
Lance	b DK 55		H
Laska	b NL 78		H
Lavewa	a DE 920		
Lazio	b NL 95		H
Lenta	b ES 10		H
Leopard	b NL 108		H
Lion	a HU 102346		H
Lombardia	b NL 95		H
Lorelay	b IT 130		Re dell'estate IT

## 33. SPINACIA OLERACEA L. - SPINACH

1	2	3	4
Marabu	b NL 108		H
Maracas	b NL 78		H
Marimba	b NL 78		H
Marita	b DK 55		H
Matador	a CZ 231, b ES 9, b FR x, b IT 150, a PL 218, b BG 48		Viking ES, FR
Matisse	b DK 55		H
Melody	b NL 78		H
Menorca	b NL 78		H
Merlo Nero			= Viridis Olter
Mig	b NL 78		H
Miguel	b NL 78		H
Mikado	a FR 8706		H
Misano	b NL 95		H
Mississippi	b NL 95		H
Missouri	b NL 95a		H
Mohaka	b NL 95a		H
Monnopa	a DE 1177		
Monores	a CZ 256		
Monstrueux de Viroflay	b FR x		
Monza	b NL 95		H
Multoverde	a IT 1205		
Mustang	b NL 108		H
Mystic	b NL 75		H
Nagano	b NL 95		H
Napoli	b NL 95		H
Neptun	a CZ 950, a SK 250		
Nighthawk	b NL 78		H
Niki	a EL 18		H
Nile	b NL 95a		H
NO 26	a FR 8706		( <sup>1</sup> )
Nores	a NL x		
Novico	a NL 60		H
Nunco	b NL 60		H
N.282			= Imperial
Octavia	b DK 55		H
Ohio	b NL 95		H
Olbrzym Zimowy			= Winterreuzen
Orbita	a PL 92		H
Ottawa	b NL 95a		H
Palco	b NL 60		H

## 33. SPINACIA OLERACEA L. - SPINACH

1	2	3	4
Panther	b NL 108		H
Parrot	b NL 108		H
Parys	a FR 8067		H
Pelican	b NL 108		H
Perfectos			= Resistoflay
Perini	b NL 79		H
Picasso	b DK 55		H
Pigeon	b NL 108		H
Polarbear	b NL 108		H
Polka	b NL 78		H
Polydane	b DK 55		H
Popey	a HU 151508		
Power	a IT 66		H
Premier	a RO 1031		
Previa	b NL 95		H
Puma	b NL 108		H
Python	b NL 108		H
Quadro	a DE 265		H
Quinto	b NL 78		H
Racoon	b NL 108		H
Rafael	b DK 55		H
Rakaia	b NL 95a		H
Re dell'estate			= Lorelay
Rebound	b NL 8		H
Red Cardinal	a NL 108		( <sup>1</sup> )
Red Deer	b NL 108		H
Red Kitten	b NL 108		H
Reddy	b DK 55		H
Reflect	a NL 8		H
Regatta	b NL 8		H
Regiment	b NL 8		H
Reign	a NL 8		H
Rembour	b NL 8		H
Rembrandt	b NL 8		H
Remington	b NL 8		H
Renaissance	b NL 8		H
Rendo	b NL 8		H
Renegade	b NL 8		H
Request	b NL 8		H
Resco	b NL 60		H

## 33. SPINACIA OLERACEA L. - SPINACH

1	2	3	4
Resistoflay	b ES 10, b NL x		Indures NL Perfectos NL Rivaal NL Securo NL Spartan NL Spinoza NL Viroka NL
Retriever	b NL 8		H
Revere	b NL 8		H
Rhino	b NL 108		H
Rhythm	b NL 78		H
Rivaal			= Resistoflay
Roadrunner	b NL 108		H
Românesc	a RO 1033		
RS06613127	b NL 78		( <sup>1</sup> )
Salerno	b NL 95		H
Salmon	b NL 108		H
Samish	b NL 109a		H
San Carlos	b NL 79		H
San Felix	b NL 79		H
San Marco			f: 30.6.2013
San Moreno	b NL 79		H
San Rafael	b NL 79		H
Santorini	b NL 78		H
Sardinia	b NL 78		H
Savrun	a NL 79		H
Scenic	b NL 95		H
Securo			= Resistoflay
Select	a RO 1072		
Sevilla	b ES 31		
Seychelles	b NL 509		H
Sharan	b NL 95		H
Siena	b NL 95		H
Silverwhale	b NL 108		H
Sirius	b DK 55		H
Smarald	a RO 1029		
Solomon	b NL 509		H
Space	b NL 8, b BG 64		H
Spalding	b NL 8		H
Spanda	b NL 8		H
Spanion	b IT 538		H
Spargo	b NL 8		H
Sparrow	a NL 108		( <sup>1</sup> )



## 33. SPINACIA OLERACEA L. - SPINACH

1	2	3	4
Spartan			= Resistoflay
Spica	b DK 55		H
Spinnaker	b NL 8		H
Spinner	b NL 8		H
Spinoza			= Resistoflay
Spiros	b NL 8		H
Spitfire	b NL 78		H
Spokane	b NL 8		H
Sponsor	b NL 8		H
Sporter	b NL 8		H
Springer	b NL 8		H
Springfield	a CZ 278, b NL 8		H
Spunta	b NL 8		H
Squirrel	b NL 108		H
Stanton	b NL 95		H
Sunny	b DK 55		H
Swan	b NL 108		H
Symphonie			= Symphony
Symphony	b NL 78		H
– Symphonie	b FR x		
T Bird	a NL 26		H
Tahiro	a DE 4676		
Tahiti	b NL 78		H
Tamura	b NL 78		H
Tarpy	b NL 26		H
Tasman	b NL 95a		H
Taurus	b NL 108		H
Tennessee	b NL 95a		H
Thames	b NL 95a		H
Tirza	b DK 55		H
Tornado	b NL 78		H
Toscane	b NL 95, a SK 251		H
Toucan	b NL 108		H
Triathlon	b NL 105		H
Triptiek			f: 30.6.2013
Tropino	a EL 18		H
Tuna	b NL 108		H
Turaco	a NL 108		(†)
Turtle	b NL 108		H
Tusco	b NL 60		H

## 33. SPINACIA OLERACEA L. - SPINACH

1	2	3	4
Tyee	b NL 109a		H
Umbria	b NL 95		H
Van Gogh	b DK 55		H
Veneto	b NL 95		H
Ventus	b NL 78		H
Verdi	b DK 55		H
Viking			= Matador
Violin	b NL 95		H
Viridis Olter	b IT 1205		Merlo Nero IT
Virkade	b UK 6170		
Viroflay oscura	b ES x		
Viroflex	b NL 78		
Viroka			= Resistoflay
Vroeg Reuzenblad	b NL x		Laatdoorschietend Scherp NL
Waitiki	b NL 95a		H
Walibi	a NL 108		( <sup>1</sup> )
Wallis	b NL 78		H
Whale	b NL 108		H
Winterreuzen	b NL x		
– Géant d'hiver	b FR x		
– Gigante de invierno	b ES x		
– Olbrzym Zimowy	a PL 189		
– Winterriesen	a DE 4676		
Winterriesen			= Winterreuzen
Yabi	b NL 26		H
Zanzibar	b NL 78		H
Zebu	a NL 108		H

## 34. VALERIANELLA LOCUSTA (L.) LATERR. - CORN SALAD / LAMB'S LETTUCE

1	2	3	4
A grosse graine			= Grote Noordhollandse
Accent	b NL 26		H
Agathe	a FR 12744		
Amulett	a DE 7653		
Audace	a FR 13433		
Baron	a FR 8149		
Baval	b NL 4		
Calarasi	a NL 108		
Cirilla	b NL 108		

## 34. VALERIANELLA LOCUSTA (L.) LATERR. - CORN SALAD / LAMB'S LETTUCE

1	2	3	4
Coquille de Louviers	a FR x, b NL 4		
Deutscher			f: 30.6.2013
Dione	b NL 108		
D'Italie a feuille de laitue	a FR x		
D'Olanda a seme grosso			= Grote Noordhollandse
Eden	a FR 13433		
Elan	a DE 2549		
Etap	a DE 7464		
Eurion	b NL 60		
Evolution	a NL 60		
Favor	b NL 26		
Fiesta			f: 30.6.2013
Fusion	a NL 60		
Gala	a FR 12744		
Granon	b NL 60		
Grote Noordhollandse	b NL x		Holländischer breitblättriger NL
– A grosse graine	b FR x		
– D'Olanda a seme grosso	b IT 130		
Holländischer breitblättriger			= Grote Noordhollandse
Ibra	b NL 108		
Jade	a FR 12744		
Juvert	a DE 7464		
Juwallon	a DE 7464		
Ljubljanski	a SI 232		
Masse	b NL 8		
Match	a FR 1516		
Medaillon	a DE 1083		
Mirta	a NL 26		
Nomura	b NL 108		
Palace	a FR 12744		
Princess	a FR 13433		
Pulsar	b NL 108		
Revelle	a NL 108		
Rodion	a DE 1083		
Ronde Maraichère	a FR x		
Sapiana	a FR 12709		
Selexion	a NL 60		

## 34. VALERIANELLA LOCUSTA (L.) LATERR. - CORN SALAD / LAMB'S LETTUCE

1	2	3	4
Sensation	a NL 60		
Trophy	a FR 12744		
Valentin	a DE 2549		
Valgros	a NL 105		
Vally	a DE 265		
Verte à coeur plein 2	a FR x		
Verte à coeur plein 3	a FR x		
– Volhart 3	b NL 4		
Verte de Cambrai	a DE x, a FR x, b NL x		
Vit	a DE 2549		
Volhart 3			= Verte à coeur plein 3
Žličar	a SI 232		

## 34. VALERIANELLA LOCUSTA (L.) LATERR. - CORN SALAD / LAMB'S LETTUCE - VARIETIES DEVELOPED FOR GROWING UNDER PARTICULAR CONDITIONS

1	2	3	4
Verte d'Etampes	b FR 9676		

## 35. VICIA FABIA L. (PARTIM) - BROAD BEAN

1	2	3	4
Acme			= Masterpiece Green Longpod
Aderba	b ES 31		
Aguadulce	a ES x		
– D'Aguadulce à très longue cosse	b FR x		
Aguadulce supersimonia			= Aguadulce supersimonia à très longue cosse
Aguadulce supersimonia à très longue cosse	b FR 8170		
– Aguadulce supersimonia	b IT x		
Albina	b ES 9		
Aquadulce Claudia	b UK 38		
Astabella	a IT 1205		
Baby	a ES 66		
Bachus	a PL 187		
Bartek	a PL 67		
Bartom	a PL 92		
Basta			f. 30.6.2014
Belleza	a IT 114		
Bernat	b ES 241		

## 35. VICIA FABIA L. (PARTIM) - BROAD BEAN

1	2	3	4
Bizon	a PL 92		
Bolko	a PL 189		
Bonus	a PL 187		
Bonzo	a PL 218		
Bunyards Exhibition	b UK x		
Carmen	a ES 9		
Castelnuovo	a IT 18		
D'Aguadulce à très longue cosse			= Aguadulce
Danko	a NL 60		
De Monica	a NL 72		
De Seville à longue cosse	b FR x		
Devin			f: 30.6.2014
Do Algarve	b PT 23		
Dorenza	a IT 24		
Dotta	a IT 114		
Dragon	a PL 218		
Dreadnought	b UK 6170		Giant Exhibition Longpod UK
Dreifach Weiße			= Driemaal Wit
Driemaal Wit	b NL x		Dreifach Weiße NL
– Threefold White	b UK 6170		
Duet	a NL 72		
Ekisele Nine	a ES 98		H
Erika	a ES 10		
Eternal	a NL 60		
Express	b NL x, b UK x		
Extra precoce a grano bianco	b IT 102		
Extra precoce a grano violetto	b IT x		
Figaro	a PL 261		
Finale	b NL 60		
Földeák 97	a HU 103826		
Giant Exhibition Longpod			= Dreadnought
Gitana	a ES 9		
Gold	a NL 105		
Green Hangdown			= Groene Hangers
Green Windsor	b UK 38		
Greeny	a NL 60		
Groene Hangers	b NL x		Green Hangdown NL Hangdown Grünkernig NL

## 35. VICIA FABA L. (PARTIM) - BROAD BEAN

1	2	3	4
Hangdown Biały	a PL 189		
Hangdown Grünkernig			= Groene Hangers
Hangdown Schwarzkeimig			= Lange Hangers
Harlington White Windsor			= White Windsor
Histal	a ES 10, a IT 336		
Imperial Green Longpod	b UK 38		
Imperial Green Windsor	b UK 38		
Imperial White Longpod	b UK 38		
Imperial White Windsor	b UK 6170		
Irabal	b ES 31		H
Jankiel Biały	a PL 218		
Jubilee Hysor	a UK 1722		
Karmazyn	a PL 218		
Kasjer	a PL 854		
Kastelorizo	a EL 5		
Kinga	b HU 151751		
Kodiak	a PL 356		
Land's Supreme			= Masterpiece Green Longpod
Lange Hangers	b NL x		Hangdown Schwarzkeimig NL Leidse Hangers NL
Leidse Hangers			= Lange Hangers
Listra	a NL 60		
Lunga delle Cascine	b IT x		
Luz de Otoño	a ES x		
Masterpiece Green Longpod	b UK x		Acme UK Land's Supreme UK
Melania	a ES 31		
Meraviglia di Novoli	a IT 1205		
Meteor			= Witkiem
Miblanca	b ES 31		
Miniatuur			= The Sutton
Minica	b UK 6170		
Miniconser N	a ES 31		
MS Lara	b BG 41		
Muchamiel	a ES x		
Olter sciabola verde	a IT 1205		
Optica	a NL 105		

## 35. VICIA FABA L. (PARTIM) - BROAD BEAN

1	2	3	4
Or Meraviglia di Natale	a IT 1205		
Oscar	a NL 72		
Pax	b UK 6170		
Perla	a DE 144		
Piccola	a DE 144		
Piešťanský	a CZ 162, a SK 112		
Primabel	a ES 10, a IT 336		
Primerenca	a ES 66		
Red Epicure	b UK 192		
Reina Blanca	a ES 10		
Reina Mora	a ES 10		
Robin Hood	a UK 1455		
Saturn	a SK 250		
Scorpio	b NL 72		
Sirene	a NL 4		
Slonga	a IT 512		
Stereo	b NL 72		
Superaguadulce	b IT x		
Suprifin	a NL 72		
Talia	a NL 60		
Tango	b NL 4		
Taylor's Windsor			= White Windsor
The Midget			= The Sutton
The Sutton	b UK 38		Miniatuur NL
– The Midget	b NL 32		
Threefold White			= Driemaal Wit
Topbob	a PL 261		
Turbo	a NL 72		
Valenciana	a ES x		
Vectra	b NL 72		
White Windsor	a CZ x, b UK 6170		Harlington White Windsor UK Taylor's Windsor UK
– Windsor Biały	a PL x		
Windsor Biały			= White Windsor
Witkiem	b NL x		
– Meteor	b UK 192		
Zobor			f: 30.6.2014

**35. VICIA FABIA L. (PARTIM) - BROAD BEAN - CONSERVATION VARIETIES**

1	2	3	4
Solberga	b SE 140		Region of origin:Sweden

**35. VICIA FABIA L. (PARTIM) - BROAD BEAN - VARIETIES DEVELOPED FOR GROWING UNDER PARTICULAR CONDITIONS**

1	2	3	4
Crimson Flowered	a UK 108		

**36. ZEA MAYS L. (PARTIM) -**

1	2	3	4
<b>1</b>	<b>Zea mays L. - Sweet corn</b>		
ACcentuate	a NL 155		H
Adika	a CZ 1096, a SK 361		H
Afrodita	a CZ 1096, a SK 361		H
Agnes	a CZ 1096, a SK 361		H
Alena	a SK 250		H
Alida	a SK 250		H
Alojzia	a SK 361		H
Alsbeta	a SK 361		H
Ambrozja	a PL 321		H
Ammonia	a PL 321		H
Amyla	b HU 106960		H
Anawa			f: 30.6.2013
Andrea	a SK 250		H
Angelina	b HU 106960		H
Anita	a SK 361		H
Aranka	a SK 361		H
Astrid	a SK 361		H
Aventa	a CZ 950		H
Bandit	a SK 34		H
Basin R	b NL 78		H
Bico Sweet	b NL 122b		H
Bimbo	a FR 13627		H
Bliss	b HU 102258		H
Bold	b NL 79		H
Bomb R	b HU 105688		( <sup>1</sup> )
Bonanza	a FR 13433		H
Bonus	b HU 107671, b NL 79, a SK 182, b BG 25		H
Boston	b HU 107671, b NL 79		H
Cardinal			f: 30.6.2014



## 36. ZEA MAYS L. (PARTIM) -

1	2	3	4
Centurion			f: 30.6.2013
Challenger	b HU 100474, b BG 24		H
Champ	b HU 100474		H
CLX 5373			f: 30.6.2014
Code 109	a FR 13551		( <sup>1</sup> )
Code 126	a FR 13551		( <sup>1</sup> )
Code 228	a FR 13551		( <sup>1</sup> )
Code 446	a FR 13551		( <sup>1</sup> )
Code 601	a FR 13550		( <sup>1</sup> )
Code 63	a FR 13551		( <sup>1</sup> )
Code 641	a FR 13551		( <sup>1</sup> )
Code 646	a FR 13551		( <sup>1</sup> )
Code 8	a FR 13551		( <sup>1</sup> )
Code 93	a FR 13551		( <sup>1</sup> )
Coho	b HU 108557		H
Columbus	b HU 102258		H
Comanche	a PL 356		H
Conqueror	a UK 6207		H
Cornel	b HU 157203		H
Dacia FD	a RO 1001		H
Dallas			f: 30.6.2013
Deliciul verii	a RO 1005		H
Desert FD	a RO 1001		H
Dessert R 78	b HU 105688		( <sup>1</sup> )
Dessert 70	b HU 102555, a SK 254		( <sup>1</sup> )
Dessert 73	b HU 102555, a SK 254		( <sup>1</sup> )
– Sunrise	b NL 122b		
Dessert 74	a SK 254		( <sup>1</sup> )
Dessert 80	b HU 102555, a SK 254		( <sup>1</sup> )
Dessert 82	b HU 108261		( <sup>1</sup> )
Diamant FD	a RO 1001		H
Dickson	b NL 79		H
Dugan			f: 30.6.2013
Dulce de Bacău	a RO 1031		
Dynamo	a SK 34		H
Dynasty			f: 30.6.2013
Earlibird	a UK 6207		H
El Toro	b HU 100474, b NL 78		H
Elan	a SK 250		H
Elite	b HU 107671, b NL 79		H

## 36. ZEA MAYS L. (PARTIM) -

1	2	3	4
Empire			f: 30.6.2013
Enterprise	b HU 102258		H
Estival TU			f: 30.6.2014
Excalibur			f: 30.6.2014
FMX 492	b HU 101921		( <sup>1</sup> )
Forte 67	a EL 45		H
GH 1861			f: 30.6.2014
GH 2042	b NL 79		( <sup>1</sup> )
GH 2385	b HU 107671, b NL 79		( <sup>1</sup> )
GH 5704	b HU 107671, b NL 79		( <sup>1</sup> )
GH 7749			f: 30.6.2013
GH6462	b NL 79		( <sup>1</sup> )
Gina FD	a RO 1001		H
Golda	b HU 106960		H
Golden Bantam	b NL 10a		
GSS 3486			f: 30.6.2013
GSS 5022	b NL 79		( <sup>1</sup> )
GSS 8388	b NL 79		( <sup>1</sup> )
GSS 8529	b NL 79		( <sup>1</sup> )
GSS 9299	b NL 79		( <sup>1</sup> )
GSS 9377	b HU 107671, a SK 182		( <sup>1</sup> )
GSS1477	b NL 79		( <sup>1</sup> )
Gucio	a PL 286		H
Gusta	a SK 250		H
Gyongymazsola	a SK 228		H
Harvest Gold	b NL 78		H
Hbantam 78	a FR 9947		( <sup>1</sup> )
HB83 DAYS	a FR 8373		( <sup>1</sup> )
HMX 5371	b HU 108557		( <sup>1</sup> )
HMX 6383 S	b HU 101921		( <sup>1</sup> )
HMX 6384	b HU 101921		( <sup>1</sup> )
HMX 6386	b HU 101921		( <sup>1</sup> )
Hopi	a PL 356		H
Idaho	a FR 13627		H
Imula	a FR 13433		H
Indira			f: 30.6.2013
Jessica	b HU 106960		H
Jubilee	b HU 107671		H
Jumbo	b HU 102500		H
Keira	b HU 106960		H

## 36. ZEA MAYS L. (PARTIM) -

1	2	3	4
KN3SU	a BG 19		( <sup>1</sup> )
Kokanee	b HU 108557		H
Lakota	a PL 356		H
Landmark	a FR 13433, a PL 737		H
Lara	a IT 469		H
Legend			f: 30.6.2013
Lincoln	b HU 107671, b NL 79		H
Longa	a SK 250		H
Luminox	a SK 250		H
Madonna			f: 30.6.2013
Madonna R	b NL 78		H
Magnum	b NL 79		H
Matador	b HU 102258		H
Max	b HU 108557		H
Melyssa	b HU 106960		H
Memphis	b HU 107671, b NL 79		H
Merit			f: 30.6.2013
Merkur	b HU 106058, b NL 78		H
Minigold	a CZ 140		
Miracle	b HU 102258		H
Mirai 131Y	b HU 166353		( <sup>1</sup> )
Mirus	b HU 157203		H
Monarchy	b HU 106960		H
MS Erica	b BG 41		H
MS Vega	b BG 41		H
Mv Honey	b HU 143257		H
Mv Július	b HU 143257		H
Mv Zamatos			f: 30.6.2013
Navaho	a PL 356		H
Noa	b HU 106960		H
Nova	b NL 94		H
Nugat 72	a SK 228		( <sup>1</sup> )
Omaha	a PL 356		H
Ombra	a SK 250		H
Oneida	a PL 356		H
Passion	b NL 78		H
Picabo	a DE 2549		
Powerhouse	b HU 106728		H
Prelude	b HU 102258		H
Prima TU	a RO 1005		H

## 36. ZEA MAYS L. (PARTIM) -

1	2	3	4
Prime Plus	b NL 79		H
Primetime	b HU 107671, b NL 79		H
Puma			f: 30.6.2013
Ramondia	a SK 250		H
Reveille			f: 30.6.2013
Rising Sun	b HU 102258		H
Rival			f: 30.6.2013
Royalty	b HU 106960		H
Rustler	a SK 34		H
Salvus	a SK 250		H
Samyra	b HU 106960		H
Semeli	b EL 18		H
Sentinel	a FR 13433		H
Sequoia	a FR 13627		H
Seville	a UK 6207		H
SF201	b ES 10		( <sup>1</sup> )
SF681	b ES 10		( <sup>1</sup> )
Sheba	b HU 100474		H
Signet	b NL 78		H
Solitaire	a DE 232		H
Spirit	b HU 107671		H
SS Jubilee Plus	b NL 79		H
Sundance			f: 30.6.2013
Sunrise			= Dessert 73
Suregold	b HU 108557		H
Sweet Image	b NL 122b		H
Sweet Life	b NL 122b		H
Sweet Nugget	b NL 122b, a PL 562		H
Sweet Sunglow	b NL 122b		H
Sweet Surprise	b NL 122b		H
Sweet Talk	b NL 78		H
Sweet Wonder	b NL 122b		H
Tasty Sweet			f: 30.6.2014
Tatonka	a DE 2549		
Tauris	a SK 250		H
Tessa	b HU 106960		H
Tribute	b HU 106960		H
Turbo	b HU 108557		H
UY 2827 OH	b HU 102258		( <sup>1</sup> )
Vanessa			f: 30.6.2013

## 36. ZEA MAYS L. (PARTIM) -

1	2	3	4
Vanilla Sweet	a DE 2549		H
Wallaby			f: 30.6.2013
Waza	a PL 286		H
Wombat			f: 30.6.2013
Yuma	a PL 356		H
Zacharina	a BG 83		H
Zarja	b SI 277		
ZHY1790OL	b HU 102258		( <sup>1</sup> )
Złota	a PL 189		
Złota Karłowa	a PL 189		
ZUY0607OJ	b HU 102258		( <sup>1</sup> )
ZUY2835OL	b HU 102258		( <sup>1</sup> )
6800R	a NL 155		( <sup>1</sup> )
7210R	a NL 155		( <sup>1</sup> )
7650R	a NL 155		( <sup>1</sup> )
<b>2</b>	<b>Zea mays L. - Popcorn</b>		
A 3035	b HU 108326		( <sup>1</sup> )
A 4599	b HU 108326		( <sup>1</sup> )
Aladar	a SK 361		H
Aladin	a SK 361		H
Albrecht	a SK 361		H
Alexej	a SK 361		H
AP 4501	b HU 108096		( <sup>1</sup> )
AP2201	b HU 108096		( <sup>1</sup> )
AP2202	b HU 108096		( <sup>1</sup> )
AP2501	b HU 108096		( <sup>1</sup> )
AP2504	b HU 108096		( <sup>1</sup> )
AP4503	b HU 108096		( <sup>1</sup> )
AP4504M	b HU 108096		( <sup>1</sup> )
AP4505	b HU 108096		( <sup>1</sup> )
AP6002	b HU 108096		( <sup>1</sup> )
AP8202	b HU 108096		( <sup>1</sup> )
Arnošt	a SK 361		H
Augustín	a SK 361		
BO560	a FR 13540		( <sup>1</sup> )
BO7820	a FR 13540		( <sup>1</sup> )
B0860	a FR 13540		( <sup>1</sup> )
Dobosz	a PL 286		H
Jantár	a SK 250		H

## 36. ZEA MAYS L. (PARTIM) -

1	2	3	4
K SC gyöngy	b HU 151508		H
Kecskemét aranya	b HU 151508		H
Krémgolyó	b HU 147134		H
M 2101	b HU x		( <sup>1</sup> )
Nana	a PL 286		H
P 128 YH	a BG 133		( <sup>1</sup> )
P 226	b HU 108096, a BG 133		( <sup>1</sup> )
P 618	a BG 133		( <sup>1</sup> )
P 622	b HU 102500		( <sup>1</sup> )
Panna	b HU 108096		H
Pehely			= P 618
Płomyk	a PL 189		
Popirond	a FR 13540		H
Poppy			f: 30.6.2013
Poppy MicroWave	b HU 103749		H
Poppy Plus	b HU 103749		H
Robust 101 MR	b HU 102500		( <sup>1</sup> )
Robust 90252	b HU 102500		( <sup>1</sup> )
Robust 92204	b HU 102500		( <sup>1</sup> )
Robust 92207	b HU 102500		( <sup>1</sup> )
Robust 97461	b HU 102500		( <sup>1</sup> )
Simona	a SK 250		H
VYP110	b HU 103738		( <sup>1</sup> )

## 36. ZEA MAYS L. (PARTIM) - - VARIETIES DEVELOPED FOR GROWING UNDER PARTICULAR CONDITIONS

1	2	3	4
<b>1</b>	<b>Zea mays L. - Sweet corn</b>		
Early King	b NL 65		H
Mainstay	UK		
Mirai Bicolour	UK		
Mirai White	UK		
Snobaby	UK		
<b>2</b>	<b>Zea mays L. - Popcorn</b>		

## 37. - SPECIES AND INTERSPECIFIC CROSSINGS FOR USE AS ROOTSTOCKS

1	2	3	4
<b>1</b>	<b><i>Cucurbita ficifolia</i> Bouché</b>		
RS 963	b NL 78		( <sup>1</sup> )
<b>2</b>	<b><i>Cucurbita maxima</i> Duch. x <i>C. moschata</i> Duch.</b>		
Aquiles	b NL 100		H
Azman	b NL 108		H
Becada	b NL 108		H
Carnivor	b NL 79		H
Ercole	b NL 60		H
Ferro	b NL 108		H
Kazako	b NL 79		H
Kublai	b NL 79		H
NUN 9075 RT	b NL 60		( <sup>1</sup> )
Shintosa	b NL 123a		Shintosa Camelforce NL
– Shintoza	b ES 84		
Shintosa Camelforce			= Shintosa
Shintoza			= Shintosa
Strong Tosa	b NL 79		H
Tetsukabuto	b NL 123a		H
UG 29 A	b PT 462		( <sup>1</sup> )
<b>3</b>	<b><i>Lagenaria siceraria</i> (Mol.) Standl.</b>		
Argentario	b NL 79		H
Bestosa	b PT 462		
Emphasis	b NL 79		H
Macis	b NL 60		
Pelops	b NL 108		
Union	b NL 405		H
<b>4</b>	<b><i>Lycopersicon esculentum</i> L. x <i>L. hirsutum</i></b>		
Beaufort	a HU 101383, b NL 73		H
Big Power	b NL 108		H
Body	b NL 82		H
Bruce	b NL 108		H
Eldorado	b NL 26		H
Emperador	b NL 108		H
He Wolf	b ES 3028		
He-man	b NL 79		H
Kemerit	b NL 108		H
King Kong	b NL 108		H

## 37. - SPECIES AND INTERSPECIFIC CROSSINGS FOR USE AS ROOTSTOCKS

1	2	3	4
Maxifort	b NL 73		H
Multifort	b NL 73		H
Stallone	b NL 108		H
Titron	b NL 100		H
Vigomax	b NL 73		H
Yedi	b NL 108		H
<b>5</b>	<b>Lycopersicon esculentum L. x L. pimpinellifolium</b>		
Efialto	b NL 26		H
Spirit	b ES 6211, b NL 60		H
Unifort	b NL 73		H
<b>6</b>	<b>Sicyos angulatus</b>		
Harry	b NL 79		H
<b>7</b>	<b>Lycopersicon esculentum L. x S. habrochaites</b>		
Arnold	a NL 79		H
Colosus	a NL 108		H
Enpower	a NL 60		H
Montezuma	a NL 108		H
RS 01648542	a NL 78		( <sup>1</sup> )



**Съдържание на бележките под линия / Poznámky / Noter til tabellerne / Fußnoten der Tabellen / Υποσημειώσεις των πινάκων / Table of notes / Notas del cuadro / Joonealused märkused / Taulukoiden alaviitteet / Notes des tableaux / Lábjegyzetek / Note delle tabelle / Išnašų lentelė / Zemsvītras piezīmes / Tabella ta' noti / Noten van de tabellen / Tabela przypisów / Notas referentes aos quadros / Tabel note de subsol / Poznámky / Seznam opomb / Noter i tabellen**

- (<sup>1</sup>) Наименование на сорта, одобрено под формата на код.
- (<sup>1</sup>) Název odrůdy schválen ve formě kódu.
- (<sup>1</sup>) Sortsbetegnelse godkendt i form af en kode.
- (<sup>1</sup>) In Form eines Codes zugelassene Sortenbezeichnung.
- (<sup>1</sup>) Ονομασία ποικιλίας που έχει εγκριθεί με τη μορφή κωδικού.
- (<sup>1</sup>) Variety denomination approved in the form of a code.
- (<sup>1</sup>) Denominación varietal aceptada en forma de código.
- (<sup>1</sup>) Sordinimi on heakskiidetud nn koodi kujul.
- (<sup>1</sup>) Koodin muodossa hyväksytyt lajikenimi.
- (<sup>1</sup>) Dénomination variétale admise sous forme de code.
- (<sup>1</sup>) Kódalakban elfogadott fajtaelnevezés.
- (<sup>1</sup>) Denominazione varietale riconosciuta in forma di codice.
- (<sup>1</sup>) Veislės pavadinimas patvirtintas kaip kodas.
- (<sup>1</sup>) Šķirnes nosaukums ir apstiprināts koda formā.
- (<sup>1</sup>) Denominazzjoni varjetali approvata f'forma ta' kodiċi.
- (<sup>1</sup>) In de vorm van een code goedgekeurde rasbenaming.
- (<sup>1</sup>) Nazwa odmiany zatwierdzona w formie kodu.
- (<sup>1</sup>) Denominação varietal aprovada sob a forma de um código.
- (<sup>1</sup>) Denumirea soiului admis sub formă de „cod”.
- (<sup>1</sup>) Pomenovanie odrôd schválené vo forme kódu.
- (<sup>1</sup>) Ime sorte je sprejeto v obliki kode.
- (<sup>1</sup>) Sortbenämning som godkännts i form av en kod.
- (<sup>2</sup>) *Echalion*.
- (<sup>3</sup>) Cheltenham beet.
- (<sup>4</sup>) Chili.

**I a)**

Service public de Wallonie  
 DGARNE - Direction de la Qualité  
 14, chaussée de Louvain  
 Bât. Place - 2e étage  
 B-5000 Namur  
 32-81-649597  
 32-81-649544  
 joel.rung@spw.wallonie.be

Vlaamse Overheid  
 Agentschap voor Landbouw en Visserij - Productkwaliteitsbeheer  
 Ellips, 4e verdieping  
 Koning Albert II-laan 35, bus 41  
 B-1030 Brussel  
 32-2-5527451  
 32-2-5227401  
 jo.ivens@lv.vlaanderen.be

**I b)**

1	2	3
Number	Name	Address
218	ILVO - Plant toegepaste genetica en veredeling	Caritasstraat, 21, B-9090 Melle, BE
255	Chicoline - Division de la SA Cosucra Groupe Warcoing	Rue de la Sucrierie, 2, B-7740 Warcoing, BE
256	Maes	T'Hoge 61, B-8500 Kortrijk, BE
257	Sanac NV	8940 Geluwe, BE
809	SA Florimond Desprez	BP 41, F-59242 Capelle en Pevele, FR
48790	Lambrecht Margareta	Haachtsebaan, 2, 2223 Heist-op-den-Berg, BE

**II a)**

Department of Agriculture  
CY-1412 Nicosia  
357-22-466249  
357-22-343419

**II b)**

1	2	3
Number	Name	Address
14	Hazera Genetics	79837 Brurim M.P. Shikmim, IL
21	Seminis Vegetable Seeds BV	1600 Enkhuizen, NL
28	NADYA Genetics	P.O. Box 126, 60946 Bitzaron, IL
32	Monsanto Holland BV	P.O. Box 1050, 2660 BB Bergschenhoek, NL

## III a)

Central Institute for Supervising and Testing in Agriculture  
 Hroznová 2  
 Plant Production Section  
 CZ-656 02 Brno  
 420-543 548 210  
 420-543 217 649

## III b)

1	2	3
Number	Name	Address
56	Saatzucht Quedlinburg GmbH	Postfach 13, 6472 Quedlinburg, DE
58	Van Waveren Saaten GmbH	Bördeler Berg 4, 37127 Dransfeld, DE
112	Daehnfeldt A/S	Postbox 185, 5100 Odense C, DK
137	Ing. Jaroslav Danda, CSc.	Vinice 166, 286 01 Čáslav, CZ
140	Moravoseed spol. s r.o.	Mušlov 347, 692 01 Mikulov, CZ
158	Oseva PRO s.r.o.	Jankovcova 18, 170 37 Praha 7, CZ
162	Šľachtiteľská stanica Horná Streda a.s.	916 24 Horná Streda, SK
174	Selekt, Výskumný a šľachtiteľský ústav a.s.	919 28 Bučany, SK
196	Cezea - šľachtiteľská stanice, a.s.	696 14 Čejč čp. 113, CZ
231	Sempra Praha a.s.	U topíren 2, 170 41 Praha 7, CZ
239	SEMO s.r.o.	798 17 Smržice 414, CZ
245	Ing. Marie Trefilová	Čertoryje 207, 783 74 Charváty, CZ
247	Ing. Ladislav Vlasák	Palackého 1462, 288 20 Nymburk, CZ
256	Seva-Flora s.r.o.	Mikulovská 366, 691 42 Valtice, CZ
273	Mgr. Jan Meisl	Dvořákova 985, 697 01 Kyjov, CZ
278	Bejo Zaden B.V.	P.O. Box 50, 1749 ZH Warmenhuizen, NL
293	De Ruiter Seeds C.V.	P.O. Box 1050, 2660 BB Bergschenhoeg, NL
298	POP Vriend B.V.	P.O. Box 5, 1619 ZG Andijk, NL
300	Rossen Seeds B.V.	P.O.Box 73, 1608 ZA Wijdenes, NL
301	Syngenta Seeds B.V.	P.O. Box 26, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
313	Rijk Zwaan B.V.	Burgemeester Crezeelaan 40, 2678 ZG De Lier, NL
320	Nickerson-Zwaan B.V.	Schanseind 27, 4921 PM Made, NL
335	Florimond Desprez	B.P. 41, 59242 Cappelle-en-Pévèle, FR
347	Clause Semences	1 avenue Lucien Clause, 91221 Bretigny sur Orge Cedex, FR
372	Sharpes International Seeds Ltd.	Boston Road, Lincolnshire NG34 7HA Sleaford, UK
455	Krakowska Hodowla i Nasiennictwo Ogrodnictwo POLAN Sp. z o.o.	Ul. Rydla 53/55, 30-130 Kraków, PL
472	Š-Capsicum	Hlavná 70, 946 55 Pribeta, SK
474	Istropol Solary a.s.	930 13 Horné Mýto č. 267, SK
475	Ing. Jiřina Teclová, Libera	Vrbka 154, 725 26 Ostrava - Krásné Pole, CZ
477	Křivský a spol.	Klešice, 538 03 Heřmanův Městec, CZ
505	Enza Zaden B.V.	Postbus 7, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
511	Výzkumný ústav pícninářský, spol. s r.o.	Zahradni 1, 664 41 Troubsko, CZ

1	2	3
Number	Name	Address
515	Western Seed España	Bajada de Vargas s/n, 22-35080 Carrizal-Las Palmas, Gran Canaria, ES
544	Tagro Červený Dvůr, spol. s r.o.	Červený Dvůr 112, 391 56 Tábor 4, CZ
552	Sativa - Soc. Coop. a r.l.	Via Calcinaro 2425, 47023 Cesena, IT
562	Ing. Jan Kozák	Poběžovice 31, 534 01 Holice v Čechách, CZ
582	Přírodovědecká fakulta Univerzity Karlovy	Albertov 8, 120 00 Praha 2, CZ
634	Marnier GZG Saaten AG	Königstrasse 47, 25705 Marne, DE
641	Takii & Co. Ltd	180, Inokuma, Umekoi, Shimogyo-ku Kyoto, JP
649	Tézier SA	Domaine de Maninet, Route de Bea, 26000 Valence, FR
678	MTA Mezőgazdasági Kutató Intézete	Brunszvik ut 2, 2462 Martonvásár, HU
682	Przedsiębiorstwo Nasiennictwa Ogrodniczego i Szkółkarstwa	ul. Zeromskiego 3, 05-850 Ozarów Mazowiecki, PL
703	Mendelova zemědělská a lesnická univerzita Brno	Zemědělská 1, 613 00 Brno, CZ
708	Larsen Seeds	Sandagervej 12, 5240 Odense NO, DK
719	Sakata Seed Corporation	P.O.Box 20, Aoba, 2 7 1 Nakamachidai, Tsuzuki-Ku Yokohama, JP
761	Vilmorin, s.a.	Route du Manoir, 49250 La Méniltré, FR
765	Saatzucht Aschersleben	Albert-Drosihn-Strasse 9, 6449 Aschersleben, DE
769	N. Semencoop soc. Coop. a r. l.	Via Calcinaro 2425, 47023 Cesena (Fo), IT
773	Kees Broersen Zaden	Bogtmanweg 7, 1747 HV Tuijthorn, NL
789	Ing. Bohuslav Holman	Bzinská 1420, 696 81 Bzenec, CZ
880	Elita semenářská, a.s.	Cupáková 4a, 621 00 Brno, CZ
950	Zelseed s.r.o.	930 36 Horná Potôň 16, SK
992	Nunza B.V.	6080 AA Haelen, NL
996	Julius Wagner GmbH	Eppelheimer Str. 18-20, 69115 Heidelberg, DE
1013	Huizer Carosem B.V.	Postbus 2038, 2980 CA Ridderkerk, NL
1017	Garamag Kft.	Platánfa u. 34/C, 6500 Baja, HU
1022	Produkcja i Hodowla Roslin Ogrodniczych Sp. z o.o. Krzeszowice	ul. Zbicka 32, 32-065 Krzeszowice, PL
1023	Euro-Seed	Via Cervese 3577, 47023 Cesena, IT
1032	Advanta Seeds BV	P.O. Box 1, 4420 AA Kapelle, NL
1064	SVS Holland B.V.	Westeinde 161, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
1070	Gilseeds	7 Keret Street, 46411 Herzlia, IL
1096	Agrisel, s.r.o.	Veterná 31, 917 00 Trnava, SK
1097	Saatzucht Gleisdorf Ges.m.b.H	Am Tieberhof 33, 8200 Gleisdorf, AT
1126	Hemar s.r.o.	A. Trajana 4648/2, 92101 Piešťany, SK
1127	Enza Zaden Deutschland GmbH & Co. KG	An der Schifferstadter Strasse, 67125 Dannstadt, Schauernheim, DE
1145	Ing. Jitka Hrubešová	Vinary 27, 53863 Chroustovice, CZ
1179	Ing. Blanka Uheríková	Vrbka 35/44, 72526 Ostrava, Krásné Pole, CZ
1185	Orosem srl	Via F. Petrarca 4, 24052 Azzano San Paolo, IT
1187	Przedsiębiorstwo Hodowlano-Nasienne Wieslaw Legutko	Smolice 1B/1, 63-740 Kobylin, PL

---

1	2	3
Number	Name	Address
1191	Satimex Quedlinburg Züchtersaaten GmbH & Co KG	Gross Orden 19, 6484 Quedlinburg, DE
1248	Przedsiębiorstwo Nasienne "SELECTA"	Os. Jana III Sobieskiego 26/95, 60-688 Poznan, PL
1262	Jakub Osiński	ul. Biała 4, 26-670 Pionki, PL
1266	Sporogenesis S.A	5 Anthesmion St., 14564 Kifissia, Attica, EL
1269	SC Agrosel SRL	str. Laminoristilor, 19, 405100 Campia Turzii, RO

**IV a)**

Ministry of Food, Agriculture and Fisheries, Danish Agrifish Agency  
 Teglværksvej 10  
 DK-4230 Skælskør  
 +45 5816 0600  
 +45 5816 0606

**IV b)**

1	2	3
Number	Name	Address
11	Maribo Seed International ApS	Højbygardvej 31, 4960 Holeby, DK
52	Maribo Seed	Højbygårdsvej 14, 4960 Holeby, DK
53	Svalöf Weibull AB Köksväxtavdelning	S-27050 Hammenhög, SE
54	Bio-Plant v/Henry Damm Hansen Poul Erik Olgaard	Storskovvej 25 Varde Landevej 75, 5690 / 6800 Tommerup / Varde, DK
55	Syngenta Seeds BV	Westeinde 62, PB 2, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
56	Weibulls Horto AB	Herrestadsvängen 24, S-27650 Hammenhög, SE
57	Hild Samen GmbH	Kirchenweinbergerstr. 115, D-71672 Marbach am Neckar, DE
58	Satimex Quedlinburg Züchtersaaten GmbH & Co KG	Gross Orden 19, D-6484 Quedlinburg, DE

## V a)

Bundessortenamt  
 Osterfelddamm 80, Postfach 610440  
 D-30627 Hannover  
 49-511-9566642  
 49-511-563362

## V b)

1	2	3
Number	Name	Address
18	Ernst Benary Samenzucht GmbH	Petersweg 72, D-34346 Hann Münden, DE
66	Rijk Zwaan Marne Aktiengesellschaft	Alter Kirchweg 34, 25709 Marne, DE
86	Karl und Walter Hild	Postfach 11 61, 71666 Marbach, DE
87	Karl Hild	Postfach 11 61, 71666 Marbach, DE
89	Walter Hild	Postfach 1161, 71666 Marbach, DE
105	KWS Saat AG	Postfach 1463, D-37555 Einbeck, DE
142	Herrn Walter Nagel	D-25348 Blomesche Wildnis, DE
144	Bruno Nebelung GmbH & Co. KG	Postfach 2640, 21316 Lüneburg, DE
207	Carl Sperling & Co. (GmbH & Co. KG)	Postfach 2640, D-21316 Lüneburg, DE
212	L. Stroetmann Saat GmbH & Co. KG	Postfach 7660, 48041 Münster, DE
226	Pop Vriend Seeds B.V.	Postbus 5, 1619 ZG Andijk, NL
232	van Waveren Saaten GmbH	Rodeweg 20, D-37081 Göttingen, DE
245	Rijk Zwaan Welver GmbH, Gemüsezüchtung & Saatguthandel	Postfach 34, D-59511 Welver, DE
247	Rijk Zwaan Zaadteelt en Zaadhandel B.V.	Postbus 40, 2678 ZG De Lier, NL
265	Herrn Dr. Hans Rolf Späth	Im Rheinfeld 1-13, D-76437 Rastatt, DE
283	DLF-Trifolium A/S	Postbox 59, 4000 Roskilde, DK
289	Firma J. Joordens' Zaadhandel B.V.	Postbus 7823, 5995 ZG Kessel LB, NL
291	Frau Maja Hild	Kirchenweinbergstraße 115, D-71672 Marbach, DE
312	Herrn Harmut Hoffmann	Siegritzau 4, D-91301 Forchheim, DE
423	Samenzucht Hans Hoffmann oHG	Bahnhofplatz 1, 91301 Forchheim, DE
920	N.L. Chrestensen Erfurter Samen- und Pflanzenzucht GmbH	Witterdaer Weg 6, 99092 Erfurt, DE
1083	Nunhems B.V.	Postbus 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, NL
1177	Enza Zaden Beheer B.V.	Postbus 7, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
1538	Karl Knösel	Bachstraße 11, D-37139 Adelebsen, DE
2036	Friedrich Etter	Mandelbaumweg 1, 7122 Gols, AT
2436	Herrn Helmut Steiner	Römerstraße 817, D-47445 Moers, DE
2549	Hild Samen GmbH	Postfach 11 61, D-71666 Marbach, DE
2580	Firma Rudolf Roggli AG Pflanzenzucht/Samenbau	Dorfstraße 37, 3652 Hilterfingen, CH
3017	Frau Dr. Barb Neubert	Holzbreite 11, D-6484 Quedlinburg, DE
3147	Firma Sempra Praha a.s.	U Topiren 2, Holesovice, 170 41 Praha 7, CZ
3302	Brigitte von Wistinghausen	Ralzhof 1, D-88682 Salem-Tuffingen, DE
3328	Dieter Gast	Kampweg 4, D-23881 Alt Mölln, DE



1	2	3
Number	Name	Address
3384	Sortovi Semena-EAD Holding	Boul. Zarigradsko Chaussee 125, 1113 Sofia, BG
3704	Saatzucht Quedlinburg GmbH	Erwin-Baurstrasse 23, D-06484 Quedlinburg, DE
3901	Agro-Tip Handels- und Consultingges.mBH	Zinnhütte 17, D-21255 Tostedt, DE
4350	Dransfelder Saaten-Handel GmbH	Siedlungsweg 22, D-37136 Landolfshausen OT Mackenrode, DE
4676	Kultursaat e.V. für Züchtungsforschung und Kulturpflanzenerhaltung auf biologisch-dynamischer Grundlage	Schlosstraße 22, 61209 Echzell, DE
4692	Grünpargel Steiner GbR	Römerstraße 817, D-47445 Moers, DE
4821	Aloys Rosen in Firma Deutsche Spargelzucht GbR	Kampweg 4a, D-23881 Alt Mölln, DE
6101	Salus Haus Dr. Otto Greither Nachf. GmbH 1 Co. KG	Bahnhofstrasse, 24, D-83052 Bruckmühl, DE
6167	Ulrike Behrendt (Oldendorger Saatzeit)	Oldendorfer Landstrasse 14, D-27729 Holste, DE
7092	GHG Saaten GmbH	Albert-Drosihn-Straße 9, D-06449 Aschersleben, DE
7464	Enza Zaden Deutschland GmbH & Co. KG	An der Schifferstadter Strasse, D-67125 Dannstadt-Schauernheim, DE
7480	Dreschflegel e.V.	In der Aue 31, 37213 Witzhausen, DE
7622	GlaxoSmithKline Consumer Healthcare GmbH & Co. KG	Bussmatten 1, D-77815 Bühl, DE
7627	Südwestdeutsche Saatzeit GmbH & Co. KG	Im Rheinfeld 1-13, D-76347 Rastatt, DE
7653	Gartenland Produktion GmbH Aschersleben	Dieselstraße 1, D-06449 Aschersleben, DE
7693	Technology Licensing Office The Texas A&M University System	College Station, 77843 Tamu, Texas, US
7833	Eric Schweizer AG	Postfach 150, 3202 Thun, CH
7851	Peter Berg	Niederfeld 1, 79589 Binzen, DE
7963	Sakata Vegetables Europe S.A.R.L.	Rue de Moulin, Domaine de Sablas, 30620 Uchaud, FR
8408	Reichold Feinkost GmbH	August Horch Strasse 4-8, 65582 Diez, DE
8594	Wolfgang Lenz	Schulstraße 23, 55239 Gau-Köngernheim, DE
8606	Herr Michiel Groen	In den Beeten 65, 74379 Ingersheim, DE
8650	Wolfgang Lenz	Satimex Quedlinburg Züchtersaaten GmbH, D-06484 Quedlinburg, DE
8755	Nacos Co. Ltd.	Mie Prefecture, 935-55 Handa, Tsu City, JP
8783	Christina Henatsch	Gut Wulfsdorf, Bornkampsweg 38a, 22926 Ahrensburg, DE
9063	Volmary GmbH	Kaldenhofer Weg 70, 48155 Munster, DE

**VI a)**

Estonian Agricultural Board  
Variety Department  
Vabaduse sq. 4  
EE-71020 Viljandi  
372 43 51 240  
372 43 51 241  
eha.kunberg@pma.agri.ee

**VI b)**

1	2	3
Number	Name	Address
23	Jõgeva Plant Breeding Institute	Aamisepa 1, 48309 Jõgeva alevik, EE

## VII a)

Ministry of Rural Development and Food  
 Variety Research Institute of Cultivated Plants  
 GR-574 00 Sindos - Thessaloniki  
 +30 2310 796975  
 +30 2310 796343  
 varinst@otenet.gr

## VII b)

1	2	3
Number	Name	Address
2	N. AG. RE.F. Agricultural Research Center of Macedonia and Thrace (ARCOMAT)	PO Box 10514, GR-54110 Thessaloniki, EL
3	N. AG. RE.F. Vine, Fruit Trees and Vegetable Research Institute	Korivos, GR-27300 Gastouni, EL
5	N. AG. RE.F. Fodder Crops and Pastures Institute of Larissa	GR-411 10 Larissa, EL
7	N. AG. RE.F. Institute of Viticulture, Vegetable Crops and Floriculture	GR-71110 Iraklio, Creta, EL
9	Hollar Seeds	PO Box 106, 81067 Rocky Ford, US
11	Anthokipeftiki S.A.	Pireos Str. 6, GR-10431 Athens, EL
18	Golden West Seed Co. Inc.	PO Box 745, 97116 Forest Grove, Oregon, US
20	Nicklow's Vegetables Inc.	PO Box 457, 01721 Ashland, Ma, US
21	Hybrids Ellas Abec	Antheon 22, GR-11143 Athens, EL
22	Zeraim Gedera Ltd	PO Box 103, IL
23	T.E.I. Irakliou	Stavromenos Irakliou, GR-71500 Creta, EL
28	Seed Works USA	559 San Ysidro Road, Suite B Santa Barbara, US
29	Lark Seeds International	91106 San Pasqual, US
30	Hazera Genetics	Brurim, 79837 Shikmim, IL
32	Harris Moran Seed Co	95352 Modesto, California, US
33	Begreen Seed Co Ltd	PO Box 468 Kaohsiung, TW
34	Dongbu Hannong Chem. Co	Daechidog, 891 10 Seoul, KR
35	Kapotis	Nea Ktiria, TK 30200 Messolingi, EL
36	Seedcross Inc.	Foxhole Drive, 13320 Fairfax, US
37	Nirit Seeds Ltd.	Hadar Am, 42935, IL
38	Ochoa Seed Co. Inc.	230 Maycock Road, 95020 Gilroy, California, US
39	Golden Valley Seed	PO Box 1600, 92244 El Centro, California, US
40	Marutane Co. Ltd.	Shichijodori Shinmachi, Shimogyo PO Box 65, 6008691 Kyoto, JP
42	Geoponiki AE	26,50 KM Leof. Lavriou Koropi, Athens, EL
45	Geoponiko Spiti A. Lokas k Sia OE	12 km Larisas-Karditsas, 41500 Eleftheres Larissas, EL
46	BHN Research	25675 Immokalee Road, 34124 Immokalee, Florida, US
48	Agro-Tip	Zinnhutte 17, D-21255 Tostedt, DE
49	Eden Seeds	Reut, P.O.Box 1683, 71908, IL
51	Jim Augustine	25675 Immokalee Road, 34142 Immokalee, Florida, US
52	Known-You Seed CO Ltd	26, Chung Cheng 2nd Road Kaohsiung, TW
54	Suba SRL	Via Emilia 1818, I-47020 Longiano, IT

## VIII a)

Oficina Española de Variedades Vegetales  
 c/Alfonso XII, 62-2º planta  
 E-28014 Madrid  
 34-91-3475870  
 34-91-3478239  
 jgarciaq@magrama.es

## VIII b)

1	2	3
Number	Name	Address
9	Semillas Batlle S.A.	C/SantiagoRusiñol, 4, E-08750 Molins de Rei, ES
10	Semillas Fito S.A.	Selva de Mar 111, E-08019 Barcelona, ES
11	Instituto Nacional de Investigaciones Agrarias (INIA)	Ctra. de la Coruña, km 7'5, E-28040 Madrid, ES
21	Semillas Falco, SA	Av. Pais Valenciano, 1 Elche, Alicante, ES
22	ITAP (Albacete)	Apartado 451, E-02080 Albacete, ES
31	Rocalba, SA	C/Barcelona, 15-2º, E-17001 Gerona, ES
37	Aima	Barrio Movera 165 Dpdo., E-50016 Zaragoza, ES
44	Arlesa Semillas SA	Ctra. del Copero s/n Apdo. 1239, E-41080 Sevilla, ES
49	Isidro Almenar Cubelles	C/Colon 47, E-46210 Picanya, Valencia, ES
50	Coagsa (Cooperacion agraria de Sabadell y Comarca)	C/Cuba 9, E-08205 Sabadell, Barcelona, ES
53	Nestle RD Center S.A.	Apdo. Correos 435, E-06080 Badajoz, ES
55	CSIC (Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Cientificas) Misión Biológica de Galicia	Apdo. Correos 28, E-36080 Pontevedra, ES
59	J. Verón	Ctra. Madrid-Barcelona S/N Calatayud-Zaragoza, ES
62	Manuel Huici Lizárraga	J. Beunza 28 Pamplona, Navarra, ES
63	Ramiro Arnedo SA	General Gallarza 38, Apdo. 21, E-26500 Calahorra, La Rioja, ES
65	Mulvico	Ctra Peñas de San Pedro, Km. 1,6 Apdo. Correos 344, E-02080 Albacete, ES
66	C. Iberica de Semillas	Partida Algorós, Poligono 1-2, E-03293 Elche, Alicante, ES
71	Exportadora Bañezana S.A.	La Bañeza, León, ES
73	INTIA, S.A. (before I.T.G.A.)	C/ Serapio Huici 20-22- Ed.Peritos, 31610 Villava, Navarra, ES
75	Hermanos Llopis, s.l.	c/San Roque, 49, E-46460 Silla, Valencia, ES
77	J. Extremadura (SIA)	Apdo. 22, E-06001 Badajoz, ES
80	Comunidad A.Murcia	La Alberca, E-30150 Murcia, ES
81	S.I.A.J. Castilla-León	Apdo 172, E-47080 Valladolid, ES
82	Instituto Nacional de Investigacion Agraria (IVIA)	Generalitat Valenciana Dpdo Oficial, E-46113 Moncada, Valencia, ES
84	Intersemillas SA	Pinaeta, s/n Apdo. Correos 140, E-46930 Quart de Poblet, Valencia, ES
91	Princ. Asturias (cons.AGRI)	Uria 10 Oviedo, ES
93	Generalitat Valenciana-Cervicio de Sanidad y Certificacioñ Vegetal	Plaza Alcalde Domingo Torres 2-1e, E-46020 Valencia, ES
94	Ciata	Apdo. Correos 13, E-33300 Villaviciosa, Asturias, ES

1	2	3
Number	Name	Address
98	Diamond Seeds S.L.	Cami Ferran Puig, s/n Apd. 121, E-08830 S. Boi de Llobregat, Barcelona, ES
99	CIFA Junta Andalucía	Finca Alameda del Obispo S/N Apdo 3092 Cordoba, ES
104	Juan Rodríguez García	C/carretera, 31-1°B E, E-04770 La Curva Adra, Almería, ES
107	Monsanto Agraria España S.L.	Avda de Burgos, 17-10°, E-28036 Madrid, ES
108	Centro de experimentación de agricultura intensiva "Baixo Miño" Xunta de Galicia	Entenza, E-36471 Salceda de Caselas, Pontevedra, ES
112	Neiker - Instituto vasco de investigación y desarrollo agrario	Berreaga Kalea, 1, E-48160 Derio, Vizcaya, ES
113	Hort Seed Mediterrani, s.l.	c/Nicolás Pizá, 9, E-07199 Sant-Jordi, Palma de Mallorca, ES
114	Govern Balear (Consellería de Agricultura y Pesca)	C/Foners, 10, E-7007 Palma de Mallorca, ES
122	Junta de Galicia (SIA)	Apdo. Correos 10, E-15080 La Coruña, ES
125	Ángel Guillén Seco	C/ Alberto Martín Artajo, 4-1°, E-28028 Madrid, ES
126	Agrupación Defensa Vegetal Alt Maresme	Cami de la Riera s/n, E-8398 Santa Susanna, Barcelona, ES
127	Junta de Castilla y Leon (SITA)	Apdo. Correos 172, E-47080 Valladolid, ES
130	C.S.I.C. Murcia	Estación Sericícola, C/Mayor La Albercia, Murcia, ES
131	S. Coop. Andaluza la Verde	C/Vista Hermosa, 37, E-11650 Villamartín, Cadiz, ES
136	Mascarell Semillas SA	Polígono Industrial "Las Delicias" 45, E-46869 Benissoda, Valencia, ES
137	Zeta Seeds s.l.	Plaza Alquería de Culla, 4-7, dpch. 703, E-46910 Alfafar, Valencia, ES
138	SERIDA - Servicio de Investigación y Desarrollo Agroalimentario Principado de Asturias	Apdo. Correos 13, E-33300 Villaviciosa, ES
139	Centro de Investigación y Tecnología Agroalimentaria (CITA Aragón)	Apdo. Correos 727, E-50080 Zaragoza, ES
140	Consorci Escola Industrial de Barcelona	C/Conde de Urgel, 187, E-8036 Barcelona, ES
153	Investigaciones y Explotaciones Agrarias (INEASA)	Avd. Sinforiano Madroñero, 24-26, E-06011 Badajoz, ES
161	Planasa	Ctra San Adrian, Km 1, E-31514 Valtierra, Navarra, ES
162	Hazera España 90, SA	Poligono La Redonda, E-04710 El Ejido, Almeria, ES
181	Semillas Vinalopó, S.A,	Semillas Vinalopó, S.A, 03296 Elche, Alicante, ES
192	Rocalba	c/Barcelona 15, E-17001 Gerona, ES
198	Semillas Almería, I+D s.l.	Paseo Santa, E-04710 Santa Maria del Aguila, Almería, ES
228	Isidro Almenar Cubelles	c/ Colon 47, E-46210 Picanya, Valencia, ES
234	Mulvico	Apdo, Correos 344, E-02006 Albacete, ES
241	Semillas Clemente SA (before Felipe Clemente)	C/Zorolleta, 3, E-01195 Vitoria, Alava, ES
245	Germán Ayala Povedano	Quinta Miguelito s/n, Apdo.153 Linares-Jaén, ES
251	Diputación General Aragón	Avda. de Montañana 930, E-50059 Zaragoza, ES
253	Clause Ibérica S.A.	Ctra. de la Cañada km 11, 5 Plà del Pou Paterna, E-46980 Paterna, Valencia, ES
255	Western Seed España S.A.	Bajada Playa de Vargas, s/n, E-35260 Agüimes, Palmas Gran Canaria, ES
261	Hispareco S.A.	Ctra. Villafranco-Balboa, Km 1,2 Villafranco del Guadiana, Bada, ES
262	Hortícola Alavesa	CL Santiago Rusinol 4, 08750 Molins de Rei, Barcelona, ES
270	Julio Giribet Arfelis	C/ Pallars 19, E-25100 Almacelles, Lerida, ES

1	2	3
Number	Name	Address
274	ITGC	Ctra. del Sadar s/n, edificio El Sario, E-31006 Pamplona, Navarra, ES
279	Primitivo Gonzàles Munos	c/ del Moral 23-25, E-40213 Vallelado, Segovia, ES
280	Agricola Vila S.L.	Casa Flix s/n, E-8415 Bigues, Barcelona, ES
291	Estacion Experimental Agricola do Baixo Miño	E-36471 Entenza - Salceda de Caselas, ES
292	Culviman, SLU	Apdo. Correos 403, E-2006 Albacete, ES
300	Centro de Mejora Agraria "El Chaparillo"	Ctra Porzuna Km 4, E-13002 Ciudad Real, ES
301	Cop. del Campo Sta. Monica	C. Mayor, 26, E-02320 Balazote, Albacete, ES
310	Gobierno de Cantabria - Servicio Desarrollo Rural	C/Gutiérrez Solana s/n, E-39011 Santander, Cantabria, ES
311	Instituto Tecnológico y Agrario de Castilla y León	Ctra Burgos-León, Km 119, E-47071 Valladolid, ES
312	Clause Spain, SA	ParajeLa Reserva s/n - Apdo correos 17, E-4745 La Mojonera, Almería, ES
316	Asociación de Productors i Comercializadors de la Tomata de Penjar	C/ Santa Bárbara, 6, 12570 Alcalá de Xivert (Castellán), ES
323	Pedro Alvarez, s.l.	Ctra Villarejo, 3, E-24350 Veguellina de Orbigo, León, ES
328	IRFAP (Instituto de Investigacion y Formacion Agraria y Pesquera) Govern de Balears	C/ D Eusebi Estrada, 145, 7009 Palma de Mallorca, ES
331	Ki-Hara Spain s.l.	C/Constantino 18, E-04700 El Ejido, Almería, ES
332	Greype, S.L.	PD Balsicas - Camachos, 30591 Torre Pacheco, Murcia, ES
335	Coopaman, S. Coop. de Castilla-La Mancha	C/General Borrero, s/n, 16660 Las Pedroñeras, Cuenca, ES
342	Unigenia Biosciencie S.L.U.	C/ Rafael Garcia Guillen, 32 -Apdo. Correos 108, 30710 Los Alcazares (Murcia), ES
363	IFAPA-Centro de la Mojonera	Camino de San Nicolas, 1, 04745 La Mojonera, Almeria, ES
1607	Ohlsens Enke A/S	Postboks 185, 5100 Odense C, DK
2008	Gautier et fils	BF 1, F-13630 Eyragues, FR
2012	Griffaton	F-49800 Ancard-Trélaze, FR
2026	Clause-Tezier SA	Z.I. Rue Louis Saillant, F-26800 Portes-les-Valence
2027	Clause S.A.	Av. Lucien Clause 1, F-91221 Bretigny-sur-Orge Cedex, FR
2082	INRA	Rue de l'Université 147, F-75338 Paris Cedex 07, FR
2103	Vilmorin S.A.	La Menitre, F-49250 Beaufort-en-Vallée, FR
2123	Catros Gerand	BP 23, F-33560 Carbon-Blanc, FR
2148	Tézier Frères	Boîte postale 336, F-26002 Valence Cedex, FR
2420	Novartis Seeds SA France	12, Chemin l'Hobit-Saint-Sauveur, F-31790 Saint-Jory, FR
2514	Booker Seeds Limited	Boston Road, NG34 7HA Sleaford, Lincolnshire, UK
2574	Nickers.RPB LTD & Nicker.In	LN7 6DT Rothwell, Lincoln, UK
3014	Bakker	Postbus 7, 1722ZG Noord-Scharwoude, NL
3020	Enza Zaden	Postbus 7, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
3021	Nunza BV	PO Box 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, NL
3025	Rijk Zwaan Zaadteelt en Zaadhandel BV	PO Box 40, 2678 ZG De Lier, NL
3027	De Ruiter Seeds	PO Box 1050, 2660 BB Bergshenhoek, NL
3028	Syngenta Seeds BV	PO Box 2, Westeinde 62, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL

1	2	3
Number	Name	Address
3031	Western Seed International BV	Elsenweg 53, 2671 Naaldwijk, NL
3032	Asian United Seeds BV	Hoogwers 28, 2688 AB Monster, NL
3051	Royal Sluis	Postbus 22, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
3154	Nickerson-Zwaan BV	Postbus 19, 2990 AA Barendrecht, NL
3400	Geosem Select Ltd.	PO Box 153, 1113 Sofia, BG
4009	Triagro Seeds PTY. Ltd	PO Box 253, 3105 Bulleen Vic, AU
4301	Hazera Quality Seeds Ltd	Brurim MP , 79837 Shikmim, IL
4303	(ARO) Volcani Center	50250 Bet-Dagan, IL
4304	Zeraim Gedera Ltd	PO Box 103, 70050 Gedera, IL
4307	Vulcani Institute (ARO)	PO Box 6, 50250 Beit Dagan, IL
4310	Hazera Quality Seeds Ltd	Brurim M.P., 79837 Shikmim, IL
4311	Hazera Genetics	Brurim, 79837 Shikmim, IL
5006	R. Univ. California	95616 California, US
5008	Harris Moran Seed Company	1155, Harkins Road, 93901 Salinas, California, US
5010	Hollar & Company Inc.	PO Box 106, 81067 Rocky Ford, Colorado, US
5018	Basic Vegetable Products	9301 E Lacey Blvd , 93230 Hanford, California, US
5019	Kenet L. Dubas	500 Lucy Brown Lane, 95045 San Juan Bautista, California, US
5027	Seminis Inc.	2700 Camino del Sol, 93030 Oxnar, California, US
5031	Golden West Seed Research Co. Inc.	PO Box 1255, 93024 Ojai, California, US
5055	Yuma Seed Production	PO Box 5944, 85366 Yuma, Arizona, US
5073	Asgrow Seed Co.	49001 Kalamazoo, Michigan, US
5095	Abbott & Cobb Inc.	PO Box 307, 19053 Feasterville, Pennsylvania, US
5102	Petoseed Co. Inc.	PO Box 4206, 93004 Saticoy, California, US
5103	Unilever Best Foods NA	2029 E. Harding Way, 95205 Stockton, California, US
5104	Orsetti Seed Co.	2301 Technology Park Way PO Box 2350, 95024 Hollister, California, US
5108	BHN Seed Research	25675 Immokalee Road (CR-846), 34142 Immokalee, Florida, US
5124	H.S. Heinz Company	PO Box 57 Tracy, California, US
5901	Evergrow Seed Co. Ltd	PO Box 393 Tainan 700, TW
5925	Hungnong International Co. Ltd	1338-20 Seocho-Ku Seoul, KR
5926	Ishihara Seed	407, 4-cho, Otori-Higashimachi Sakai City Osaka, JP
5928	Takii & Co. Ltd	PO Box 7, Umekoji-Inokuma 180 Kyoto, JP
5929	Takada Seed Ltd.	3-10, 8-chome, Tenjinbashi Oyodo-K Osaka, JP
5932	Kanda Seed Co. Ltd.	PO Box 25, 262 Shinga, Kashihara, 634 Nara, JP
5933	Yae Nogei Co. Ltd.	18-3 Kosei Cho Isahaya City, Nagasaki, JP
5934	Tokai Seeds Co. Ltd	1338-5 Kamiokada Iwata City Shizuoka 438, JP
5935	Sakoshi Harada	17 Nishitomiya, Nishinasuno, 292762 Nasagum, Togichi, JP
6202	Gautier Semences SAS	BP 1, F-13630 Eyragues, FR

1	2	3
Number	Name	Address
6211	Nunhems BV	PO Box 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, NL
6216	Amit Avidov	Hana senesh St. K. Tivon, IL
6217	Kagome Co. Ltd.	17 Nishitomiya, Nishinasuno, 3292-762 Nasagun, Toguchi, JP
6218	United Genetics Seeds Co.	8000 Fairview Road, 95023 Hollister, California, US
6219	Sakata Vegetables Europe	Domaine de Sables - Rue du Moulin, F-30620 Uchaud, FR
6221	Agrogene Inc.	PO Box 0327, 83303 Twin Falls, Idaho, US
6229	Tomatech Israel Ltd	Oppenheimer 5, 76701 Park Rabin, Rehovot, IL
6236	Philoseed Ltd	8 Plout St., 76706 Rehovot, IL
6237	Pybas Vegetable Seed Co.	P.O. Box 868, 93456 Santa Maria, California, US
6240	Monsanto Invest N.V.	Handelsweg 53 N, 1181 ZA Amstelveen, NL
6241	Agriseeds Inc.	Cote de Ste Catherine Montreal, CA
6267	OLAM Spices and Vegetables Inc.	9301 E. Lacay Blvd., 93230 Hanford, California, US



**IX a)**

Geves Domaine de la Boisselière  
 F-49250 Brion  
 33-2-51472322  
 33-2-41574619  
 francois.boulineau@geves.fr

**IX b)**

1	2	3
Number	Name	Address
78	Hollar Seeds	PO Box 106, 81067 Rocky Ford, US
152	Laboratoire ASL	Route de Graveson, F-13630 Eyragues, FR
245	Top Semence	Puygiron, F-26160 La-Batie-Rolland, FR
421	Bio Obtentions	Parc Agropolis Bât. 4, Boulevard de la Lironde, F-34980 Montferrier, FR
496	Brorodor Semences Sarl	219, route de Nyon, BP 2, F-60190 Rémy, FR
521	VRED c/o UCCAB	BP n° 15, F-32400 Riscle, FR
549	Coopérative Fleuron d'Anjou	29, av. du moulin Marcillé, BP 67, F-49136 Les-Ponts-de Cé Cedex, FR
552	Esasem - Spa	Via S. Biagio 23, I-37052 Casaleone (VR), IT
636	Sic'Ail	Belbèze, F-81440 Lautrec, FR
680	Centre Technique Interprofessionnel des Fruits et Légumes	22 rue Bergère, F-75009 Paris, FR
721	Sicacefel	Domaine de Capou, F-82000 Montauban, FR
769	Zeraïm - Organisation de recherche agricole	PO Box 103, 70700 Gedera, IL
906	Basic Vegetable Product	PO Box 1071, 93232 Hanford, California, US
926	Laboratoire ASL	Site Agroparc, BP 1202, F-84911 Avignon Cedex 9, FR
1025	Known You Seed	26 Chung Cheng, 2nd road Kaohsiung, TW
1163	Monsanto SAS	Domaine de Mercié, F-82170 Monbequi, FR
1185	Monsanto SAS	Europarc du Chêne, F-69673 Bron, FR
1436	CTIFL	22, rue Bergère, F-75009 Paris, FR
1465	BIRD	37, av. Marcel David, F-94600 Choisy-le-Roi, FR
1497	Cirad	Chemin du Grand Canal, F-97487 Saint-Denis Cedex, FR
1516	Graines Voltz	23, rue Denis Papin, BP 1607, F-68016 Paris, FR
1549	Ets André Touchain	Les Maisons Rouges, F-41700 Contres, FR
1566	Yissum Research Dev. Co.	46, Jabotnisky Street PO Box 4279, 91042 Jerusalem, IL
1586	California Asparagus Seeds	95616 California, US
1588	Organisation Bretonne de Sélection (OBS)	Kermomen, F-29250 Plougoulm, FR
1592	Espaces Naturels Régionaux	Ferme du Héron, Chemin de la ferme Lenglet, F-59650 Villeneuve d'Ascq, FR
1614	Frasem, Fresne	F-28200 Lutz en Dunois, FR
1617	Association Interprofessionnelle du Haricot Tarbais	20, place du Foirail, F-65917 Tarbes Cedex 9, FR
1619	Euralis Semences	Avenue Gaston Phoebus, F-64231 Lescar Cedex, FR
1647	Seminis Vegetable Seeds Inc.	2700 Camino del Sol, 93030 Oxnard, California, US

1	2	3
Number	Name	Address
1649	Sakata Seed France	125 rue de l'Hostellerie Portes du Forum bat. 1, F-30900 Nîmes, FR
1701	Nirit Seeds	Moshav Hadar Am, 42935, IL
1818	Société Francillard	1, place Jean Achard, F-38000 Grenoble, FR
1847	Novartis Seeds BV	Westeinde 62, 1601 BK Enkhuizen, NL
1959	Fruit'Ail Earl	Les Pues, F-26400 Grane, FR
1993	Seminis Vegetable Seeds	Zone Aéroport, F-30128 Garons, FR
2169	Nunza BV	PO Box 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, NL
2359	Clause	Rue Louis Saillant - ZI La Motte, BP 83, F-26802 Portes-Les-Valence, FR
2385	De Corato Sementi	Via Corato 195/3, I-70031 Andria (BA), IT
2561	Seminis Vegetable Seeds Inc.	800 North Lindbergh Boulevard, 63167 Saint Louis MO, US
2581	Orkad	16 Bd de l'Estuaire, 44200 Nantes, FR
2925	GNS Semences SAS	Rue de la Menoue, 32400 Riscle, FR
3401	Seminis Vegetable Seeds	Mas de Rouzel Chemin des Canaux, F-30900 Nîmes, FR
4640	Ferme de Ste Marthe	ZA La Perrière à 7 rue Lavoisier, 49800 Brain sur l'Authion, FR
8013	Institut de recherche Tezier	Domaine de Mainet, F-26000 Valence, FR
8021	Syngenta Seeds France	12, chemin de l'Hobit BP 27, F-31790 Saint-Sauveur, FR
8024	Fabre Graines	15, rue de Brissac, F-49044 Angers Cedex, FR
8030	Ets André Blondeau	BP n° 1, F-59235 Bersée, FR
8047	Royal Sluis BV	Postbus 22, 1600AA Enkhuizen, NL
8057	Graines Gautier SA	Route d'Avignon, F-13630 Eyragues, FR
8067	Vilmorin	BP n° 8, F-49250 La Ménitrie, FR
8089	Société Civile Darbonne	BP 8, F-91490 Milly la Forêt, FR
8103	Asgrow France SA	BP n° 80, F-60304 Senlis, FR
8125	Momont Henette et Fils	7, rue Martinval, F-59246 Mons-en-Pévèle, FR
8149	Nunhems Zaden BV	PB 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, NL
8165	Graines Hoquet	9, rue de Sailly, F-59400 Raillencourt, FR
8170	Simon Louis	Route d'Arpajon, Morionville, F-91680 Bruyères-le-Châtel, FR
8235	Agri Obtentions	BP n° 46, La Minière, F-78283 Guyancourt, FR
8239	SPG	BP n° 67, F-49250 Beaufort-en-Vallée, FR
8268	Nanto Seeds	PO Box 27 Kashihara J Nara, JP
8330	Asgrow Seed Co	49001 Kalamazoo, Michigan, US
8332	Rijk Zwaan BV	Postbus 40, 2678ZG De Lier, NL
8354	Jacques Marionnet GFA	BP 3, F-41230 Soings-en-Sologne, FR
8355	Domaine Public	SOC Paris, FR
8373	Illinois Foundation Seeds Central Office and Research	PO Box 722, 61820 Champaign, Illinois, US
8381	Coop. Agri. Vallée de la Loire	F-45430 Chécy, FR
8444	SA Florimond Desprez Veuve et Fils	F-59242 Cappelle en Pévèle, FR
8491	Griffaton Agri Intern.	BP n° 1, F-49800 Andard, FR

1 Number	2 Name	3 Address
8499	Nickerson Zwaan	Postbus 19, 2990 AA Barendrecht, NL
8557	SOC	44, rue du Louvre, F-75001 Paris, FR
8597	Graines Gondian	BP n° 301, F-26401 Crest Cedex, FR
8608	Girerd Graines	113 route de l'Alsace sur la Sorgue à BP 11, 84250 Le Thor, FR
8618	Hazera Genetics	Brurim, IL
8667	INRA Domaine de Crouelle	234 avenue du Brezet, F-63100 Clermont Ferrand, FR
8675	Graines Brivain	BP n° 10, F-49250 Mazé, FR
8706	Sakata & Co	PO Box 11 Yokohama, JP
8737	The State University of New Jersey - Rutgers	ASB III, 3 Rutgers Plaza, 08901 New Brunswick, New Jersey, US
8768	De Ruiter Seeds	Hoekeindseweg 39, 2665 KA Bleiswijk, NL
8875	Enza Zaden	PB 7, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
9128	Ets Poloni	La Bartoque, Route de Condom, F-47600 Nérac, FR
9236	De Ruiter & Zonen	Leeuwenhoekweg 52, PB 1050, 2660 BB Bergschenhoek, NL
9504	Agri Obtentions	BP n° 46, La Minière, F-78283 Guyancourt, FR
9620	ARO Volcani Center	BP n° 6, 50250 Beit Dagan, IL
9670	Royal Sluis France	BP n° 7049, F-30911 Nîmes Cedex, FR
9676	GSN Semences	Le Ridereau, BP 1, F-49800 Andard, FR
9705	INRA / Cerafel	147 rue de l'Université, F-75338 Paris Cedex 07, FR
9721	Julius Wagnier	PO Box 10 58 80, D-6900 Heidelberg 1, DE
9747	Alf Christianson Seed Co	PO Box 98, 98273 Washington, US
9759	Rijk Zwaan France	La Vernède, F-30390 Aramon, FR
9766	Harris Moran Seeds Company	555 Codoni Avenue, 95357 Modesto, California, US
9935	Catros Gérard	1, av. de la Gardette, BP 23, 33560 Carbon Blanc, FR
9947	Crookham Company	PO Box 520 301 Warehouse Avenue, 83606 Caldwell, Idaho, US
9986	Artois Bulbes	140 boulevard de la Liberté, F-59800 Lille, FR
10074	Plantas de Navarra SA - Planasa	Ctra San Adrian - km 1, 31514 Valtierra, Navara, ES
10245	Top Semence	BP 2, 26160 La Batie Rolland, FR
10769	Zeraim Gedera Ltd	PO Box 103, 70750 Gedera, IL
10816	Espaces Naturels Régionaux	Chemin de la Ferme Lenglet, 59560 Villeneuve d'Ascq, FR
10916	Hild Samen GmbH	Kirchweinberg str. 115, 71672 Marbach am Neckar, DE
10952	Laboratoire ASL	Site Agroparc BP 1202, F-84911 Avignon Cedex 9, FR
11210	De Ruiter Graines	Bâtiment Administratif, MIN 27, F-84953 Cavaillon Cedex, FR
11343	Graines Baumaux	BP 100, 54062 Nancy, FR
11588	Organisation Bretonne de Sélection	Kermionen, F-29250 Plougoum, FR
11649	Sakata Seed France	Domaine de Sablas- Rue du Moulin, 30620 Uchaud, FR
11701	Nirit Seeds Ltd	Boaz Livne, 42935 Moshav Hadar Am, IL
11795	Kees Sahin Zaden BV	Gerard Doustraat 3, 2406 GV Alphen aan de Rijn, NL
11848	Hazera Ltd / Yissum recherche	Bruim M.P., 79837 Shikmim, IL

1	2	3
Number	Name	Address
11960	Louis Poloni Sarl	La Bartoque route de Condom, F-47600 Nerac, FR
11973	Mallet Gérard	15 place Maintenon, 76680 St Saens, FR
11993	Seminis Vegetable Seeds France	Maqs de Rouzel, Chemin des Canaux, 30900 Nîmes, FR
12051	Seminis Vegetable Seeds Holland BV	Westeinde 161-163 Postbus 22, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
12161	Monsanto	Croix de Pardies, F-40305 Peyrehorade Cedex, FR
12261	Laviec Claude	Chemin de Kerampus, 29600 Morlaix, FR
12395	Monsanto Holland BV	NL
12422	Research Institute of Ornamental	Kvetnove Namesti 391, 25243 Pruhonic, CZ
12567	Les Graines Caillard	Domaine du Moulin, F-84260 Sarrians, FR
12600	Adrien Momont et Fils sarl	7 rue de Martinval, F-59246 Mons en Pévèle, FR
12645	Darbonne Pépinière	8229 avenue des Pyrénées Domaine Saint-Jacques, F-33114 Le Barp, FR
12695	SVS Holland BV	Postbus 22, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
12705	Seeds by Design	130 N. Botte Street, 95988 Willons, California, US
12709	Gaschet Graines	Rue Edouard Guinel, F-49130 Les Ponts de Cé, FR
12744	Clause-Tézier	Domaine de Maninet Route de Beaumont, F-26000 Valence, FR
12745	Champagne Picardie Semences	16, boulevard du Val de Vesle, F-51684 Reims Cedex 2, FR
12769	Chicoline	1, rue de la sucrerie, B-7740 Warcoing, FR
12797	PROVEG Earl	4 rue de la Noblette, 51600 Bussy le Chateau, FR
12802	Association des Producteurs de Haricots Jacquot de Soissons	25 rue Victor Lespagne, F-02860 Trucy, FR
12821	Gautier Semences	BP 1, F-13630 Eyragues, FR
12822	Semoi	16, chemin Boeuf Mort, F-97419 La Possession, FR
12825	Cirad	7 cheminde l'Irat, F-97410 St Pierre, FR
12835	GIE Asco	La Pomarède, F-82500 Beaumont de Lomagne, FR
12893	Sakata	Domaine de Sablas, F-30620 Uchaud, FR
12896	EURL PHR	755 chemin des Meinajaries, F-84911 Avignon Cedex, FR
12911	Orsetti Seeds	2301 Technology Parkway Hollister, California, US
12992	Seed Savers	3076, North Winn Road, 52101 7776 Decorah, Iowa, US
13018	Willhite Seed Inc.	76487 Poolville, Texas, US
13043	Bleton Dominique	Les Fontaines, F-49160 Longué Jumelles, FR
13082	David Christianson D&D Seed Co. Inc.	18574 Pederson Lane, 98273 Mount Vernon, Washington, US
13114	Sakata Seed France sarl	Domaine des Sablas Rue du Moulin, F-30620 Uchaud, FR
13142	Agrisem BV	Japerad 29, 4839 AK Breda, NL
13162	Sakata Seed America	PO Box 880, 95037 Morgan Hill, California, US
13170	Hoquet Graines	9 rue de Saily, F-59554 Raillencourt, FR
13207	Association des Croqueurs de Carotte	Garliet, 47360 Montpezat d'Agenais, FR
13251	Unisem Drom Gie	ZA de Brunelle, 26400 Eurre, FR
13271	Bassin Rhône Méditerranée, BRM	3, Boulevard de Clairfont, Bât C Naturopole, F-66350 Toulouges, FR

1	2	3
Number	Name	Address
13297	SAS 3 Bulbes	RN , 21130 Villers-lès-Pots, FR
13302	Technisem	7 avenue du Gangliano ZAC des Gâtines, F-91601 Bretigny-sur-Orge Cedex, FR
13319	Société d'Horticulture M. Chodkowski	1 rue Abbé Laurent Chatriar, 54300 Luneville, FR
13333	Coopérative du Haricot Tarbais	4, chemin de Bastillac, F-65000 Tarbes, FR
13338	Orkad	ZA de l'Epinette, F-77131 Pezarches, FR
13342	Magnum Seeds Inc	5825 Sievers Road, 95620 Dixon, California, US
13431	Sakata Corea Co. Ltd	Song Nam Building Room n 611 N 1358-6 Seocho-Dong , Seoko-Ku, 137-01712 Seoul, KR
13433	Clause	Domaine du Maninet Route de Beaumont, F-26000 Valence, FR
13457	Les pépinières de Comboire	Villa Verde, 10 rue des Montagnes de Lans, F-38130 Echirolles, FR
13459	Cora Seeds Srl	via Boscone 1765/A, 47023 Cesena, IT
13480	Monsanto Holland BV	PO Box 97, 6700 AB Wageningen, NL
13540	Natais	domaine de Villeneuve , F-32130 Bezeril, FR
13541	Popcorn Zangger Hybrids	48393, 809th Road , 68859 Nebraska, US
13550	Seretram	519 route Royale , F-40300 Labaut, FR
13551	General Mills Inc, AG Research Department	1201 North 4th street , 56058 Le Sueur, Minnesota, US
13627	Abbot and Cobb Inc.	11460 Fortune Circle Dr Bryant Long, 33414 Wellington, US
13767	Monsanto Holland BV	Leeuwenhoekweg 52, 2611 CZ Bergschehoek, NL
13768	Laboratoire ASL	Agroparc Bat. Orion à Chemin des Meinajaries à BP 11202, 84911 Avignon, FR
13793	Graines Baumaux	BP 100 – 54062 Nancy Cedex
13839	Blumen	Via Cesare Cantu 1, 20123 Milano, IT
13903	Jardin de Sainte Marthe	Route de Marcilly en Gault, 41200 Millancay, FR

**X a)**

Central Agricultural Office  
 Keleti K. u. 24  
 H-1024 Budapest  
 36-1-3369162  
 36-1-3369097  
 feherm@nebih.hu

**X b)**

1	2	3
Number	Name	Address
43	Zöldségtermesztési Kutató Intézet Rt.	Mészöly Gyula u. 6., 6000 Kecskemét, HU
44	ZKI Rt. Budapesti Kutató Állomás	Szakiskola u. 45-47, Budapest HU-1224, HU
342	dr. Nagy György	Ady Endre. u. 19, 9200 Mosonmagyaróvár, HU
347	Mezőgazdasági Kutató Fejlesztő Kht.	Szabadság u. 2., 5540 Szarvas, HU
5028	Asgrow Vegetable Seeds	Twin Falls ID, US
5031	S.A. Florimond Desprez BP 41	Capelle en Pévèle, 59242 Templeuve, FR
5041	Hazera Ltd.	M.P. Shikmim, 79837 Brurim, IL
5045	Sharpe International Seeds	NG 34 7 HA Sleaford, Lincolnshire, UK
5048	Royal Sluis B.V.	1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
5080	Stokes Seed Ltd.	39 James Street 1 25 1 R6 ST Catherines, Ontario, CA
5081	Saatzucht Gleisdorf, Gesellschaft, m.b.H.e.	Tieberhof 33,, 8200 Gleisdorf, AT
5103	Bejo Zaden B.V.	Postfach 50, 1749 ZH Warmenhuizen, NL
5104	Daehnfeldt	P.B. 185, 5100 Odense, DK
5105	Enza Zaden B.V.	Postbox 7, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
5108	Nunza B.V.	Postbox 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, NL
5109	Pop Vriend b.V. Zaadteelt en Zaadhandel	Postfach 5, 1619 ZG Andijk, NL
5112	Syngenta Seeds B:V.	Westeinde 62, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
5115	Van Waveren Pflanzenzucht GmbH.	Bördeler Berg 4., 37127 Dransfeld, DE
5118	Clause Semences	Avneue Lucien Clause, 91221 Brétigny-Sur-Orge Cedex, FR
5193	Seminis Vegetable Seeds	1905 Lirio Avenue, 93007-4206 Saticoy, California, US
5199	Nickerson Zwaan B.V.	Schanseind 27, 4921 PM Made, NL
5215	Consulting for Industrial Vegetables Breeding-Multiflying-Growing	37139 Adelepsen, DE
5218	De Ruiter Seeds	P.O.Box 1050, 2660 BB Bergschenhock, NL
5231	Peto Seeds Company	1905 Lirio Avenue, 93007-4206 Saticoy, California, US
5250	Dr. H.R. Späth Sudwestsaat	Drais strasse 20., 7550 Radstat, DE
5251	Takii Europe B.V.	Hooftweg 19, 1424 PC De Kwakel, NL
5253	Sakata Seeds Europe B.V.	Kruizenmuntweg 27, 1435 DD Rijsenhout, NL
5256	Marner GZG Saaten	Aktengesellschaft Postfach 1124, 25705 Marne, DE
5270	Danisco seed Ges.m.b.H.	Esslinger Hauptstrasse 130., 1220 Wien, AT
5317	Saatzucht Quedlinburg GmbH	Neuer Weg 21., 06472 Quedlinburg, DE
5324	Saatzucht Ascherleben	Albert-Drosihn-Str. 9., 06449 Aschersleben, DE
5325	Bakker Brothers	Postbus 7, 1723 ZG Noord-Scharwoude, NL

1	2	3
Number	Name	Address
5326	Tezier S.A.	Z.I. Rue Louis Saillant ., 26802 Portes-Les-Valence, Cedex, FR
5327	Vilmorin	49250 La Menitre, FR
5329	AGIS Karl-Heinz Schaffer, DE	P.O.Box 1162, 37001 Göttingen, DE
5333	United Genetics	8000 Farvien Road, 95023 Hollister, California, US
5353	ISI Sementi S.p.A.	via Aspromonte, 43036 Fidenza,, IT
5355	Bruinsma Selectiebedrijven BV.	Postbus 93, 2675 Hinselersdijk, NL
5356	Maraldi Sementi	Via Emilia, 2625, 47023 Case Castagnoli Cesena, IT
5358	Istropol Solary a.s.	Mýýto 267, 93013 Horné, SK
5367	Südwestdeutsche Saatzzucht	im Rheinfeld 1-13, 7637 Raststatt, DE
5379	Sarea GmbH.	Europlatz 4, 4020 Linz, AT
5381	Heinz Nort Amerika Seed Department	P.O.Box 57 Stockton, California, US
5382	Rijk Zwaan Zaadteelt en Zaadhandel BV	Postbus 40, 2578 ZG De Lier, NL
5384	"Yissum" Hebrew University	PO.Box 4279, 91042 Jerusalem, IL
5385	Zeraim Gedera Seeds, Growers Co. Ltd.	70750 Gedera, IL
5386	SEMO s.r.o.	79817 Smrzice, CZ
5390	Moravoseed s.r.o.	692-01 Mikulov-Muslov, CZ
5416	Sipos Ján	Hlavná 70, 94655 Pribeta, SI
5418	Huizer Zaden	Voorweg 3, 2988 CG Rijsoord, NL
5445	Western Seed	Tiendweg 2A., 2671 SB Naaldwijk, NL
5452	Etter Saaten	O.H. 69a. Zurndorf, AT
5464	Mikado Seeds	Hoshikuki, Chuo., 1203 Chiba City, JP
5481	Larsen Seeds	Cikorievej 68A Odense, DK
5508	California Asparagus Seed and Transplants, Inc. Brian L. Benson	Anza Ave 2815, 95616 California, US
5531	Gilroy Foods	9301 Hanford, US
5556	Idaho Seeds Bean Co.	63301 Twin Falls, Idaho, US
5566	Semillas Fito s.a.	Selva de Mar 111, E-08019 Barcelona, ES
5567	Tokita Seed Co. Ltd	Nakagawa, 1069 Saitama, JP
5614	Szortovi Szemena Rt	6500 Sztara Zagora, BG
100012	Szeredi Attila	Kígyó u. 1., Szeged 6720, HU
100209	GK Kht Hagymatermesztési Kutató Állomás	Széchenyi u- 82, Makó 6900, HU
100342	Rajki Antal	Csokonai út 12, 5900 Orosháza, HU
100474	Asgrow Seed Co	Twin Falls ID, US
100485	S.A. Florimond Desprez BP 41	Capelle en Pévèle, 59242 Templeuve, FR
100584	Stokes Seed Ltd.	39 James Street, 1 25 1 R6 ST Catherines, Ontario, CA
100595	Saatzzucht Gleisdorf, Gesellschaft, m.b.H.e.	Tieberhof 33, 8200 Gleisdorf, AT
100672	Bejo Zaden B.V.	Postfach 50, 1749 ZH Warmenhuizen, NL
100704	Van Waveren Pflanzenzucht GmbH.	Bördeler Berg 4, 37127 Dransfeld, DE
100747	Asgrow Seed Co	Twin Falls, Idaho, US
100748	Fejes Márton	Erdő u. 34, 6237 Kecel, HU

1	2	3
Number	Name	Address
101240	Seminis Vegetable Seeds	Lirio Avenue, 1905 Saticoy, US
101372	Consulting for Industrial Vegetables Breeding-Multiflying-Growing	Bachstr.11, 37139 Adelepen, DE
101383	De Ruiter Seeds	P.O.Box 1050, 2660 BB Bergschenhock, NL
101460	Peto Seeds Company	1905 Lirio Avenue, 93007-4206 Saticoy, US
101570	Takii Europe B.V.	Hooftweg 19, 1424 PC De Kwakel, NL
101592	Sakata Seeds Europe B.V.	Kruizenmuntweg 27, 1435 DD Rijsenhout, NL
101910	Bakker Brothers	Postbus 7, 1723 ZG Noord-Scharwoude, NL
101921	Vilmorin	49250 La Menitre, FR
101932	Pure Line Seeds	Idaho 1366, 83843 Moscow, US
102137	Bruinsma BV.	Postbus 93, 2675 Hinselersdijk, NL
102258	Snowy River Seeds Ply Ltd.	PO.Box 510 Orbost Viktória, 3888 Australia, AU
102324	Ruskó Józsefné	IX u. 17., 1224 Budapest, HU
102346	Rijk Zwaan Zaadteelt en Zaadhandel BV	Postbus 40, 2578 ZG De Lier, NL
102368	Yissum Hebrew University	PO.Box 4279, 91042 Jerusalem, IL
102380	Farmer Kft.	Szálfa u. 67/b, Budapest 1188, HU
102412	SEMO s.r.o.	79817 Smržice, CZ
102445	Moravoseed s.r.o.	692-01 Mikulov-Muslov, CZ
102490	Kertész Bt.	Törpe u. 1/a., 1124 Budapest, HU
102500	Crookham Co.	P.O.Box 520, 82606 Caldwell, Idaho, US
102555	IFS, Inc.	P.O.Box 722, 61824072 Champaign, Illinois, US
102588	Sipos Ján	Hlavná 70, 94655 Pribeta, SI
102720	Western Seed	Tiendweg 2A., 2671 SB Naaldwijk, NL
102764	Etter Saaten	O.H. 69a. Zurndorf, AT
102852	IFS, Inc.	P.O.Box 722, 61824072 Champaign, Illinois, US
102995	Abou-Abdo Georges	Karakás telep 506, 6767 Ópusztaszer, HU
103288	Dr. Varga Sándor	Fáy A. u. 42., 5800 Mezőkovácsháza, HU
103606	Idaho Seeds Bean Co.	P.O.Box 1072, 63301 Twin Falls, Idaho, US
103673	Semillas Fito s.a.	Selva de Mar 111, E-08019 Barcelona, ES
103684	Tokita Seed Co. Ltd	Saitama, 1069 Nakagawe, JP
103738	Con-Agra Snack Foods-Popcorn Business Unit.	51640 Hamburg, Iowa, US
103749	Schlessmen Seed Co.	44846 Milan, Ohio, US
103826	Kurunczi János	Ladány major, 6775 Kiszombor, HU
103981	Tessedik Samuel Foiskola	Szabadsag u. 1-3, 5540 Szarvas, HU
103992	Szortovi Szemena Rt	6500 Sztara Zagora, BG
104065	Clause Semences professionnelles	24. Boulevard Pierre Bos, 91221 Bretigny Sur Orge-Cedex, FR
104087	United Genetics	Farvien Road, 950213 Hollister, California, US
104218	Saatzucht Ascherleben	Albert-Drosihn-Str. 9., 6449 Aschersleben, DE
104229	ISI Sementi S.p.A.	via Aspromonte 54036, 43036 Fidenza, IT
104230	Sarea GmbH	Europlatz 4, 4020 Linz, AT



1	2	3
Number	Name	Address
104274	Galilee Seeds	Mobile Post , 25201 Ashrat, IL
104373	Tiba Gyula	Aradi út 65, 6900 Makó, HU
104515	Dobrovitz József	Jókai u. 26, 2220 Vecsés, HU
104559	Tamasi Zoltán	Körte u. 3/a, 5000 Szolnok, HU
104603	Kecskés József	Béke u. 16, 6323 Dunaegyháza, HU
104702	Produkt Kft.	Akácfa krt. 10/A, 2310 Szigetszentmiklós, HU
104845	Agrona Bt.	Domokos M. kert 72/B, 4032 Debrecen, HU
105424	Nyíregyházi Főiskola, Műszaki és Mezőgazdasági Kar	Rákóczi út.69, 4401 Nyíregyháza, HU
105426	Nyíregyházi Főiskola Műszaki és Mezőgazdasági Kar	Rákóczi út 69., 4401 Nyíregyháza, HU
105578	Vörösváczi Miklósné	Homokszőlő 51, 6237 Kecel, HU
105589	Budapesti Közgazdasági és Államigazgatási Egyetem Kertészettudományi Kar	Villányi u. 35-43., 1118 Budapest, HU
105688	Topcorn Kft.	Katafa u. 8., 1112 Budapest, HU
106058	Royal Sluis B.V.	1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
106409	AGIS Karl-Heinz Schaffer, DE	P.O.Box 1162, 37001 Göttingen, DE
106465	Südwestdeutsche Saatzzucht	im Rheinfeld 1-13, 7637 Raststatt, DE
106519	M.M.Inc	P.O.Box 250 CO, 81425 Olathe, US
106728	SVS Holland B.V.	1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
106861	Pannon Egyetem	Deák Ferenc u. 16, 8360 Keszthely, HU
106959	Daehnfeldt	P.B. 185, 5100 Odense, DK
106960	Pop Vriend B.V. Zaahteelt en Zaadhandel	Postfach 50, 1619 ZG Andijk, NL
107022	Beta-Kutató Kft.	Fo u. 70., 9463 Sopronhorpács, HU
107088	Nickerson Zwaan	Postbus 19, 2990 Barendrecht, NL
107208	Tezier S.A.	ZI. Rue Louis Saillant, 26802 Portes-Les-Valence, Cedex, FR
107231	Ferry Morse Seed Company	PO.Box 4938, 95352 Modesto, US
107275	Heinz Nort Amerika Seed Department	P.O.Box 57 Stockton, California, US
107505	Floveg GMBH	Zur Bauernsiedlung 5., 50354 Huerth, DE
107550	Esasem Spa	Via G. Marconi 56, I-37052 Casaleone, IT
107615	Nyíregyházi Főiskola	Rákóczi út 59, 6000 Nyíregyháza, HU
107671	Syngenta Seeds B.V.	Westeinde 62, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
107770	Danisco Seed	Højbygerdvej 14. P.B.25, 4960 Holeby, DK
108041	Saatzzucht Quedlinburg GmbH	Neuer Weg 21., 6472 Quedlinburg, DE
108085	Istropol Solary a.s.	Mýrto 267, 93013 Horné, SK
108096	Alumni Seed Improvement	P.O.B. 158 Romney In, 47981 Romnex, US
108195	Mikado Seeds, Mikado International Inc.	Hoshikuki, Chuo, 1203 Chiba City, JP
108216	Larsen Seeds	Cikorievej 68A, 5220 Odense, DK
108261	Abbot and Cobb. Inc.	Street Road 4151, 19053 Feasterville, US
108294	Gilroy Foods	9301 East Lacey blvd., 93230 Hanford, US
108326	Iowa Acres Inc.	60134 Kellax, Iowa, US
108359	MC Hone Seed Co., Inc.	50014 Annes, Iowa, US

1	2	3
Number	Name	Address
108436	Marner GZG Saaten	Aktengesellschaft Postfach 1124,, 25705 Marne, DE
108557	Harris Moran	PO.Box 4938, 95352 Modesto, US
108591	Maraldi Sementi	via Emilia, 2625, 47023 Case Castagnoli Cesena, IT
108612	California Asparagus Seed and Transplants, Inc. Brian L. Benson	Anza Ave 2815, 95616 California, US
108711	Enza Zaden B.V.	Postbox 7, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
108919	Kecskeméti Főiskola	Erdei Ferenc tér 1-3, 6000 Kecskemét, HU
108931	Hazera Ltd.	M.P. Shikmim, 79837 Brurim, IL
108964	Huizer Zaden	Voorweg 3, 2988 CG Rijsoord, NL
109015	Nunza B.V.	Postbox 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, NL
110136	Rusko Jozsef	IX u. 17, 1224 Budapest, HU
113324	Nyugat-Magyarországi Egyetem Mezőgazdaságtudományi Kar	Vár u. 2., 9200 Mosonmagyaróvár, HU
133375	Garamag Kft.	Platánfa u. 34/c., Baja 6500, HU
133782	Erős István	Tiszabög u. 216, 6060 Tiszakécske, HU
135632	Haltenyésztési és Öntözési Kutatóintézet	Anna-liget 8., 5540 Szarvas, HU
137032	Antal és Társa Kft.	Kossuth u. 84, 6931 Apátfalva, HU
137614	Interskill Bt.	Táncsics u. 8, 4628 Tiszaszentmárton, HU
138491	Jász-Föld Mg. Rt.	Nagytemető út 3, 5055 Jászládány, HU
139146	Hermes-Mag Kft.	Damjanich u.1, H-2711 Tápiószentmárton, HU
142139	DUDU és Társa Bt.	Tessedik S. u. 171, 4032 Debrecen, HU
142524	Rédei Kertimag Zrt.,	Lesalja major, 2886 Réde, HU
143004	Tamasi Zoltán	Petőfi u. 39., 5085 Rákóczi falva, HU
143103	Agroselect Növénynevelő és Forgalmazó Kft.	Szentesi út 101., 5541 Szarvas, HU
143257	MTA Mezőgazdasági Kutató Intézet	Brunszvik u. 2, 2462 Martonvásár, HU
143433	Szarvasi Medicago Bt.	Alborétum út 13., 5540 Szarvas, HU
144638	Garafarm Kft.	Platánfa u. 34/c, 6300 Baja, HU
144881	Czeller Gábor	7090 Tamási - Fornád, HU
145723	Breeders Kft.	Mátyás király u. 24., 2040 Budaörs, HU
145833	Agrobotanikai Intézet	2766 Tápiószéle, HU
147134	Apjok Ferenc	Máriaremete u. 280, 1029 Budapest, HU
147530	Civis Seed Kft.	Déli sor, 4031 Debrecen, HU
147970	"B és V" Kereskedelmi Bt., Dr. Bereczki László	Pozsonyi u. 43/b., 5000 Szolnok, HU
148340	Bólyi Mezőgazdasági Termelő és Kereskedelmi Rt.	Ady Endre u. 21., 7754 Bóly, HU
148548	GUMO Kft.	Mészöly Gy. u. 1, 6000 Kecskemét, HU
148681	Kaposvári Egyetem Takarmánytermesztési Kutató Intézet	Napraforgó u. 1., 7095 Iregszemcse, HU
149446	Agroszemek Kft.	Sándor u. 6., 6723 Szeged, HU
149567	Gabonatermesztési Kutató Kht.	Alsókikötő sor 9., 6726 Szeged, HU
149808	KITE Mezőgazdasági és szolgáltató Rt.	Bem J. u. 1., 4181 Nádudvar, HU
150028	Debreceni Egyetem Agrártudományi Centrum	Böszörményi u. 138, 4032 Debrecen, HU

1	2	3
Number	Name	Address
150095	Hortseed Magzaporító és Szolgáltató Kft.	Árpád u. 170, 5800 Mezőkovácsháza, HU
150457	Szegedi Paprika Fűszer- és Konzervgyárt Rt.	Szövetkezeti u. 1., 6725 Szeged, HU
150480	Szentesi-Mag Kft.	Alsórét 154., 6600 Szentes, HU
150556	Veritas-Agro Kft.	VI. Külterület 53., 6635 Szegvár, HU
150929	Nagy István	Dózsa Gy. U. 63, H-5745 Dombiratos, HU
150952	Monsanto Hungária Kft.	Majori út, Hrsz:0195975, 1238 Budapest, HU
151047	Hirkáné Takács Emma	Kossuth u. 59/B, 5800 Mezőkovácsháza, HU
151223	Gyógynövény Kutató Intézet Rt..	József A u. 68., 2011 Budakalász, HU
151278	Orosco Kft.	Luther u.36, H-5900 Orosháza, HU
151508	ZKI Zöldségtermesztési Kutató Intézet Zrt.	Mészöly Gyula út 6, 6000 Kecskemét, HU
151751	DE ATC Kutató Központ,	Westsik V. u.4-6., 4400 Nyíregyháza, HU
152000	Mg. Falker GBBR	Repülőtéri út, Gödöllő 2100, HU
152066	Alfa-Lucullus Kft	Erdei F. tér 2., H-6000 Kecskemét, HU
152176	Veszprémi Egyetem Georgikon Mezőgazdaságtudományi Kar	Deák F. u. 16., 8360 Keszthely, HU
152385	Dafina Bt.	Szentimrei u. 21, 1104 Budapest, HU
152671	Alfaseed Bt. Budapest	Kisfaludy u. 1/A, 5300 Karcag, HU
153007	Univer Produkt Kft.	Katona J. tér 18., 6000 Kecskemét, HU
153140	Agrona BT.	Böszörményi út 142, 4032 Debrecen, HU
154608	Fűszerpaprika Kutató-fejlesztő Kht.	Obermayer tér 9., H-6300 Kalocsa, HU
154664	Budapesti Közgazdasági és Államigazgatási Egyetem Kertész-tudományi Kar Kísérleti Üzeme	Soroksár-Péterimajor, 1238 Budapest, HU
154686	Dr. Posgay Elemér	Arborétum u. 5, 5540 Szarvas, HU
154730	Dunamag Kft.	Árpád u. 5, 9021 Győr, HU
155649	Kószó János	Szabadság u. 28/b, 2100 Gödöllo, HU
156129	Horváth László	Mátyás kir. u. 30, 2765 Farnos, HU
157203	Zöldségmag Kft.,	Eperjes u. 52., 1204 Budapest, HU
163417	T&T Vegetable Seeds SRL	77/BC Sant'Anna di Chioggia, 30015 S.S. Romea, IT
164580	Beviseed Vetőmagkereskedelmi Kft.,	Alsó Duna sor 30., 2330 Dunaharaszti, HU
165246	New Zealand Institute for Plant & Food Research Ltd.	Private Bag, 4704 Christchurch, NZ
165367	Blumen SRL	Via Cantú 1., 20123 Milano, IT
165972	TOP Seeds 2010 Ltd.	Sharon, 15232 Moshav, IL
166353	Centest Inc.	60033 Harvard, Illinois, US
166562	Civis Seed Kft.	Déli sor 29, 4031 Debrecen, HU
166573	Ergon International N.V.	P.O. Box 244, 1600 Enkhuizen, NL
169035	Tokita Sementi Italia S.r.L.	Forl C.so Garibaldi n.181, 47100 Taranto, IT
169046	Agreen Seeds	Polge 534, 45805 Tel Yitzhak, IL

**XI a)**

Office of Controller of Plant Breeders' Rights  
Department of Agriculture and Food  
Backweston  
Leixlip, Kildare  
Ireland

**XI b)**

no name

**XII a)**

Ministero delle politiche agricole alimentari e forestali  
 Direzione generale della Competitività per lo Sviluppo Rurale - Ufficio COSVIR IX  
 Via XX Settembre, 20  
 I-00187 Roma  
 39-06-46656139

**XII b)**

1	2	3
Number	Name	Address
14	Istituto sperimentale per l'orticoltura	Via Cavalleggeri 25, I-84098 Pontecagnano, Salerno, IT
15	Istituto sperimentale per le colture industriali	Via di Corticella 133, I-40129 Bologna, IT
17	ALA Soc.Coop. arl	Largo Palizze 17, I-67039 Sulmona (AQ), IT
18	Istituto di orticoltura e floricoltura, Università degli Studi di Palermo	Viale delle Scienze, I-90128 Palermo, IT
24	Università degli Studi di Palermo Dipartimento di Agronomia, Coltivazione Erbacee e Pedologia	Viale delle Scienze, I-90128 Palermo, IT
31	Dipartimento di 'Biologia delle piante agrarie'- Università degli Studi di Pisa	Viale della Piagge 23, I-56100 Pisa, IT
40	ENEA - Dipartimento agrobiotecnologie - Unità di progetto sementi e vivaismo	Via Anguillarese 301, I-00100 Casaccio, Roma, IT
58	Esasem SpA	Via S.Biagio 23, I-37052 Casaleone, Verona, IT
59	Cirio Ricerche Scpa	La Fagianeria, I-81015 Piana di Monte Verna, Caserta, IT
66	La Semiorto Sementi Srl	Via Vecchia Lavorate 91, I-84080 Lavorate di Sarno, Salerno, IT
79	Sementi Samoggia Società Agricola S.r.l.	Viale E. Panzacchi, 9, I-40136 Bologna, IT
88	Convase - Consorzio per la conservazione in purezza delle varietà di sementi	Palazzo degli Affari, Piazza della costituzione, I-40128 Bologna, IT
96	ISEA SpA	Via Marconi 105, I-60015 Falconara Marittima, Ancona, IT
98	Luigi Samoggia	Via delle Zecca 1, I-40121 Bologna, IT
102	Anseme Srl	Via Cipro 60, I-47023 Cesena, Forlì-Cesena, IT
110	SIS - Società italiana sementi	Via Croce dell'Idice 2, I-40068 San Lazzaro di Savena, Bologna, IT
113	Bavicchi SpA	Via della Valtiera 293, I-06087 Ponte S. Giovanni, Perugia, IT
114	Sementi Dotto SpA	Via Lavariano 15, I-33050 Mortegliano, Udine, IT
118	Trivellato Seeds Srl	Via delle Industrie 8, I-45014 Porto Viro, Rovigo, IT
119	Tarabra Snc	Corso Matteotti 47, I-14100 Asti, IT
121	Consorzio agrario provinciale di Parma	Strada dei Mercati 17, I-43100 Parma, IT
124	F.sco Bulleri Srl	Via Aquino 70, I-84018 Scafati, Salerno, IT
125	SAIS Società agricola italiana sementi	Via Ravennate 214, I-47023 Cesena, Forlì-Cesena, IT
126	Sgaravatti N&C SpA	Via Nazionale 119, I-52020 Pergine Valdarno, Arezzo, IT
127	C.R.A.B. - Centro di Riferimento per l'Agrocoltura Biologica s.c.r.l.	Via San Vincenzo, 48, I-10060 Bibiana, Torino, IT
128	Larosa Emanuele	Via Palmiro Togliatti, 58/60, 70031 Andria, IT
130	Franchi Sementi SpA	Via Giacomo Matteotti 18, I-24050 Grassobbio, Bergamo, IT
134	Zorzi Sementi snc dei F.lli Rossetto	Via P.Barozzi 19, I-35100 Padova, IT

1	2	3
Number	Name	Address
135	Torcianti Mario	Via Recanati 58, I-60027 Osimo, Ancona, IT
136	Sottotetti Sementi Sas	Via Garibaldi 33, I-15053 Castelnuovo Scrivia, Alessandria, IT
141	ISI Sementi SpA	Loc. Cabriolo 61, I-43036 Fidenza, Parma, IT
142	Olter srl	C.so Venezia 93, I-14100 Asti, IT
143	De Corato Sementi	Via Corato 195/3, I-70031 Andria, Bari, IT
149	Magnani Sementi SpA	Via Lecco 58, I-20059 Vimercate, Milano, IT
150	F.lli Ingegnoli SpA	Via Oreste Salomone 65, I-20138 Milano, IT
173	Cooperativa Produttori Aglio Piacentino	I-29010 Monticelli d'Ongina (PC), IT
199	Università di Torino, DI.VA.P.R.A.	Via Leonardo da Vinci, I-10095 Grugliasco, Torino, IT
205	Hortus Sementi Srl	Via Emilia 1820, I-47020 Longiano, Forlì-Cesena, IT
210	Orsetti Seeds Company Inc.	Technology Parkway, 2339-A Hollister, California, US
211	Eugen Seed srl	Via Ghiacciaia 5, I-37052 Casaleone (VR), IT
213	Azienda Agricola Carlo Cupo	Via Cupe, I-84025 Eboli (SA), IT
216	Zeta Seeds S.L.	Vincente Marti, 35 Bajo, E-46450 Benifayo, Valencia, ES
217	Ing. Jirina Teclova	Vrbka 154, 72526 Ostrava, Krasne Pole, CZ
220	Maraldi Daniele	Via Cavecchia 529, I-47023 Calisese-Cesena, Forlì-Cesena, IT
221	Sativa Soc. Coop. arl.	Via Calcinaro 2425, I-47023 Cesena, Forlì-Cesena, IT
224	ERSA Friuli-Venezia Giulia	Via Montesanto 15/6, I-34170 Gorizia, IT
225	Parma Seed srl	Loc. Cabriolo 62, I-43036 Fidenza, Parma, IT
226	Maraldi Sementi	Via Emilia 2625, I-47023 Case Castagnoli, Forlì-Cesena, IT
241	Seminis Vegetable Seeds Italia S.r.l.	Strada Traversante Ravadese 60, I-43100 Parma, IT
245	Hybrid KaD2 s.r.l.	C.da Sbadato, S.P. 20, Km 1,8, I-97013 Comiso (RG), IT
247	Ecnomo Seeds S.r.l.	Strada Comunale Sant'Antonino, I-92027 Licata AG, IT
248	As.Pro.Pat. Piemonte Soc. Coop. a r.l.	Via Berri 4, I-15053 Castelnuovo Scrivia (Alessandria), IT
325	C.R.A.- ORL Unitá di Ricerca per l'Orticoltura	Via Paillese 28, Montanaso Lombardo, 26836 Lodi, IT
336	Semillas Fito SA	Selva de Mar 111, E-08019 Barcelona, ES
354	Clause Semences Professionelles	24, rue Pierre Brossolette, F-91221 Brétigny-sur-Orge Cedex, FR
418	Sativa Seeds & Services s.r.l.	Via Calcinaro 2431, I-47023 Cesena, IT
460	Nunza BV	Postbus 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, NL
461	MFM International Srl	Via Camaldoli 9, I-80059 Torre del Greco, Napoli, IT
469	Monsanto Agricoltura Italia S.p.A.	via Giovanni Spadolini, 5, 20141 Milano, IT
474	Agri Obtention	B.P. 36, Chemin de la Petite Minière, F-78041 Guyancourt Cedex, FR
500	Dongbu Hannong Seeds Co Ltd	Nonhyoung-Dong, Kangnam-Gu Seoul, KR
512	Agrin Maroc	Q.I. Sidi Brahim, BP 1683, 30003 Fes, MA
518	Consorzio Produttori Aglio di Voghiera	Via B. Buozzi, 12, I-44019 Voghier, Ferrara, IT
535	United Genetics Seeds Co.	8000 Fairview Road, Hollister, California, US
537	Akira Seeds S.L.	Plaza Tzeresa Valls i Diví-, 3 (Local 3), 8830 Sant Boi de Llobregat, ES
538	Cora Seeds srl	Via Fornacia 358,, 47100 Forlì, Cesena, IT

1	2	3
Number	Name	Address
570	Enza Zaden - De Enkhuizer Zaadhandel BV	Postbus 7, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
588	Bejo Zaden	Postbus 50, 1749 ZH Warmenhuizen, NL
610	Nanto Seed Co	2-4-6 Minamiyagicho, 634-00777 Kashihara, Nara, JP
662	Petoseed Co. Inc.	PO Box 4206, 93003 Saticoy, California, US
690	T. Sakata & Co.	PO Box 11 Yokohama, JP
692	Takii & Co. Ltd	130 Umekoji-Inokuma Kyoto, JP
766	Peotec s.r.l.	Via Provinciale, 42/44, 43018 Sissa, Parma, IT
767	Farao	Via Ponte di Striano Salerno, IT
787	Azienda Agricola Farao di Renato Faraone Mennella	Via Ponte di Striano Salerno, IT
788	Nunhems BV	6080 AA Haelen, NL
1081	Hollar Seeds	PO Box 106, US Rocky Ford, Colorado
1087	Cois '94 Srl	Corso Sicilia 24, I-95100 Catania, IT
1114	CRPV Soc. Coop. arl	Via Vicinale Monticino 1969, I-47020 Diegaro di Cesena, Forli-Cesena, IT
1134	Peotec Seeds srl	Viale Basetti 14, I-43100 Parma, IT
1180	SUBA Srl	Via Emilia 1818, I-47020 Longiano, Forli, IT
1183	Furia Sementi Snc	Via Montepelato Nord 73/F, I-43023 Monticelli Terme, Parma, IT
1184	L. Clause Italia SpA	Strada della Madonnina 13, I-10078 Venaria Reale, Torino, IT
1186	Pagano Costantino 1 F.lli S.r.l.	Via della Resistenza 42/56, I-84018 Scafati, Salerno, IT
1187	Tohoku Seed Co. Ltd.	3-5-1- Ekimae-Dori, 321 0964 Utsonomiya, JP
1188	Sanyo Seed Co. Ltd.	6-65 Kamiyacho Himeji Hyogo 670, JP
1198	Veneto Agricoltura - Centro Sperimentale "Po di Tramontana"	Via E. Mattei 7, I-45010 Rosolina (RO), IT
1205	Blumen s.r.l.	"Rocca Fontanazza" Strada per Polignano 11, I-29010 S. Pietro in Cerro, Piacenza, IT
1224	ARSIA	Via Pietrapiana 30, I-50100 Firenze, IT
1240	Incao sas	Viale Europa 50, I-45020 Lusia (RO), IT
1276	CRAB - Centro di Riferimento per l'Agricoltura Biologica	Via San Vincenzo 48, 10060 Babiana (Torino), IT
1301	Med Hermes Srl	Via G. Matteotti 328/A, I-97019 Vittoria, Raguso, IT
1303	Southern Seed Srl	Via Carlo Alberto 124, I-97019 Vittoria, Raguso, IT
1304	Genista Srl	Via Flaca Km 9,5, I-4022 Fondi, Latina, IT
1306	Sementi Bruno Agostini & F. S.n.c.	Via G. Mazzini 26, I-20011 Corbetta, Milano, IT
1307	Agriseeds s.r.l.	Via Verdi N. 15, 46019 Viadana, Mantova, IT
1313	CRESO - Consorzio Ricerca e Sviluppo per l'Ortifrutticoltura Piemontese	Corso Nizza, 21, 12100 Cuneo, IT
1314	Uniseeds srl	Via Cipro 50 Forli, Cesena, IT
1320	Vitroplant Italia srl Società agricola	Via Loreto 170, 47023 Cesena, IT
1366	C.R.A. - Unita di Ricerca per l'orticoltura Monsampolo del Tronto	Via Salaria 1, 63030 Ascoli Piceno, IT
1385	CRPV - Centro Ricerche Produzioni Vegetali	Via Arrigoni, 120, 47522 Forli, Cesena, IT
1401	Nirit seeds LTD	42935 Moshav Hadar, IL

---

1	2	3
Number	Name	Address
1402	Tomato Colors Soc. Coop.	Via Malmenago, 18, 40019 Sant'Agata Bolognese, Bologna, IT
1403	T&T Vegetable Seeds S.R.L.	S.S. Romea, 77/BC, 30015 Chioggia, IT
1404	ARSSA - Agenzia Regionale per i Servizi di Sviluppo Agricolo d'Abruzzo	Piazza Torlonia, 91, 67051 Avezzano, L'Aquila, IT
1411	Consorzio Meristema Piana del Sele	Via Nazionale SS 18 Km 82,200, 84025 Eboli, Salerno, IT
1412	Societa' Agricola Progetto Meristema SRL Societa' Unipersonale	Via Nazionale SS 18 Km 82,200, 84025 Eboli, Salerno, IT
2018	Lamboseeds s.r.l.	Via Garibaldi 68, I-40056 Crespellano, Bologna, IT
2019	Consorzio per la tutela e la valorizzazione del fagiolo di Cuneo	Piazza Foro Boario 18, 12100 Cuneo, IT



**XIII a)**

Ministry of Agriculture  
 State Plant Service  
 Ozo st. 4a  
 LT-08200 Vilnius  
 sigita.juciuviene@vatzum.lt

**XIII b)**

1	2	3
Number	Name	Address
11	Institute of Horticulture Lithuanian Research Centre for Agriculture and Forestry	Kauno 30, 54333 Babtai, Kaunas district, LT
17	UAB Agrofirma 'Seklos'	Smelio g. 8, 10324 Vilnius, LT
38	UAB 'Nатурlita'	Kauno g. 30, Babtai, 54333 Kaunas District, LT
94	Krakowska Hodowla i Nasiennictwo Ogrodnicze "Polan" sp.zo.o.	ul. L. Rydla 53/55, 30-130 Krakow, PL
98	Van Waveren Saaten GmbH	Rodeweg 20, 37081 Göttingen, DE
99	Syngenta Seeds B.V.- S & G	Westeinde 62, P.O. Box 2, 1601 BK Enkhuizen, NL
101	Saatzucht Quedlinburg GmbH	Erwin Baur Strasse 23, D-6484 Quedlinburg, DE
115	Spółnia Hodowla I Nasiennictwo Ogrodnicze Sp.zo.o.	Nochowo, ul. Lipowa 22, 63100 Srem, PL
143	Larsen Seeds A/S	Cikorievej 68A, 522 Odense, DK

**XIV a)**

Administration des services techniques de l'agriculture  
BP 1904  
L-1019 Luxembourg  
352-457172-234  
352-457172-341  
romain.gengler@asta.etat.lu

**XIV b)**

no name

**XV a)**

Seed Control Department of the State Plant Protection Service  
Lielvardes Street 36/38  
LV-1006 Riga  
371-67365568  
371-67365571  
sofija.kalinina@vaad.gov.lv

**XV b)**

1	2	3
Number	Name	Address
15	Marite Kukule	Liepupe 29-22, Liepupes pagasts, 4023 Salacgrivas novads, LV
28	Pure Horticultural Research Station	Abavas iela 2, Pure, Pures pagasts, 3124 Tukuma novads, LV
113	SIA Kurzemes seklas	Eglu iela 2, Talsi, 3101 Talsu novads, LV

**XVI a)**

Ministry for Rural Affairs and the Environment - seeds and other propagation material unit  
Plant Health Directorate - National Agricultural Research and Development Centre  
Ghammieri  
CMR 02 Marsa  
356-25904153  
356-25904120  
delia.maureen@gov.mt

**XVI b)**

no name

**XVII a)**

Naktuinbouw  
 Sotaweg 22  
 PB 40  
 2370 AA Roelofarendsveen  
 Nederland  
 31-71-3326128  
 31-71-3326363  
 c.v.ettekoven@naktuinbouw.nl

**XVII b)**

1	2	3
Number	Name	Address
2a	Agrisemen BV	Jagerpad 29, 4839 AK Breda, NL
3	Dapco BV	Postbus 382, 1600 AJ Enkhuizen, NL
4	Gebr. Bakker Zaadteelt en Zaadhandel BV	Postbus 7, 1723 ZG Noord-Scharwoude, NL
5a	Barenbrug Holland BV	Postbus 4, 6678 ZG Oosterhout, NL
8	Bejo Zaden BV	Postbus 50, 1749 ZH Warmenhuizen, NL
9c	Van den Berg Seeds BV	Grote Woerdlaan 1, 2671 CK Naaldwijk, NL
9d	Semoland BV	Postbus 147, 6700 AC Wageningen, NL
9e	Van de Bilt Zaden en Vlas BV	Langeweg 27, 4541 PC Sluiskil, NL
10a	De Bolster vof	Oude Oenerweg 13, 8161 PL Epe, NL
10	De Bolster	P. Venemakade 61, 9605 PL Kielwindeweer, NL
11	E.T.M. Broers	Kleingouw 156, 1619 CJ Andijk, NL
13	E.T.M. Broers	Kleingouw 156, 1619 CJ Andijk, NL
14a	Kees Broersen Zaden	Bogtmanweg 7, 1747 HV Tuitjenhorn, NL
14b	De Voetakkers BV	Slimweg 40, 1614 MG Grootebroek, NL
18	Cebeco Zaden BV	Postbus 10000, 5250 GA Vlijmen, NL
20	Euro Zaden Nederland	Einsteinweg 5a, 2333 CC Leiden, NL
21	Erma Zaden Export BV	Postbus 79, 2670 AB Naaldwijk, NL
22	Ergon International NV	Postbus 244, 1600 AE Enkhuizen, NL
25	Garden Seeds BV	Postbus 296, 1600 AG Enkhuizen, NL
26	Enza Zaden Seed Operations BV	Postbus 7, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
27	Fysicon	Poortland 38, 1602 ME Enkhuizen, NL
30a	Bejo Zaden/De Groot en Slot BV	Postbus 50, 1749 ZH Warmenhuizen, NL
30	De Groot en Slot Allium BV	Postbus 1016, 1700 BA Heerhugowaard, NL
31	Advanta Seeds BV	Postbus 1, 4420 AA Kapelle, NL
32	Zaadteelt en Zaadhandel Hem BV	Postbus 4, 1607 ZG Hem, NL
33	Westland Seeds B.V.	Zwethlaan 44C, 2675 LB Honselersdijk, NL
36	Hoogzand uienhandel VOF	Molendijk, 42, 3227 CC Oudenoord, NL
38	Huizer Carosem BV	Postbus 2003, 2980 CA Ridderkerk, NL
39	Huizer Zaden Europe NV	Postbus 2038, 2980 CA Ridderkerk, NL
43	J. Joordens' Zaadhandel BV	Postbus 7823, 5995 ZG Kessel, NL
44	J.H.M. Jeuken	Elandweg 46, 8255 RK Swifterbant, NL

1	2	3
Number	Name	Address
45a	Zelder BV	Landgoed Zelder, 6595 NW Ottersum, NL
52a	Fr. C. Mies	Heistraat 8a, 4725 SE Wouwse Plantage, NL
53	Globe Seeds BV	Postbus 46, 5250 AA Vlijmen, NL
55a	Mommersteeg International BV	Postbus 1, 5250 AA Vlijmen, NL
55	Nelles Seeds	Voorstraat 149, 3311 EN Dordrecht, NL
58	Newplant BV	Tuindersweg 2, 2678 LM De Lier, NL
60	Nunhems BV	Postbus 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, NL
61	Nunhems/ASL	Postbus 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, NL
62a	Nunhems/Vegetex	Postbus 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, NL
62b	Nunhems/INRA	Postbus 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, NL
62	Nunhems/Bio-Obtention	Postbus 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, NL
64	Peto Seed Co.	Postbus 238, 1600 AE Enkhuizen, NL
65	Pieterpikzonen BV	Postbus 95, 8440 AB Heerenveen, NL
68	Asparagus Beheer BV	Postbus 6219, 5960 AE Horst, NL
69	B.P. Ruiter Holding BV	Horn 22, 1619 BS Andijk, NL
71a	Rossen Seeds BV	Elbaweg 15a, 1607 MN Hem, NL
72	Holland Select Research BV	Postbus 27, 1619 ZG Andijk, NL
73	De Ruiter Seeds BV	Postbus 1050, 2660 BB Bergschenhoek, NL
75	Sakata Holland BV	Postbus 241, 1430 AE Aalsmeer, NL
76	Sahin Zaden BV	Postbus 227, 2400 AE Alphen a/d Rijn, NL
77a	A.J. Smit	Kadijkweg 1, 1619 PJ Andijk, NL
78	SVS Holland BV	Postbus 22, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
79	Syngenta Seeds BV	Postbus 2, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
81	Takii Europa BV	Hoofdweg 19, 1424 PC de Kwakel, NL
82	Royal Sluis BV	Postbus 22, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
85	Sivri Zaden en Bloembollen	Knokkel 28, 1619 AH Andijk, NL
86	Rijk Zwaan BV / Sunglow	Postbus 40, 2678 ZG De Lier, NL
89	Uniseeds Select BV	Van 't Hoffstraat 25, 2665 JL Bleiswijk, NL
91	VHS Interflower BV	Tangweg 1, 5926 PG Venlo, NL
92	Vitalis Biologische Zaden BV	Hengelderweg 6, 7383 RG Voorst, NL
93	VHS Vegetable Seeds	Burgemeester Elsenweg 53, 2671 DP Naaldwijk, NL
94	Meo Voto Zaden BV	Postbus 58, 1619 ZG Andijk, NL
95a	Pop Vriend Research BV	Postbus 95, 1619 ZG Andijk, NL
95	Pop Vriend BV	Postbus 5, 1619 ZG Andijk, NL
98b	J. Wenker	Tropweere 18, 1661 BP De Weere, NL
98c	Wing Seed BV	Postbus 213, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
100	Western Seed International BV	Burg. Elsenweg 53, 2671 DP Naaldwijk, NL
102A	De Tuinen van Weldadigheid	Oude Gracht 38, 9341 AB Veenhuizen, NL
102	Xotus	Kleveringweg 57, 2616 LZ Delft, NL

1	2	3
Number	Name	Address
103	Zelder BV	Postbus 26, 6590 AA Gennep, NL
105	Nickerson Zwaan BV	Postbus 28, 4920 AA Made, NL
107	Rijk Onion Sets BV	's-Heerenhoeksedijk 40, 4453 RB 's-Heerenhoek, NL
108a	Zwaan en de Wiljes BV	Stationsstraat 124, 9679 EG Scheemda, NL
108	Rijk Zwaan Zaadteelt en Zaadhandel BV	Postbus 40, 2678 ZG De Lier, NL
109a	Alf. Christianson Seed Co.	PO Box 98 Mount Vernon, Washington, US
109d	Agri Saaten GmbH	Postfach 1310, D-02084 Rellingen-Hamburg, DE
109e	AGRO Seed Research Co	Industrierrein Kanaal Noord 1179, B-3960 Bree, BE
109f	Agro Seed Service BVBA	Nijverheidslaan 1506, B-3660 Opglabbeek, BE
110b	Austrosaat Osterreichische Samenzucht	Postfach 40, A-1232 Wien, AT
113	CN Seeds	Pymoor Ely, CB6 2EG Cambridgeshire, UK
114	Crites-Moscow Growers Inc.	PO Box 8912, 83843 Moscow, Idaho, US
116b	Eidgenössische Forschungsanstalt für Obst-, Wein- und Gartenbau	Postfach 185, 8820 Wädenswill, CH
117a	Harris Moran Seed Company	PO Box 4938, 95352 Modesto, California, US
117b	Fujiwara Seed Co.	989-1 Naka, Kaizuka City, 597 Osaka, JP
118c	Harris Moran Seed Co.	26239 Executive Place, 94545 Hayward CA, US
119a	Hazera Genetics Ltd.	Brurim, 79837 M.P.Shikmin, IL
122b	Ifsi Sweet Corn Division	1083 Country RD 900 N, 618809747 Tolona, Illinois, US
122	Hild Samen GmbH	Postfach 1161, D-71666 Marbach, DE
123a	Kaneko Seeds Co Ltd.	50-12, Furuimachi, I-chome Maebashi City, JP
124b	Know-You Nursery & Seed Production Co.Ltd.	26 Chung Cheng 2nd Road Koashiung, TW
125a	Mikado Seed Growers Co.Ltd.	1203 Hoshikuki, 280 Chiba City, JP
125d	Musashino Seed Co.Ltd.	26-10 Miami Ikebukuro, 1-chome, Toshima-Ku Tokyo, JP
125	Marutane Co LTD.	CPO Box 65 Kyoto 600, JP
133b	Carl Sperling & Co.	Hamburger Strasse 135, D-21339 Lüneburg, DE
134a	Takii & Co.Ltd.	PO Box 7, Kyoto Central Kyoto, JP
134	L. Stahn & Finke GmbH	Moserstrasse 2, D-49074 Osnabruck, DE
135a	Tolita Seed Co.Ltd.	Omiya-shi Saitama-Ken, 330 Nakagawa, JP
136	A.L. Tozer Ltd.	Pyports, Downside Bridge Road, KT11 3EH Cobham, Surrey, UK
138	Unwins Seeds Ltd.	Histon, CB4 4LE Cambridge, UK
139b	Watanabe Seed Co.Ltd.	PO Box 4 , 987 Kogota Miyagi, JP
139	Vilmorin	Route du Manoir La Menitre, FR
140b	Zeraim	PO Box 103, 70750 Gedera, IL
144	Western Seeds Espana SA	E-35080 Carrizal-Ingenio, Las Palmas , ES
146	Saatzucht Aschersleben	Albert-Droshinstrasse, D-06449 Aschersleben, DE
155	Abbott & Cobb	Fortune Circle, 33414 Wellington, Florida, US
160	Agro Tip	Zinnhüte 17, D-21255 Tostedt, DE
205	no name	

1	2	3
Number	Name	Address
220	Wm Bolthouse Farms Inc.	7200 East Brundage Lane, 93307 Bakersfield, California, US
231	DVP-Bucomat NV	Caritasstraat 21, B-9090 Melle, BE
241	SA Florimon Desprez Veuve & Fils	BP 41, F-59242 Capelle, FR
245	W.A. Church (bures) Ltd	High Street, CO8 5JQ Bures, Suffolk, UK
246	A.B. Supplies (UK) Ltd. Allium & Brassica Centre	Wash Road, Kirton, PE20 1QQ Boston, Lincolnshire, UK
247	Crisp Innovator Ltd.	NR1 0NB Reepham, Norfolk, UK
248	Coast 2 Coast	Fresh Fields, Long Hedges, PE22ORH Fishtoft, Boston, UK
260	Departement voor Plantengenetica en -veredeling	Caritasstraat 21, B-9090 Melle, BE
274	Enza Zaden Deutschland GmbH & Co KG	An der Schifferstadter Strasse Dannstadt-Schauer, DE
275	Elsoms Seeds Ltd	Pinchbeck Road Spalding, UK
276	Esasem S.P.A.	Via San Biagio 25, I-37052 Casaleone VR, IT
277	Eugen Seed Srl	Via Ghiacciaia 5, I-37052 Casaleone, IT
278	Evergrow Seed Co Ltd	21 Hsin Chung Road Tainan 702, TW
279	Exhibition Seeds	Lythe, YO21 3RJ Whitby, North Yorkshire, UK
280	Flora Nova Ltd	Norwich Road, NR20 4SS Dereham, Norfolk, UK
286	Furia Sementi s.n.c.	Via Montepelato Nord, 73/E, I-43023 Monticelli Terme, Parma, IT
288	Franchi Sementi Spa	Via Matteotti 18, I-24050 Grassobio, IT
289	Geoponiko Spiti	GR-14564 N. Kifissia, EL
290	Graines Gautier SA	BP 1, F-13630 Eyragues, FR
304	Golden West Seed Hellas AEBE	6 Emm Pappa Street Athens, EL
347	Henderson Seed Group Ply Ltd.	Templestowe Road, 3107 Lower Templestowe, AU
350	Hokkaido National Agricultural Experiment Station	1, Hitsujigaoka Toyohira-ku Sapporo city, Hokkaido, JP
365	Horticulture Research International	CV35 9EF Wellesbourne, Warwick, UK
375	ISI Sementi Spa	Loc. Cabriolo, 61, I-43036 Fidenza, Parma, IT
377	Jarit (Aust) Pty Ltd	PO Box 6087, NSW 2250 Gosford West, AU
380	Johnny's Selected Seeds Foss	Hill Road Albion, US
395	Kultuursaat e.V.	Schlosstrasse 22, 61209 Echzell-Bingenheim, DE
405	Lamboseeds srl	Via Garibaldi 68, I-40010 Calcara, Bologna, IT
415	Eric Schweizer AG	Postfach 150, 3602 Thun, CH
416	Euroseed International	PO Box 63, PE11 1BZ Spalding, Lincolnshire, UK
420	Magic Seeds Inc	983 Kenyon Road, 83301 Twin Falls, Idaho, US
425	Magnus Kahl Seeds	PO Box 125, 3904 Metung, AU
435	Mario Faraone Mennella	Via Camaldoli, 9, I-80059 Torre del greco, IT
439	MRL Seeds Ltd	1 Langley Road, L40 8JR Burscough, Lancashire, UK
445	Saatzucht Quedlinburg GmbH	Erwin Baurstrasse 23, D-06484 Quedlinburg, DE
455	Nirit seeds Ltd.	Moshav, IL-42935 Hadar, IL
456	Orsetti Seed Company Inc.	2339 A Technology parkway Hollister, US
457	Pan American Seed Company	PO Box 438, 60185 West Chicago, Illinois, US
460	Peas and Beans Ltd	5 Minster Yard, LN2 1PJ Lincoln, UK



1	2	3
Number	Name	Address
470	Plant Sciences Inc.	342 Green Valley Road, 95076 Watsonville, California, US
475	Pro-Veg Seeds Ltd.	6 Shingay Lane, CB2 4SS Sawston, UK
480	Pybas Vegetable Seed Co. Inc.	PO Box 868 Santa Maria, US
490	W. Robinson & Sons Ltd.	Sunny Bank Forton, UK
491	Sensient Dehydrated Flavors	PO Box 1524, 95381 Turlock, California, US
498	Sakata Vegetables Europe SAS	Rue de Moulin, F-30620 Uchaud, FR
499	Seedway	1225 Zeager Road, 17022 Elizabeth Town, Pennsylvania, US
500a	Sativa Seeds and Services s.r.l.	Via Calcinaro, 2431, I-47023 Cesena, IT
500	Sativa Soc. Coop. arl.	Via Calcinaro, 2425, I-47023 Cesena, Forli, IT
503	Shamrock Seeds Co.	3 Harris Place, 93901 Salinas, California, US
504	Seneca Hybrids	PO Box 270 Hall, US
509	Seminis Vegetable Seeds	2700 Camino del Sol, 93030 Oxnard, California, US
512	Consorzio Sativa Societa Cooperativa Agricola	Via Calcinaro 2425, 47521 Cesena, IT
528	Southern Seeds srl	Via Farini N. 44, I-97019 Vittoria, IT
574	Synergene Seed and Technology Inc.	1147 Madison Lane, 93907 Salinas, California, US
575	Takata Seed Co. Ltd.	3-10, 8-chome Tenjinbashi Kita ku, JP
577	Thompson & Morgan (Ipswich) Ltd.	Poplar Lane, IP8 3B Ipswich, Suffolk, UK
579	Trinity growers Ltd	27, New Dover Road Canterbury, Kent, UK
581	Trivellato Seeds Srl	Via Canalette 6, I-45010 Piano di Riva, IT
588	United Genetics Seeds Co.	800 Fairview Road, 95023 Hollister, California, US
590	Top Seeds Ltd	Moshav Sharona, 15232 Low Galil, IL
620	Samuel Yates Ltd.	Withyfold drive, SK10 2BE Macclesfield, Cheshire, UK
630	Yugen Kaisha Nihon Noken	1087-1 Ichige, Hitachinaka-shi, 3120033 Ibaraki, JP
650	SA Warcoing NV	Rue de la Sucrierie, 1, B-7740 Warcoing, BE
652	Vikima seed A/S	Industriparken 9, 4960 Holeby, DK
660	Western Hybrid Seeds Inc.	PO Box 1169, US-95951 Hamilton City, California, US
665	Yuksel Seeds Ltd.	Kursunlu Koyu, Madenler Antalya, TR
680	ZKI	PO Box 95, 1775 Budapest, HU

**XVIII a)**

Bundesamt für Ernährungssicherheit  
 Institut für Pflanzenbau  
 Spargelfeldstrasse 191  
 A-1226 Wien  
 43-50-555 - 34920  
 43-50-555 - 34909  
 michael.oberforster@ages.at

**XVIII b)**

1	2	3
Number	Name	Address
13	Saatzucht Gleisdorf GmbH	Am Tieberhof 33, A-8200 Gleisdorf, Steiermark, AT
71	Fachsamenhandlung Friedrich Etter, Ing.	Weinberggasse 8, A-7122 Gols, Burgenland, AT
72	Austrostaat Österreichische Samenzucht- und Handels-AG	Oberlaaerstrasse 279, Postfach 40, A-1232 Wien, AT
74	FA 10B Landwirtschaftliches Versuchszentrum - Referat Spezialkulturen	Gaisseregg 5, 8551 Wies, AT
80	Wanas, Mag. Josef	Wachauer Strasse 14, A-3121 Karlstetten, AT
84	Bauernsaat, p.A. Johann Peitl	Nr. 40, A-2154 Unterstinkenbrunn, AT
88	Reinsaat KG	St. Leonhard am Hornerwald 69, A-3572 St. Leonhard am Hornerwald, AT
118	Leopold Pischinger	Watzelsdorf 128, A-2051 Watzelsdorf bei Zellerndorf, AT
126	Kwizda Agro GmbH	Dr. Karl Lueger Ring 6, A-1010 Wien, AT
148	Arche Noah	Obere Strasse 40, 3553 Schiltern, AT
653	Kaneko Seeds Co Ltd	50-12, Furuichimachi, 1-chome, 371-8503 Maebashi City, JP
839	Hybrid Seed Company New Zealand Ltd.	The Terrace, P.O. Box 8068, 6001 Wellington, NZ
862	Dr. Horneburg Bernd, Georg-August-Universität Göttingen	Von-Siebold-Strasse 8, 37075 Göttingen, DE

**XIX a)**

The Research Centre for Cultivar Testing COBORU  
 PL-63 022 Słupia Wielka  
 48-61-285 23 41  
 48-61-285 35 58  
 a.rutkowska@coboru.pl

**XIX b)**

1	2	3
Number	Name	Address
10	Instytut Hodowli i Aklimatyzacji Roślin Państwowy Instytut Badawczy	Radzików, 05-870 Błonie, PL
16	Szkoła Główna Gospodarstwa Wiejskiego	ul. Nowoursynowska 166, 02-787 Warszawa, PL
41	Hodowla Roślin Rolniczych Nasiona Kobierzyc sp. z o.o.	ul. Sportowa 21, 55-040 Kobierzyc, PL
62	Van der Have B.V.	Postbus 1, 4420 AA Kapelle, NL
67	Krakowska Hodowla i Nasiennictwo Ogrodnicze POLAN sp. z o.o.	ul. Rydla 53/55, 30-130 Kraków, PL
79	Gospodarstwo Warzywniczo-Rolne Jerzy Oziemiński	ul. Poniatowskiego 21, 05-870 Błonie, PL
80	Zakład Hodowli Roślin Ogrodniczych Capsi-Nova	ul. Opławiec 69, 85-469 Bydgoszcz, PL
92	PlantiCo Hodowla i Nasiennictwo Ogrodnicze Zielonki sp. z o.o.	Zielonki Parcele, ul. Parkowa 1a, 05-082 Stare Babice, PL
93	PlantiCo Hodowla i Nasiennictwo Ogrodnicze Gołębiew sp. z o.o.	Gołębiew Nowy 1, 99-300 Kutno, PL
95	Produkcja i Hodowla Roślin Ogrodniczych Krzeszowice sp. z o.o.	ul. Żbicka 32, 32-065 Krzeszowice, PL
96	Bejo Zaden B.V.	Trambaan 1, 1749 ZH Warmenhuizen, NL
97	Rijk Zwaan B.V.	Postbus 40, 2678 ZG De Lier, NL
101	Enza Zaden B.V.	Postbus 7, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
170	Gospodarstwo Hodowli Roślin Tadeusz Kozar	Dziekanów 121/8, 22-500 Hrubieszów, PL
171	Zakład Ogrodniczy Przyborów sp. z o.o.	Przyborów 123, 39-217 Grabiny, PL
180	Nunhems BV	P.O. Box 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, NL
187	SPÓJNIA Hodowla i Nasiennictwo Ogrodnicze sp. z o.o.	Nochowo, ul. Lipowa 22, 63-100 Śrem, PL
189	Hodowla Roślin Snowidza sp. z o.o.	Snowidza 8, 59-407 Mściwojów, PL
198	Hortus Hodowla i Nasiennictwo Bogusław Piotrowicz	ul. Rejtana 10, 83-110 Tczew, PL
206	Nasiennictwo Warzyw i Grzybów Katarzyna Tarwacka	Żuków 1, 05-824 Kłodzianko, PL
218	Przedsiębiorstwo Nasiennictwa Ogrodniczego i Szkółkarstwa	ul. Żeromskiego 3, 05-850 Ożarów Mazowiecki, PL
237	Hazera Genetics Ltd.	Brurim M.P., 79837 Shikmim, IL
242	Kees Broersen Zaden	Bogtmanweg 7, 1747 HV Tuitjenhorn, NL
244	CNOS Przedsiębiorstwo Nasiennictwa Ogrodniczego sp. z o.o.	ul. Kopanina 28/32, 60-951 Poznań, PL
261	Pieterpikzonen B.V.	Postbus 95, 8440 AB Heerenveen, NL
282	Cezea -Šlechtitelska stanice a.s.	696 14 Čejč, CZ
286	Przedsiębiorstwo Hodowlano-Nasienne Wiesław Legutko	Smolice 1B/1, 63-740 Kobylin, PL
287	Firma PEPO Nasiennictwo Zofia Mazurek	ul. Piękna 47 m. 8, 00-672 Warszawa, PL
309	Gospodarstwo Nasiennictwa i Hodowli Roślin Eugeniusz Bogdan Żurański	Kadzidłowa-Grabinka 2, 99-150 Grabów, PL
313	Zeraim Gedera Ltd. Seed Company	P.O. Box 103, 70750 Gedera, IL

1	2	3
Number	Name	Address
316	Van Waveren Saaten GmbH	Rodeweg 20, D-37081 Göttingen, DE
320	Gospodarstwo Warzywnicze Krzysztof Dawidowski	Lubiczów, ul. Warszawska 43, 05-082 Stare Babice, PL
321	Małopolska Hodowla Roślin HBP sp. z o.o.	ul. Zbożowa 4, 30-002 Kraków, PL
326	Vilmorin S.A.	Route du Manoir, 49250 La Menitre, FR
345	Polska Hodowla i Nasiennictwo Roslin Ogrodniczych IWARZ-PNOS sp. z o.o.	Reguly, ul. Wiejska 1, 05-816 Michalowice, PL
352	Nickerson Zwaan B.V.	P.O. Box 28, 4920 AA Made, NL
356	Hortag Seed Co.	P.O. Box 16698, 27516 Chapel Hill N.C., US
357	Przedsiębiorstwo Nasienne SELECTA Piotr Maciowski	Os. J. III Sobieskiego 26/95, 60-688 Poznan, PL
384	F. Joh. Kwizda GmbH Sarea Saatguttechnik	Freilingerstrasse 44, 4614 Machtrenk, AT
392	Ergon International N.V.	P.O. Box 244, 1600 AE Enkhuizen, NL
416	Darbonne Pepiniere S.A.S.	B.P. 8229, Av. Des Pyrenees, 33114 Le Barp, FR
421	SEMO s.r.o.	79817 Smaržice, CZ
424	Moravoseed spol. s.r.o.	69201 Mikulov-Mušlov 347, CZ
518	Western Seed Espana S.A.	Bajado Playa de Vargas S/N, 35240 Carrizal-Ingenio, Las Palmas de Gran Canaria, E
533	Włodzimierz i Arkadiusz Piotrowscy	Witki 10, 05-870 Błonie, PL
536	Heinz North America Seed Department	P.O. Box 57, 9520-3057 Stocton CA, US
543	Uniwersytet Technologiczno-Przyrodniczy im. J.J. Snia-deckich	ul. Ks. A. Kordeckiego 20, 85-225 Bydgoszcz, PL
562	Agri-Saaten GmbH	Maschweg 111, 49152 Bad Essen 1, DE
578	Takii & Company Ltd.	180, Umekoji, Inokuma Shimokyo-ku, 600-91 Kyoto, JP
584	Torseed-Przedsiębiorstwo Nasiennictwa Ogrodniczego i Szkółkarstwa S.A.	ul. Żółkiewskiego 35, 87-100 Toruń, PL
589	Gospodarstwo Rolno-Nasienne KOW-MAR Maria J. Kowalska	Adamki 21, 98-235 Błaszki, PL
619	Planasa Plantas de Navarra, S.A.	Ctra. San Adrian Km 1, 31514 Valtierra (Navarra), ES
673	Nirit Seeds Ltd.	42935 Moshav Hadar-Am, IL
677	Golden Valley Seed	PO Box 1600, 92244-1600 El Centro, California, US
737	Clause	Rue Louis Saillant, P.B. 83, 26802 Portes-Les-Valence Cedex, FR
742	Gospodarstwo Rolno - Ogrodnicze Łukasz Knafel	Polanowice 57, 32-090 Słomniki, PL
761	Seminis Vegetable Seeds, Inc.	2700 Camino Del Sol, 93030 Oxnard, California, US
762	Monsanto Holland BV	Westeinde 161, 1601 BM Enkhuizen, NL
798	GRONO Gospodarstwo Hodowlano-Nasienne	ul. Żernicka 86, 54-438 Wrocław, PL
853	Western Seed International BV	Burgemeester Elsenweg 53, 2671 DP Naaldwijk, NL
854	Vera-Agra sp. z.o.o.	Stanomino 11, 78217 Stanonimo, PL
862	Centrum Obrotu Rolnego "Agro-Kal" sp. z.o.o.	Szosa Turecka 7, 62-800 Kalisz, PL
900	Marcin Just	Smilowo 16, 64-500 Szamotuly, PL
922	Clause Polska sp. z o.o.	ul. Zbicka 32a, 32065 Krzeszowice, PL
942	Instytut Ogrodnictwa	ul. Konstytucji 3 Maja 1/3, 96-100 Skierniewice, PL

**XX a)**

Direcção Geral de Agricultura e do Desenvolvimento Rural, Direcção de Serviços de Fitossanidade e Materiais de Multiplicação de Plantas  
 Divisão de Sementes, Variedades e Recursos Genéticos  
 Edifício II da DGADR, Tapada de Ajuda  
 PT-1349 018 Lisboa  
 351-21-3613229  
 351-21-3613222  
 pcarvalho@dgadr.pt

**XX b)**

1	2	3
Number	Name	Address
4	INIAP - Estação Nacional de Melhoramento de Plantas	Apartado 6, 7350951 Elvas, PT
9	Anseme - Associação Nacional dos Produtores e Comerciantes de Sementes	Av. Guerra Junqueiro 8, 2º Esq., P-1000-167 Lisboa, PT
12	UTAD - Universidade de Trás os Montes e Alto Douro	Apartado 202, 5001911 Vila Real, PT
13	José Afonso Duarte Lda	Parque Industrial Mata Lobos, Lote 11, P-2950064 Lagoinha Palmela, PT
14	Alipio Dias & Irmão Lda	Rua Mouzinho da Silveira 178, P-4000 Porto, PT
15	Bonduelle Portugal. S.A.	Zona Industrial de Santarém, P-2000 831 Santarém, PT
20	Direcção Regional de Agricultura e Pescas do Norte	Rua da República 133, 5370 Mirandela, PT
21	Fátima Quedas	Escola Superior Agrária de Santarém, Apartado 310, 2001 Santarém, PT
23	Rogério de Jesus Santos	Rua da Gândara - Zona Industrial Sul Apartado 46, PT-3889 Cortegaça, Ovar
24	Germobanco Agrícola de Macaronésia	Universidade da Madeira Campus da Penteada, 9000 390 Funchal, PT
462	United Genetics Seeds Co.	8000 Fairview Road, 95023 Hollister, California, US
463	Ferry Morse	PO Box 4938, 95352 Modesto, California, US
464	Heinz Seed	P.O.Box 57 , 95201 Stockton, California, US
466	Campbell Seeds	28605 County Road 104, 95616 Davis, California, US
468	BHN Seed	25675 Imokalee Road (CR-846), FL 34142, US
470	Woodbridge Seeds	2051 Tyler Way, 95242 Lodi, California, US
472	Agro Gene inc	P.O.Box 0327, 83328-0327 Twin Falls, Idaho, US
591	Gautier Semences	B.P. 1, F-13630 Eyragues, FR
592	GSN Semences	BP 1, route de Nogaro, F-32460 Le Houga, FR
652	Johnson's Seeds	London Road Boston, US
757	Royal Sluis	Postbus 22, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
830	Anseme SRL	Via Cipro 60, I-47023 Cesena, IT
837	Suba & Unico	Via Emilio 1810, I-47020 Longiano, IT
838	United Genetics Italia S.P.A.	Via Traversetolo 260 Pilastrello di Marano, IT
839	Esasem spa	Via G. Marconi 56, I-37052 Casa leone, Verona, IT
1101	Kagome CO., LTD.	17 Nishitomiya, Nasushiobara, 329-2762 Tochigi, JP

**XXI a)**

Phytosanitary Administration of the Republic of Slovenia (PARS)  
 Einspielerjeva 6  
 SI-1000 Ljubljana  
 386-1-3094396  
 386-1-3094335  
 primoz.grizon@gov.si

**XXI b)**

1	2	3
Number	Name	Address
83	Enza Zaden B.V.	Postbox 7, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
130	Julius Wagner GmbH	Eppelheimerst. 18-20, 69048 Heildeberg, DE
147	Landes-Versuchsanlage für Spezialkulturen	Gaiseregg 5, 8551 Wies, AT
220	Saatzucht Gleisdorf GmbH	Am Tieberhof 33, 3200 Gleisdorf, AT
232	Semenarna Ljubljana d.d.	Dolenjska cesta 242, 1000 Ljubljana, SI
234	Semencoop	Via Calcinaro 2425, 47023 Cesena, IT
277	Dr. Ludvik Rozman	Pecinska ulica 59, 1000 Ljubljana, SI
489	Amarant, ekološka semenska pridelava, Fanči Perdih s.p.	Golišče 3, 1281 Kresnice, SI
490	Anka Černec	Zilje 55, 8344 Vinica, SI
552	Consorzio Sativa Società Cooperativa Agricola	Via Calcinaro 2425, 47521 Cesena, IT

**XXII a)**

Central Controlling and Testing Institute in Agriculture  
 Variety Testing Department  
 Matúškova 21  
 SK-833 16 Bratislava  
 421-2-59208012  
 421-2-59208047  
 odrody@uksup.sk

**XXII b)**

1	2	3
Number	Name	Address
3	Kertimag Kft.	Rottenbiller u.33, 1077 Budapest, HU
34	Harris Moran Seed Company	1832 Garrity Blvd., 83687 Nampa, Idaho, US
38	Bakker Brothers, b.v.	Oostelijke Radnweg 12, 1723 LH Noor-Scharwoude, NL
60	Saatbau Linz	Schirmerstrasse 19, A-4021 Linz - Leonding, AT
61	Nickerson Zwaan B.V.	Schanseind 27 PB 28, 4921 PM Made, NL
73	PetoSeed GmbH	Kampweg 6, 37124 Rosdorf, DE
89	Selekt Výskumný a Šľachtiteľský Ústav a.s.	919 28 Bučany 591, SK
100	Výskumný ústav zeleninársky s.r.o.	Andovská 6, 940 01 Nové Zámky, SK
104	Sempra Praha a.s.	U Topíren 2, 170 41 Praha 7, CZ
112	Šľachtiteľská stanica Horná Streda, a.s.	Partizánska 401, 916 24 Horná Streda, SK
113	Hordeum s.r.o.	Nový Dor 1052, SK-925 21 Sládkovičovo
114	Š-Capsicum, J.Šipoš ml.	Hlavná 70, 946 55 Pribeta, SK
115	Istropol Solary a.s.	930 13 Horné Mýto 267, SK
142	Zöldsegtermesztési Kutató Intézet Rt.	Mészöly Gyula u.6, 6000 Kecskemét, HU
163	Royal Sluis	Postbox 22, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
164	Cezea-šlechtiteľská stanice a.s.	696 14 Čejč, CZ
165	Semo spol. s r.o.	798 17 Smržice, CZ
166	L.Daehnfeldt A/S	Postbox 185, 5100 Odense, DK
167	Nunhems Netherlands B.V.	P.O.Box 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, Netherlands
168	Asgrow Vegetable Seeds	Kalamazoo 7000 Portage Road, 49 001 Michigan, US
169	Seva Flora spol. s r.o.	Mikulovská 366, 691 42 Valtice, CZ
171	Rijk Zwaan B.V.	Burgemeester Crezeelaan 40 Postbus 40, 2678 De Lier, NL
172	Bejo Zaden B.V.	Trambaan 1, 1749 ZH Warmenhuizen, NL
176	Enza Zaden B.V.	Postbox 7, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
177	De Ruiters Seeds	P.O.Box 1050 Leeuwenhoekweg 52, 2660 BB Bergschenhoek, NL
180	Quedlinburger Saatgut GmbH	Erwinbauer Strasse, 06484 Quedlinburg, DE
181	Rossen Seeds B.V.	P.O.Box 91, 1600 AB Enkhuizen, NL
182	Syngenta Seeds B.V.	Westeinde 62 PB 2, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
195	Vetőmag Kereskedőház RT	NNKI, 6600 Szentes, HU
196	Larsen Seeds	Cikorievej 68 A, 5220 Odense, DK
199	Nagy István	Dózsa Gy.u.63, 5745 Dombivatos, HU
209	Advanta seeds B.V.	Dijkwelsestraat 70 PB 1, 4421 AJ Kapelle, NL

1	2	3
Number	Name	Address
215	Gabonatermesztési Kutató Közhasznú Társaság	Alsó Kikötő sor 9, HU-6726 Szeged
228	Mesa Maize, Inc.	P.O.Box 250, CO 84425 Olathe, US
233	Hungnong Vegetable Seeds	Seocho-ku, 137-860 Seoul, Korea
249	Bereczki L.	Krúdy Gy. 80, 5000 Szolnok, HU
250	Zelseed spol. s r.o.	930 36 Horná Potôň 16, SK
251	Pop Vriend Seeds B.V.	P.O.Box 5, 1619 ZG Andijk, NL
253	Sakata Seed Corporation	1-7 Nagata Higashi 3-Chome, 232 Yokohama, JP
254	Illinois Foundation Seeds Inc.	RT 45 South, 61820 Champaign, Illinois, US
255	Kertészeti és Élelmiszeripari Egyetem	Menesi út 44, HU-1077 Budapest XI
256	Produkt KFT	Akácfa krt. 10/A, 2310 Szigetszentmiklós, HU
270	Moravoseed spol. s r.o.	692 01 Mikulov-Mušlov, CZ
271	Marner GZG Saaten AG	Königstr.47, 257 09 Marne, DE
287	Lestra & CO., spol. s r.o.	Farské Pole 34, 946 51 Nesvady, SK
288	Clause Tézier	1 Avenue Lucien, 91221 Bretigni, FR
296	Bruinsma Seeds	P.O.Box 24, 2670 AA Naaldwijk, NL
303	Novosev spol. s.r.o.	Jiráskova 19, SK-94001 Nové Zámky
304	Stokes Seeds LTD.	39 James-ST ST Catharines, Ontario, CA
305	Kees Broersen Zaden	Bogtmanweg 7, 1747 HV Tuitjenhorn, NL
306	Mg. Falker-GBBR	Repülőtéri út.11, 2100 Gödöllő, HU
314	Petoseed	P.O.Box 4026, CA 93007 - 4206 Saticoy, US
316	Chavdar Georgiev, Geosemselect	Aleksiev str. bl.103, vh. A, 1113 Sofia, BG
322	ZKI Budapesti Állomása	Szakiskola, 1224 Budapest, HU
323	Szentesi Mag. Kft.	Alsórét 154, 6600 Szentes, HU
324	DATE Kutató Központja	Westsik V.u. 4-6, 4400 Nyíregyháza, HU
325	DUNA-R Kft, Ruskó Józsefné	XX. kerület IX u. 17, HU-1224 Budapest
326	Debreceni Agrártudományi Egyetem	Böszörményi u. 138, 4032 Debrecen, HU
328	ZKI-Újmajori Kutató Állomás	3024 Újmajor-Selyp, HU
337	Vilmorin	Route du Manoir, 49 250 La Menitre, FR
338	Skultétyová Marta	S.H. Vajanského 64, SK-940 01 Nové Zámky
339	Western Seed Europe	Tiendweg 2A, 2671 Naajdwijk SB, NL
340	Julius Wagner GmbH	Eppelheimer Strasse 19-20, D-69115 Heidelberg, DE
342	Sarea Ges. m.b.H.	Europlatz 4, A-4020 Linz, AT
343	GHG Saaten GmbH	Albert-Drosihn-Strasse 9, 06449 Aschersleben, DE
344	Fűszepaprika Kutató-Fejlesztő Kht.	Obermayer tér 9. Pf.: 16, H-6300 Kalocsa
350	Holman Bohuslav Ing., Šlechtění a semenářství okurek	696 81 Bzenec, CZ
351	GUMO Bt.	Mészöly Gyula út. 1, 6000 Kecskemét, HU
356	Agri-Saaten GmbH	Maschweg 111, 491 52 Bad Essen 1, DE
361	Agrisel s.r.o.	Veterná 31, 917 01 Trnava, SK
386	Hemar s.r.o.	A.Trojána 4648/2, 921 01 Piešťany, SK
430	Fülop Peter, SHR	Česká 1429/23, SK-92400 Galanta



---

1	2	3
Number	Name	Address
431	Aranykert Bt	Dózsa Gy. u. 70, H-2072 Zsámbék
432	P.K. SEM spol. s.r.o.	Kukučínova 39, SK-941 11 Palárikovo
580	Ing. Judita Ondrejickova	Mlynska ulica 226/55, 930 21 Jahodna, SK

**XXIII a)**

Finnish Food Safety Authority  
Evira  
Mustialankatu, 3  
FI-00790 Helsinki  
358-400-640881  
358-20-7725195  
pvr@evira.fi

**XXIII b)**

no name

**XXIV a)**

Swedish Board of Agriculture  
 Plant and Environment Department  
 S-55182 Jönköping  
 46-36155515  
 46-36710517  
 vaxtsort@jordbruksverket.se

**XXIV b)**

1	2	3
Number	Name	Address
37	Nelson Garden AB	Lokgatan 1, S-36231 Tingsryd, SE
71	Lantmännen SW Seed AB	26881 Svalöv, SE
83	Lantmännen Odalmanen AB	Box 58, S-380 62 Mörbylonga, SE
85	Kalmar-Ölands Trädgårdsprodukter	Björkvägen 1, S-386 31 Färjestaden, SE
120	Sudnif SA, Gloor und Zieger	Utoquai 37, Postfach 581, 8024 Zürich, CH
136	Weibulls Horto AB	Herrestadsvägen 24, 27650 Hammenhög, SE
140	NordGen Växter	Box 41, 23053 Alnarp, SE
141	Satimex Quedlinburg Züchtersaaten GmbH	Gross Orden 19, 6484 Quedlinburg, DE
146	Agneta Börjeson	Röttle by 23, 56392 Gränna, SE
147	Findus Sverige AB	26781 Bjuv, SE

**XXV a)**

Plant Variety Rights Office and Seeds Division  
 Whitehouse Lane  
 Huntingdon Road  
 CB3 0LF Cambridge  
 United Kingdom  
 44-1233 342357  
 44-1223-342386  
 nlpbr.serv.del@fera.gsi.gov.uk

**XXV b)**

1	2	3
Number	Name	Address
1	Asgrow International Corp.	Kalamazoo, 7000 Portage Road, 49001 Michigan, US
11	Bruinsma Selectiebedrijven BV	Postbus 24, 2670 AA Naaldwijk, NL
15	Nickerson Seeds Ltd	Joseph Nickerson Research Centre, LN7 6DT Rothwell, Lincoln, UK
18	L. Dæhnfeldt A/S	Postboks 815, 5100 Odense C, DK
23	Elsoms Seeds Ltd	Pinchbeck Road, PE11 1QG Spalding, Lincolnshire, UK
29	Advanta Seeds UK	Boothby Graffoe, LN5 0LF Lincoln, Lincolnshire, UK
31	Jos Huizer Zaden BV	Postbus 2003, 2980 CA Ridderkerk, NL
37	Sunseeds Genetics Inc.	PO Box 1438, Hollister, 95024 California, US
38	E.W. King & Co. Ltd.	Monks Farm, Pantlings Lane, Coggeshall Road, CO5 9PG Kelvedon, Essex, UK
54	Pure Line Seeds Inc.	PO Box 8866, 83843 Moscow, Idaho, US
56	W. Robinson & Sons	Sunny Bank, Forton, PR3 0BN Preston, Lancashire, UK
60	Sakata Seed Corporation	PO Box 20, Aoba, 2-7-1 Nakamachidai, Tsuzuki-ku, 224 Yokohama, JP
63	Advanta Seeds UK Ltd	Boston Road, NG34 7HA Sleaford, Lincolnshire , UK
65	Novartis seeds BV	Westeinde 62, Postbus 2, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
66	Southern Cross Seeds Pty Ltd.	PO Box 118, Bulleen, AU-3105 Victoria
69	Suttons Consumer Products Ltd.	Hele Road, TQ2 7QJ Torquay, Devon, UK
71	Takii & Co. Ltd.	PO Box 7, Umekoji-Inokuma, 180 Kyoto, JP
79	Samuel Yates Ltd.	Withyfold Drive, SK10 2BE Macclesfield, Cheshire , UK
82	Tézier Frères	BP n° 336, avenue Victor Hugo 471, F-26002 Valence-sur-Rhône, FR
83	Petoseed Co Inc	PO Box 4206, 93003 Saticoy, California, US
94	Edwin Tucker & Sons Ltd.	Brewery Meadow, Stone Park, Ashburton, TQ13 7DG Newton Abbot, Devon , United Kingdom
108	Thompson and Morgan Ltd	Poplar Lane, IP8 3BU Ipswich, UK
116	Carl Sperling & Co.	Hamburger Straße 27, Postfach 2640, D-2120 Lüneburg, DE
118	R.A.Gibson (Colesden) Ltd.	Bell Farm, Colesden, MK44 3DB Bedford, UK
121	Scottish Crop Research Institute	Invergowrie, DD2 5DA Dundee, Scotland, UK
122	Holland-Select Research BV	Postbus 27, 1619 ZG Andijk, NL
128	Germinal Holdings Ltd	Commercial Road, BT32 3ES Banbridge, Down., UK
137	Harris Moran Seed Company	26239 Executive Place, 94545 Hayward CA, US
151	E. Benary Samenzucht GmbH	Postfach 1127, D-3510 Hann-Münden 1, DE

1	2	3
Number	Name	Address
154	L. Clause SA	Avenue Lucien Clause 1, F-91220 Brétigny-sur-Orge, FR
155	Crites-Moscow Growers Inc.	PO Box 8912, 83843 Moscow, Idaho, US
158	Ferry Morse Seed Co.	PO Box 4938, 95352 Modesto, California, US
166	Walter Karl Hild	7142 Marbach, DE
168	W.W. Johnson & Son Ltd.	Stells Lane, PE21 8AD Boston, Lincolnshire, UK
176	J.E. Ohlsens Enke A/S	Faborgvej 248 PO Box 185, 5100 Odense, DK
179	Pieterpikzonen	Postbus 95, 8400 AB Heerenveen, NL
181	Jos Reyers BV	Postbus 20, 3330 AA Zwijndrecht, NL
189	A.L. Tozer Ltd.	Pyports, Downside Bridge Road, KT11 3EH Cobham, Surrey, UK
191	Unilever PLC	Patent Division, Colworth House, MK44 1LQ Sharnbrook, Bedford, UK
192	Unwin Seeds Ltd.	Histon, CB4 4LE Cambridge, UK
201	Zelder BV Landgoed Zelder	6595 NW Ottersum, NL
202	Rijk Zwaan's Zaadteelt en Zaadhandel BV	Postbus 40, 2678 ZG De Lier, NL
210	De Corato Sementi	PO Box 68, I-70031 Andria, Bari, IT
216	Barenbrug Holland B.V.	Postbus 4, 6800 AA Arnhem, NL
224	Limagrain UK Ltd	FAO R Brewster, Rothwell, Lincs, LN7 6DT Market Rasen, UK
227	Bakker Bros	Postbus 7, 1723 ZG Noord-Scharwoude, NL
229	W.A. Church (Bures) Ltd	High Street, Co8 5JQ Bures, Suffolk, UK
246	Alistair Findlay	The Lakes Farm, MK4 3SH Cardington, UK
249	Novartis Seeds Ltd.	17 Summerwood Lane, Halsall, L39 8TH Ormskirk, Lancashire, UK
258	Nickerson Zwaan BV	Postbus 19, 2990 AA Barendrecht, NL
262	Floranova Ltd.	Norwich Road, Foxley, NR20 4SS Dereham, Norfolk, UK
290	Fujiwara Seed Co.	898-1 Naka, Kaizuka-Shi, 597 0003 Osaka, JP
548	J. Joordens Zaadhandel BV	Postbus 7823, 5995 ZG Kessel, NL
571	Rijksstation voor Plantenveredeling	Caritasstraat 21, B-9090 Melle, BE
1001	Western Hybrid Seeds Inc	PO Box 1169, 95951 Hamilton City, California, US
1024	PGG Wrightson	Kimihia Research Centre PO Box 939 Christchurch, NZ
1027	Thomas Schreurs Produce	100 Campbells Road, 3978 Clyde, Victoria, AU
1032	European Seeds Ltd	Furze Farm, Bullock Road, PE7 3TT Peterborough, Cambridgeshire, UK
1060	David Chisholm	77 Spixworth Road, Old Catton, Norfolk., NR6 7NQ Norwich, UK
1064	Unilever PLC	Unilever House, Blackfriars, EC4P 4BQ London, UK
1273	Mayfield Garden Centre Ltd	TD5 7AU Kairo, Roxburghshire, UK
1315	Perryfields Holding Ltd	Thorn Farm, Evesham Road, WR7 4LJ Inkberrow, Worcestershire, UK
1327	J.W. Boyce	Carter Street, Fordham, CB7 5JU Ely, Cambridgeshire, UK
1384	Peas and Beans Ltd	5 Minister Yard, LN2 1PJ Lincoln, UK
1455	Mr J D Burrows,	Pro-Veg Seeds Ltd, 6 Shingay Lane, Sawston, CB2 4SS Cambridge, UK

1	2	3
Number	Name	Address
1606	David Thretheway Seeds	38 Electric Station Road, NG34 7QJ Sleaford, Lincolnshire, UK
1667	Panamerican Seed	24 West End, Wilburton, CB6 3RE Ely, Cambridgeshire, UK
1717	Svalöf Weibull AB	S-26881 Svalöf, SE
1722	Seeds Express	Rookfield, Horbling, NG34 0JF Sleaford, Lincolnshire, UK
1839	Betty Frances and Sally Fiona Tomlinson	Vilna House, Withy Lane, Broxton, CH3 9JP Chester, Cheshire, UK
1908	Petoseed Co.	PB 22, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
1981	Mr Fothergill's Seeds Ltd	Gazely Road, Kentford, CB3 7QB Newmarket, UK
6019	Campbell Grocery Products Ltd	Batchelors Factory Claylands Avenue, S81 7AY Worksop, Nottinghamshire, UK
6043	H L Hutchinson Ltd	Broad Piece, Soham, CB7 5EL Ely, Cambridgeshire, UK
6103	RAGT 2N	Rue Emile Singla Site de Bourran, BP 3336, F-12033 Rodez Cedex 9, FR
6141	GSN Semences	BP 1 Route de Nogaro, F-32460 Le Houga, FR
6153	Shamrock Seed Company Inc	3 Harris Place, 93901 Salinas, California, US
6161	Birds EDye Ltd	Station Avenue Walton on Thames, Surrey, UK
6170	Science and Advice for Scottish Agriculture	Roddinglaw Road, EH12 9FJ Edinburgh, UK
6184	Accounts Dept, Birdseye Ltd,	Corinium Avenue, Barnwood, GL4 3BL Gloucester, UK
6205	John Henry Rowswell	2 Bakers Farm, Barrington, Somerset, TA19 9JA Ilminster, UK
6207	Illinois Foundation Seeds Inc	PO Box 722, 61824 Champaign, Illinois, US
6229	Clyde Agriculture (Seeds) Ltd	Mashock Mill, Lanarkshire, ML8 5NQ Crossford, UK

**XXVI a)**

State Institute for Variety Testing and Registration ISTIS  
 Bd. Marasti, nr. 61, Sector 1, CP 32-35  
 RO-71329 Bucuresti  
 402-1-318 4380  
 402-1-318 4408  
 istis@easynet.ro

**XXVI b)**

1	2	3
Number	Name	Address
1001	Institutul Național de Cercetare-Dezvoltare Agricolă Fundulea	Fundulea, Județul Călărași, 915200 Fundulea, RO
1005	Stațiunea de Cercetare-Dezvoltare Agricolă Turda	Str. Agriculturii nr. 27, Județul Cluj, 401100 Turda, RO
1007	Stațiunea de Cercetare-Dezvoltare Agricolă Podu Iloaiei	Str. Națională de Sus nr. 178, Județul Iași, 707365 Podu Iloaiei, RO
1029	Institutul de Cercetare-Dezvoltare pentru Legumicultură și Floricultură Vidra	Vidra, Județul Ilfov, 077185 Vidra, RO
1030	S.C. Supersem S.A. Arad	Calea Timișorii nr. 212, Județul Arad, 310227 Arad, RO
1031	Stațiunea de Cercetare-Dezvoltare pentru Legumicultură Bacău	Calea Bârladului nr. 220, Județul Bacău, 600388 Bacău, RO
1033	Stațiunea de Cercetare-Dezvoltare pentru Legumicultură Buzău	Str. Mesteacănului nr. 23, Județul Buzău, 120024 Buzău, RO
1034	Stațiunea de Cercetare-Dezvoltare pentru Legumicultură Iernut	Str. T. Vladimirescu nr. 4, Județul Mureș, 545100 Iernut, RO
1035	Stațiunea de Cercetare-Dezvoltare pentru Legumicultură Ișalnița	Ișalnița, Județul Dolj, 207340 Ișalnița, RO
1038	Stațiunea de Cercetare-Dezvoltare pentru Pomicultură Băneasa	B-dul Ion Ionescu de la Brad nr. 4 sector 1, 013811 București, RO
1042	Stațiunea de Cercetare-Dezvoltare pentru Pomicultură Cluj	Str. Horticultorilor nr. 5 CP-1-86, Județul Cluj, 400457 Cluj-Napoca, RO
1069	Institutul National de Cercetare-Dezvoltare pentru Biotehnologii si Horticultura Stefanesti	Comuna Stefanesti, Judetul Arges, 117715 Stefanesti, RO
1072	S.C. Unisem S.A. București	Str. M. Eminescu nr.57 sector 2, București, 020071 București, RO
1073	Stațiunea de Cercetare-Dezvoltare pentru Cultura Plantelor pe Nisipuri Dăbuleni	Comuna Dăbuleni, Județul Dolj, 207220 Dăbuleni, RO
1092	Popandron Niculai	Str. Valea Buzăului nr. 12 bl. G29 sector 3, București, 032334 București, RO
1093	SC Agrosel Srl	Câmpia Turzii, Str. Laminoriștilor 19, Județul Cluj, Câmpia Turzii RO-405100
1097	SC Mefim Agro srl	Str. Vilnor nr. 35, Judetul Dolj, RO-200106 Craiova
1104	SC Mogos Agro SRL	Str. 1 Decembrie 1918 nr.9, Judetul Buzau, 120024 Buzau, RO
1109	SC Petrosu SA	B-dul Dorobantilor nr. 52, bloc A40, ap.28, 810225 Braila, RO
1111	SC Patru Agro SRL	Str. Ceahlau nr. 2A, Sector 6, 60371 Bucuresti, RO
2009	Saatzucht Quedlinburg GmbH	Erwin-Baur Str. 23, O6484 Erwin-Baur, DE
2016	Seminis Vegetable Seeds (Royal Sluis)	Westeinde 161/ PO 22 Enkhuizen, 1600AA Enkhuizen, NL
2019	Enza Zaden BV	PO Box 7 Enkhuizen, 1600AA Enkhuizen, NL
2028	Clause International Semences	1, Avenue Lucien Clause, Brétigny sur Orge Cedex, 91221 Brétigny sur Orge Cedex, FR

1	2	3
Number	Name	Address
2039	Larsen Seeds	Cikorievej 68 A, Odense-SO, DK-5220 Odense-SO, DK
2040	United Genetics Seeds Co	8000 Fairview Rd , Hollister California, 95023 Hollister California, USA
2041	G.H.G. Saaten GmbH	Albert Drosihn Strasse 9, D-06449 Aschersleben, DE
2052	Zeraim Gedera	PO Box 103, Gedera, 70750 Gedera, IL
2067	Cox Farms. Inc	7484 Country RD 750, North Gaston, IN 47342 - 9710 North Gaston, USA
2073	Vegetable Crops Research Institute Corporation (Zki Rt)	Meszöly Gyula ut 6, Kecskemét, 6000 Kecskemét, HU
2095	Daehnfeltdt	Faaborgvej 248 B Post Box 185, Odense C, DK-5100 Odense C, DK
2114	Kecskés József	Béké ut., Dunaegyháza HU-6325
2117	Hollar Seed Company Inc.	PO Box 106, US-81067 Rocky Ford, Colorado
2118	Geosemselect Ltd Bulgaria	Mladost 3, bl. 314, entr. 4, Sofia, BG-1712 Sofia
2134	Wing Seed BV	De Star 23 H, 1601MH Enkhuizen, NL
2140	Abbott & Cobb Inc.	PO Box 307, Feasterville, PA 19053 Feasterville, US
2141	Mikado Seeds, Mikado International Inc.	Mikado Kyowa 15-13, Nanpeidai Shibuya-K, 150-0036 Tokio, JP
2142	Hazera Genetics	MP Shikmim, 79837 Berurim, IL



**XXVII a)**

Ministry of Agriculture and Food  
 Executive agency for variety testing, field inspection and seed control  
 125 Tzarigradsko Shosse Blvd., block 1  
 BG-1113 Sofia

**XXVII b)**

1	2	3
Number	Name	Address
1	Dobroudja Agricultural Institute	9520 General Toshevo, BG
2	Institute of Plant Genetic Resources	2 "Dobrudja" Blvd., 4122 Sadovo, BG
4	Institute of Agriculture and Seed Science "Obraztsov Chiflik"	1 Prof. Ivan Ivanov Str., 7007 Russe, BG
5	Agricultural University	12 "Mendelev" Str., 4000 Plovdiv, BG
8	Bulsofagro-Sortovi semena	61, Al. Stamboliyski bul., 1303 Sofia, BG
12	Agricultural Academy	30 Suhodolska Str., 1373 Sofia, BG
14	Institute of Agriculture	3 Simeon Veliki Blvd., 9700 Shumen, BG
15	"Sortovi semena - Vardim"	5250 Vardim, BG
16	KWS Saat AG	Grimsehlstrasse 31, 37555 Einbeck, DE
19	Maize Research Institute	5835 Kneja, BG
24	Seminis Vegetable Seeds	Westeinde 161, 1600 Enkhuizen, NL
25	Syngenta Seeds S.A.S	Route de Francescas, 47600 Nerac, FR
30	RAPS GbR	Lundsgaard, 24977 Grundhof, DE
32	Galilee Seeds Research and Development Ltd.	Industrial Zone Miluot, Western Galilee, 25201 Ashrat, IL
41	May Agro Seed Corp.	bul."Todor Kableshkov", bl.24, ap.14, 1404 Sofia, BG
46	Agrimatco Bulgaria Ltd	8 "Stratzin" Str., 1407 Sofia, BG
48	Institute of Vegetable Crops	32 "Brezovsko shosse" Str., 4003 Plovdiv, BG
61	"Yordan Velichkov - Vlady"	2 "Nikola Obreshkov" Str., office 2, 1000 Sofia, BG
64	"Enza Zaden Bulgaria" Ltd.	8 "Stefan Botev" str., 4003 Plovdiv, BG
66	Clause Tezier	Rue Louis Sailland zi, BP 83 26802 Portes les Valence, FR
67	Bejo Zaden	Postbus 50, Trambaan 1, 1749 ZH Warmenhuizen, NL
68	Pop Vriend Seeds B.V.	P.O.Box 5, 1619 ZG Andijk, NL
70	Sakata Seed Europe B.V.	Rue du Moulin, 30620 Uchand, FR
71	Saatzucht Quedlinburg GmbH	Erwin-Baur.str.23, 6484 Quedlinburg, DE
72	Nickerson-Zwaan B.V.	Schainseind 27, 4921 PM Made, NL
73	"Bul Agro Bravo" Ltd.	12B "Hemus" str., 1111 Sofia, BG
74	Larsen Seeds S.A.	Cikorievej 68 A, 5220 Odense SØ, DK
75	"Ivesto Company"	2 "Dunav" str., 4400 Pazardjik, BG
77	Nunhems BV	P.O. Box 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, Holland, NL
80	Geosemselect	"Mladost 3", bl.314G, 1712 Sofia, BG
82	"Agrotop - Todor Hristov"	1 "Ivan Vazov" str, 5100 Gorna Oriahovitza, BG
83	Institute of Plant Physiology and Genetics	Akad. G. Bonchev str., bl. 21, 1113 Sofia, BG
85	"Nokia - Mladen Bojilov" Ltd.	8 "Iskar" str. Shumen, BG
86	"Maritsa Agrocentre" Ltd.	1 "Avliga" str., 4002 Plovdiv, BG

1	2	3
Number	Name	Address
87	Stefan Hristov Daskalov	44 "Latinka", 1000 Sofia, BG
89	Zeraim Gedera Ltd.	IL
91	Vilmorin	Route de Manoir, 49250 La Menitre, FR
92	Syngenta Bulgaria	35 Bratya Bakston bul., 1618 Sofia, BG
93	Hazera Genetics	M.P.Shikmim, 79837 Brurim, IL
94	"Niksy Fox"	17 "Al.Konstantinov" str., 9000 Varna, BG
95	"MiM Treading"	20 "Chumerna" str., 1000 Sofia, BG
96	"Polen - Dimitar Stoyanov"	14 "Svoboda" str Plovdiv, BG
97	"Sortovy semena I Rasitelna Zashitita" Ltd.	29 "Ohrid" str., 1233 Sofia, BG
99	"Zaro Agro Bulgaria" Ltd.	"Mladost 2", bl.209 B, 1799 Sofia, BG
103	Jivko Danailov	"Mladost 1" bl.3, 1784 Sofia, BG
104	"Geyasem" Ltd.	8 "Kalina" str., 5140 Lyaskovetz, BG
105	"Inge" Ltd.	2 "Vastannik" str., 1000 Sofia, BG
107	Agro Bio Institute	8 "Dragan Tzankov" blvd., 1000 Sofia, BG
108	Bulmek	bul."Gen.Dim.Nikolaev" 1, 1000 Sofia, BG
109	"Agrosem - Uli Damyanov"	8 "Arda" str. Kubrat, BG
110	Galassi Sementi SNG	Via primo maggio 3, 47035 Gambettola, IT
115	"Agrotiim" Ltd.	34 "Brezovska" 34 Plovdiv, BG
117	Graines Brivain	BP n 301, 4925c Maze, FR
119	"Karobeta" Ltd.	"Mladost 3", bl.314G Sofia, BG
121	"Opal - Zi"	3 "Chernishevska" str. Plovdiv, BG
122	isi Sementi s.p.a. Frazione	Ponte Ghiara 8/a, 43036 Fidenza, IT
123	Furia Sementi Snc	via Montepelata Nord 73/F, 43023 Parma, IT
124	Consorzio Sativa Societa Cooperativa Agricola	Via Calcinaro 2425, 47521 Cesena, IT
125	Golden Valley Seed P.O.	Box 1600 , 92244-1600 El Cento, California, US
126	Bistra Atanasova	"Suhata reka" bl.133 G, ap.69, 1000 Sofia, BG
127	Anseme Srl	Via Cipro 60, 47023 Cesena, IT
128	Bohuslav Holman	Bzinska str.1420, 69684 Bzenec, CZ
129	Daniel Alexandrov Deyanov	ul.Treta 7, 4408 s.Mokrishte , obl.Pazardjik, BG
130	Slovbul Solanum Plovdiv Ltd.	4 Rayna Knyaginya str., 4000 Plovdiv, BG
131	Uniagro	blv. Samokovsko shusse 99, 1000 Sofia, BG
133	American -Bulgarian Company Ltd	Gladstown street No 6, 2850 Petrich, BG
134	Agrotop Ltd.	Gorna Oryahovitsa, BG
135	Yurdan Hrustov Serafimov	Veliko Tarnovo, BG
141	Geomarket Ltd.	Adamon 16-18, 13671 Varimbobi, 13671 Varimbobi, EL
142	Agro Bio Semena	Todor Kableshkov Blvd., bl.24, et.5, ap.17, 1404 Sofia, BG
143	Kooperatsiya "Hisar-Agra"	2 Lilyana Dimitrova str., 4180 Hisarya, BG
144	Western Seed	Burgemeester Elsenweg 53, 2671 DP Naaldwijk, NL
145	Van Waveren Saaten GmbH	Rodeweg 20, 37081 Gottingen, DE
146	Institute of Forage Crops	89 Gen. Vladimir Vazov str., 5800 Pleven, BG

---

1	2	3
Number	Name	Address
147	Advanta Seeds B.V	P.O. Box 1, 4420 Kapelle, NL
148	Brotherton Seed Co. Inc	P.O Box 1136, 98837 Moses Lake, US
149	Biosem-Bulgaria	30 Filip Totyo str., 4000 Plovdiv, BG
150	Shlomi Elyakim - Erma Zaden	Moshav Sgula 49, 79530, IL

**XXVIII a)**

Norwegian Food Safety Authority  
POB 3  
Moerveien 12  
N-1430 Ås  
47-64944400  
47-64944410  
pia.borg@mattilsynet.no

**XXVIII b)**

1	2	3
Number	Name	Address
48	Gartnerhallen, A/L	PB 111, Okern, N-0509 Oslo 5, NO
111	Lima, O.	Madlalia, N-4042 Hafersfjord, NO
119	Planteforsk	PB 100, N-1430 As, NO
518	Landbruksdepartementet	P.O.B. 8007 Dep., N-0030 Oslo, NO
522	Senja videregående skole	P.O.B. 55, N-0030 Gibostad, NO







## Preço das assinaturas 2012 (sem IVA, portes para expedição normal incluídos)

Jornal Oficial da União Europeia, séries L + C, só edição impressa	22 línguas oficiais da UE	1 200 EUR por ano
Jornal Oficial da União Europeia, séries L + C, edição impressa + DVD anual	22 línguas oficiais da UE	1 310 EUR por ano
Jornal Oficial da União Europeia, série L, só edição impressa	22 línguas oficiais da UE	840 EUR por ano
Jornal Oficial da União Europeia, séries L + C, DVD mensal (cumulativo)	22 línguas oficiais da UE	100 EUR por ano
Suplemento do Jornal Oficial (série S), Adjudicações e Contratos Públicos, DVD, uma edição por semana	Multilíngue: 23 línguas oficiais da UE	200 EUR por ano
Jornal Oficial da União Europeia, série C — Concursos	Língua(s) de acordo com o concurso	50 EUR por ano

O *Jornal Oficial da União Europeia*, publicado nas línguas oficiais da União Europeia, pode ser assinado em 22 versões linguísticas. Compreende as séries L (Legislação) e C (Comunicações e Informações).

Cada versão linguística constitui uma assinatura separada.

Por força do Regulamento (CE) n.º 920/2005 do Conselho, publicado no Jornal Oficial L 156 de 18 de junho de 2005, nos termos do qual as instituições da União Europeia não estão temporariamente vinculadas à obrigação de redigir todos os seus atos em irlandês nem a proceder à sua publicação nessa língua, os Jornais Oficiais publicados em irlandês são comercializados à parte.

A assinatura do Suplemento do Jornal Oficial (série S — Adjudicações e Contratos Públicos) reúne a totalidade das 23 versões linguísticas oficiais num DVD multilíngue único.

A pedido, a assinatura do *Jornal Oficial da União Europeia* dá direito à receção dos diversos anexos do Jornal Oficial. Os assinantes são avisados da publicação dos anexos através de um «Aviso ao leitor» inserido no *Jornal Oficial da União Europeia*.

## Vendas e assinaturas

As subscrições de diversas publicações periódicas pagas, como a subscrição do *Jornal Oficial da União Europeia*, estão disponíveis através da nossa rede de distribuidores comerciais, cuja lista está disponível na Internet no seguinte endereço:

[http://publications.europa.eu/others/agents/index\\_pt.htm](http://publications.europa.eu/others/agents/index_pt.htm)

**EUR-Lex (<http://eur-lex.europa.eu>) oferece acesso direto e gratuito ao direito da União Europeia. Este sítio permite consultar o *Jornal Oficial da União Europeia* e inclui igualmente os tratados, a legislação, a jurisprudência e os atos preparatórios da legislação.**

**Para mais informações sobre a União Europeia, consultar: <http://europa.eu>**

